

Public Archives Canada
Archives publiques Canada

ROYAL

Insurance Company,
OF LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND.

Representing the Largest Net Surplus of any
Fire Insurance Company in the World.

LONDON AND LANCASHIRE

Fire Insurance Company,
OF LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND.

CAPITAL and RESERVE FUND, \$10,000,000.

(Does a Fire Insurance Business only.)

Insurance effected on every description of property at
Current Rates.

Residences, Public Buildings and Churches, Insured on
SPECIALLY FAVORABLE TERMS, FOR ONE OR THREE YEARS.

Losses promptly paid without reference to the Head Office.

C. J. SPIKE,

General Agent for Nova Scotia and P. E. Island,

OFFICE, CORNER OF HOLLIS AND SACKVILLE STS.

HALIFAX, N. S.

All kinds

WEST

CA

Managing

THE FIR

Cl

Manager

The L

An old and

Manager

THE AC

RISKS

All claims

Gen

191

INSURANCE

All kinds of Insurance effected in the following
first-class Companies.

WESTERN ASSURANCE COMP'Y.

(FIRE AND MARINE.)

CAPITAL AND ASSETS, - \$2,000,000.

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO.

President, HON. JOHN McMURRICH.

Managing Director, J. J. KENNY.

Secretary, JAS. BOOMER.

THE FIRE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION, (LIMITED.)

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENGLAND.

CAPITAL, - - £1,000,000 STERLING.

General Manager, WM. P. CLIREHUGH, Esq.

Manager for Canada, WILLIAM ROBERTSON, Esq., MONTREAL.

The London and Lancashire Life Assurance Company.

An old and well established Company with large Capital and Assets.

Manager for Canada, WILLIAM ROBERTSON, Esq., MONTREAL.

THE ACCIDENT INSURANCE CO. OF CANADA.

CAPITAL, - \$250,000.00.

President, SIR A. T. GALT.

Manager, E. RAWLINGS, MONTREAL.

RISKS TAKEN AT VERY MODERATE RATES.

All claims, on being established, will be promptly paid.

GEO. M. GREER,

General Insurance Agent,

191 HOLLIS ST., HALIFAX, N. S.

RARE
AY
420
NGB4
1881

See page 444 index to Adv.

J. H. P.

B

PRO

Being the
of

See

MCA

A. & W. M.
124 Ge
Ge

NOVA SC

MACDON

U. H. FULLER & CO., Hardware, head Power's Whl.—See p. 3.

BELCHER'S FARMER'S Almanack,

FOR THE
PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA,
DOMINION OF CANADA,
FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD

1881,

Being the first after BISSEXTILE or LEAP YEAR, and the latter part
of the 44th and the beginning of the 45th year of the
Reign of Her Majesty Queen Victoria.

ESTABLISHED 1824.

See Index, Pages 225 and 229.

Published by the Proprietors,
MCALPINE & BARNES,
HALIFAX, N. S.

SOLD BY

A. & W. MACKINLAY, 137 Granville St.; BUCKLEY & ALLEN,
124 Granville St.; T. P. CONNOLLY, Corner Granville and
George Sts.; WILLIAM GOSSIP, 103 Granville St.

NOVA SCOTIA PRINTING CO., Corner Sackville and Granville Streets.

MACDONALD & CO. Plumbers, Steam and Hot Water
Engineers, Brass-founders, &c.
SEE ADVERTIS

M. S. BROWN & CO., Watches, Jewelry, and Electro-Plated Goods, 128 Granville St.—See Adv. page 79.

U. H. FULLER & CO., Hardware, head Power's Whl.—See p. 3.

American Boat Nails, Galvanized and Black.

2

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881]

WILLIAM ROBERTSON,

IMPORTER OF

Hardware,

CUTLERY,

Iron, Steel, Cordage, Canvas,

NETS, LINES, TWINES,

PAINTS,

Ochres, Oils, Varnishes,

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS,

TAR, PITCH, ROSIN, &c.

205 Lower 207

Water Street,

HEAD OF MITCHELL'S WHARF, HALIFAX, N. S.

890598

Soyler, Griffin's Double Refined and American Clippot-A. M. DELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY N. S. PATTISON & CO. 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, 97, 99, 101, 103, 105, 107, 109, 111, 113, 115, 117, 119, 121, 123, 125, 127, 129, 131, 133, 135, 137, 139, 141, 143, 145, 147, 149, 151, 153, 155, 157, 159, 161, 163, 165, 167, 169, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 187, 189, 191, 193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 205, 207, 209, 211, 213, 215, 217, 219, 221, 223, 225, 227, 229, 231, 233, 235, 237, 239, 241, 243, 245, 247, 249, 251, 253, 255, 257, 259, 261, 263, 265, 267, 269, 271, 273, 275, 277, 279, 281, 283, 285, 287, 289, 291, 293, 295, 297, 299, 301, 303, 305, 307, 309, 311, 313, 315, 317, 319, 321, 323, 325, 327, 329, 331, 333, 335, 337, 339, 341, 343, 345, 347, 349, 351, 353, 355, 357, 359, 361, 363, 365, 367, 369, 371, 373, 375, 377, 379, 381, 383, 385, 387, 389, 391, 393, 395, 397, 399, 401, 403, 405, 407, 409, 411, 413, 415, 417, 419, 421, 423, 425, 427, 429, 431, 433, 435, 437, 439, 441, 443, 445, 447, 449, 451, 453, 455, 457, 459, 461, 463, 465, 467, 469, 471, 473, 475, 477, 479, 481, 483, 485, 487, 489, 491, 493, 495, 497, 499, 501, 503, 505, 507, 509, 511, 513, 515, 517, 519, 521, 523, 525, 527, 529, 531, 533, 535, 537, 539, 541, 543, 545, 547, 549, 551, 553, 555, 557, 559, 561, 563, 565, 567, 569, 571, 573, 575, 577, 579, 581, 583, 585, 587, 589, 591, 593, 595, 597, 599, 601, 603, 605, 607, 609, 611, 613, 615, 617, 619, 621, 623, 625, 627, 629, 631, 633, 635, 637, 639, 641, 643, 645, 647, 649, 651, 653, 655, 657, 659, 661, 663, 665, 667, 669, 671, 673, 675, 677, 679, 681, 683, 685, 687, 689, 691, 693, 695, 697, 699, 701, 703, 705, 707, 709, 711, 713, 715, 717, 719, 721, 723, 725, 727, 729, 731, 733, 735, 737, 739, 741, 743, 745, 747, 749, 751, 753, 755, 757, 759, 761, 763, 765, 767, 769, 771, 773, 775, 777, 779, 781, 783, 785, 787, 789, 791, 793, 795, 797, 799, 801, 803, 805, 807, 809, 811, 813, 815, 817, 819, 821, 823, 825, 827, 829, 831, 833, 835, 837, 839, 841, 843, 845, 847, 849, 851, 853, 855, 857, 859, 861, 863, 865, 867, 869, 871, 873, 875, 877, 879, 881, 883, 885, 887, 889, 891, 893, 895, 897, 899, 901, 903, 905, 907, 909, 911, 913, 915, 917, 919, 921, 923, 925, 927, 929, 931, 933, 935, 937, 939, 941, 943, 945, 947, 949, 951, 953, 955, 957, 959, 961, 963, 965, 967, 969, 971, 973, 975, 977, 979, 981, 983, 985, 987, 989, 991, 993, 995, 997, 999, 1001, 1003, 1005, 1007, 1009, 1011, 1013, 1015, 1017, 1019, 1021, 1023, 1025, 1027, 1029, 1031, 1033, 1035, 1037, 1039, 1041, 1043, 1045, 1047, 1049, 1051, 1053, 1055, 1057, 1059, 1061, 1063, 1065, 1067, 1069, 1071, 1073, 1075, 1077, 1079, 1081, 1083, 1085, 1087, 1089, 1091, 1093, 1095, 1097, 1099, 1101, 1103, 1105, 1107, 1109, 1111, 1113, 1115, 1117, 1119, 1121, 1123, 1125, 1127, 1129, 1131, 1133, 1135, 1137, 1139, 1141, 1143, 1145, 1147, 1149, 1151, 1153, 1155, 1157, 1159, 1161, 1163, 1165, 1167, 1169, 1171, 1173, 1175, 1177, 1179, 1181, 1183, 1185, 1187, 1189, 1191, 1193, 1195, 1197, 1199, 1201, 1203, 1205, 1207, 1209, 1211, 1213, 1215, 1217, 1219, 1221, 1223, 1225, 1227, 1229, 1231, 1233, 1235, 1237, 1239, 1241, 1243, 1245, 1247, 1249, 1251, 1253, 1255, 1257, 1259, 1261, 1263, 1265, 1267, 1269, 1271, 1273, 1275, 1277, 1279, 1281, 1283, 1285, 1287, 1289, 1291, 1293, 1295, 1297, 1299, 1301, 1303, 1305, 1307, 1309, 1311, 1313, 1315, 1317, 1319, 1321, 1323, 1325, 1327, 1329, 1331, 1333, 1335, 1337, 1339, 1341, 1343, 1345, 1347, 1349, 1351, 1353, 1355, 1357, 1359, 1361, 1363, 1365, 1367, 1369, 1371, 1373, 1375, 1377, 1379, 1381, 1383, 1385, 1387, 1389, 1391, 1393, 1395, 1397, 1399, 1401, 1403, 1405, 1407, 1409, 1411, 1413, 1415, 1417, 1419, 1421, 1423, 1425, 1427, 1429, 1431, 1433, 1435, 1437, 1439, 1441, 1443, 1445, 1447, 1449, 1451, 1453, 1455, 1457, 1459, 1461, 1463, 1465, 1467, 1469, 1471, 1473, 1475, 1477, 1479, 1481, 1483, 1485, 1487, 1489, 1491, 1493, 1495, 1497, 1499, 1501, 1503, 1505, 1507, 1509, 1511, 1513, 1515, 1517, 1519, 1521, 1523, 1525, 1527, 1529, 1531, 1533, 1535, 1537, 1539, 1541, 1543, 1545, 1547, 1549, 1551, 1553, 1555, 1557, 1559, 1561, 1563, 1565, 1567, 1569, 1571, 1573, 1575, 1577, 1579, 1581, 1583, 1585, 1587, 1589, 1591, 1593, 1595, 1597, 1599, 1601, 1603, 1605, 1607, 1609, 1611, 1613, 1615, 1617, 1619, 1621, 1623, 1625, 1627, 1629, 1631, 1633, 1635, 1637, 1639, 1641, 1643, 1645, 1647, 1649, 1651, 1653, 1655, 1657, 1659, 1661, 1663, 1665, 1667, 1669, 1671, 1673, 1675, 1677, 1679, 1681, 1683, 1685, 1687, 1689, 1691, 1693, 1695, 1697, 1699, 1701, 1703, 1705, 1707, 1709, 1711, 1713, 1715, 1717, 1719, 1721, 1723, 1725, 1727, 1729, 1731, 1733, 1735, 1737, 1739, 1741, 1743, 1745, 1747, 1749, 1751, 1753, 1755, 1757, 1759, 1761, 1763, 1765, 1767, 1769, 1771, 1773, 1775, 1777, 1779, 1781, 1783, 1785, 1787, 1789, 1791, 1793, 1795, 1797, 1799, 1801, 1803, 1805, 1807, 1809, 1811, 1813, 1815, 1817, 1819, 1821, 1823, 1825, 1827, 1829, 1831, 1833, 1835, 1837, 1839, 1841, 1843, 1845, 1847, 1849, 1851, 1853, 1855, 1857, 1859, 1861, 1863, 1865, 1867, 1869, 1871, 1873, 1875, 1877, 1879, 1881, 1883, 1885, 1887, 1889, 1891, 1893, 1895, 1897, 1899, 1901, 1903, 1905, 1907, 1909, 1911, 1913, 1915, 1917, 1919, 1921, 1923, 1925, 1927, 1929, 1931, 1933, 1935, 1937, 1939, 1941, 1943, 1945, 1947, 1949, 1951, 1953, 1955, 1957, 1959, 1961, 1963, 1965, 1967, 1969, 1971, 1973, 1975, 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983, 1985, 1987, 1989, 1991, 1993, 1995, 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2013, 2015, 2017, 2019, 2021, 2023, 2025, 2027, 2029, 2031, 2033, 2035, 2037, 2039, 2041, 2043, 2045, 2047, 2049, 2051, 2053, 2055, 2057, 2059, 2061, 2063, 2065, 2067, 2069, 2071, 2073, 2075, 2077, 2079, 2081, 2083, 2085, 2087, 2089, 2091, 2093, 2095, 2097, 2099, 2101, 2103, 2105, 2107, 2109, 2111, 2113, 2115, 2117, 2119, 2121, 2123, 2125, 2127, 2129, 2131, 2133, 2135, 2137, 2139, 2141, 2143, 2145, 2147, 2149, 2151, 2153, 2155, 2157, 2159, 2161, 2163, 2165, 2167, 2169, 2171, 2173, 2175, 2177, 2179, 2181, 2183, 2185, 2187, 2189, 2191, 2193, 2195, 2197, 2199, 2201, 2203, 2205, 2207, 2209, 2211, 2213, 2215, 2217, 2219, 2221, 2223, 2225, 2227, 2229, 2231, 2233, 2235, 2237, 2239, 2241, 2243, 2245, 2247, 2249, 2251, 2253, 2255, 2257, 2259, 2261, 2263, 2265, 2267, 2269, 2271, 2273, 2275, 2277, 2279, 2281, 2283, 2285, 2287, 2289, 2291, 2293, 2295, 2297, 2299, 2301, 2303, 2305, 2307, 2309, 2311, 2313, 2315, 2317, 2319, 2321, 2323, 2325, 2327, 2329, 2331, 2333, 2335, 2337, 2339, 2341, 2343, 2345, 2347, 2349, 2351, 2353, 2355, 2357, 2359, 2361, 2363, 2365, 2367, 2369, 2371, 2373, 2375, 2377, 2379, 2381, 2383, 2385, 2387, 2389, 2391, 2393, 2395, 2397, 2399, 2401, 2403, 2405, 2407, 2409, 2411, 2413, 2415, 2417, 2419, 2421, 2423, 2425, 2427, 2429, 2431, 2433, 2435, 2437, 2439, 2441, 2443, 2445, 2447, 2449, 2451, 2453, 2455, 2457, 2459, 2461, 2463, 2465, 2467, 2469, 2471, 2473, 2475, 2477, 2479, 2481, 2483, 2485, 2487, 2489, 2491, 2493, 2495, 2497, 2499, 2501, 2503, 2505, 2507, 2509, 2511, 2513, 2515, 2517, 2519, 2521, 2523, 2525, 2527, 2529, 2531, 2533, 2535, 2537, 2539, 2541, 2543, 2545, 2547, 2549, 2551, 2553, 2555, 2557, 2559, 2561, 2563, 2565, 2567, 2569, 2571, 2573, 2575, 2577, 2579, 2581, 2583, 2585, 2587, 2589, 2591, 2593, 2595, 2597, 2599, 2601, 2603, 2605, 2607, 2609, 2611, 2613, 2615, 2617, 2619, 2621, 2623, 2625, 2627, 2629, 2631, 2633, 2635, 2637, 2639, 2641, 2643, 2645, 2647, 2649, 2651, 2653, 2655, 2657, 2659, 2661, 2663, 2665, 2667, 2669, 2671, 2673, 2675, 2677, 2679, 2681, 2683, 2685, 2687, 2689, 2691, 2693, 2695, 2697, 2699, 2701, 2703, 2705, 2707, 2709, 2711, 2713, 2715, 2717, 2719, 2721, 2723, 2725, 2727, 2729, 2731, 2733, 2735, 2737, 2739, 2741, 2743, 2745, 2747, 2749, 2751, 2753, 2755, 2757, 2759, 2761, 2763, 2765, 2767, 2769, 2771, 2773, 2775, 2777, 2779, 2781, 2783, 2785, 2787, 2789, 2791, 2793, 2795, 2797, 2799, 2801, 2803, 2805, 2807, 2809, 2811, 2813, 2815, 2817, 2819, 2821, 2823, 2825, 2827, 2829, 2831, 2833, 2835, 2837, 2839, 2841, 2843, 2845, 2847, 2849, 2851, 2853, 2855, 2857, 2859, 2861, 2863, 2865, 2867, 2869, 2871, 2873, 2875, 2877, 2879, 2881, 2883, 2885, 2887, 2889, 2891, 2893, 2895, 2897, 2899, 2901, 2903, 2905, 2907, 2909, 2911, 2913, 2915, 2917, 2919, 2921, 2923, 2925, 2927, 2929, 2931, 2933, 2935, 2937, 2939, 2941, 2943, 2945, 2947, 2949, 2951, 2953, 2955, 2957, 2959, 2961, 2963, 2965, 2967, 2969, 2971, 2973, 2975, 2977, 2979, 2981, 2983, 2985, 2987, 2989, 2991, 2993, 2995, 2997, 2999, 3001, 3003, 3005, 3007, 3009, 3011, 3013, 3015, 3017, 3019, 3021, 3023, 3025, 3027, 3029, 3031, 3033, 3035, 3037, 3039, 3041, 3043, 3045, 3047, 3049, 3051, 3053, 3055, 3057, 3059, 3061, 3063, 3065, 3067, 3069, 3071, 3073, 3075, 3077, 3079, 3081, 3083, 3085, 3087, 3089, 3091, 3093, 3095, 3097, 3099, 3101, 3103, 3105, 3107, 3109, 3111, 3113, 3115, 3117, 3119, 3121, 3123, 3125, 3127, 3129, 3131, 3133, 3135, 3137, 3139, 3141, 3143, 3145, 3147, 3149, 3151, 3153, 3155, 3157, 3159, 3161, 3163, 3165, 3167, 3169, 3171, 3173, 3175, 3177, 3179, 3181, 3183, 3185, 3187, 3189, 3191, 3193, 3195, 3197, 3199, 3201, 3203, 3205, 3207, 3209, 3211, 3213, 3215, 3217, 3219, 3221, 3223, 3225, 3227, 3229, 3231, 3233, 3235, 3237, 3239, 3241, 3243, 3245, 3247, 3249, 3251, 3253, 3255, 3257, 3259, 3261, 3263, 3265, 3267, 3269, 3271, 3273, 3275, 3277, 3279, 3281, 3283, 3285, 3287, 3289, 3291, 3293, 3295, 3297, 3299, 3301, 3303, 3305, 3307, 3309, 3311, 3313, 3315, 3317, 3319, 3321, 3323, 3325, 3327, 3329, 3331, 3333, 3335, 3337, 3339, 3341, 3343, 3345, 3347, 3349, 3351, 3353, 3355, 3357, 3359, 3361, 3363, 3365, 3367, 3369, 3371, 3373, 3375, 3377, 3379, 3381, 3383, 3385, 3387, 3389, 3391, 3393, 3395, 3397, 3399, 3401, 3403, 3405, 3407, 3409, 3411, 3413, 3415, 3417, 3419, 3421, 3423, 3425, 3427, 3429, 3431, 3433, 3435, 3437, 3439, 3441, 3443, 3445, 3447, 3449, 3451, 3453, 3455, 3457, 3459, 3461, 3463, 3465, 3467, 3469, 3471, 3473, 3475, 3477, 3479, 3481, 3483, 3485, 3487, 3489, 3491, 3493, 3495, 3497, 3499, 3501, 3503, 3505, 3507, 3509, 3511, 3513, 3515, 3517, 3519, 3521, 3523, 3525, 3527, 3529, 3531, 3533, 3535, 3537, 3539, 3541, 3543, 3545, 3547, 3549, 3551, 3553, 3555, 3557, 3559, 3561, 3563, 3565, 3567, 3569, 3571, 3573, 3575, 3577, 3579, 3581, 3583, 3585, 3587, 3589, 3591, 3593, 3595, 3597, 3599, 3601, 3603, 3605, 3607, 3609, 3611, 3613, 3615, 3617, 3619, 3621, 3623, 3625, 3627, 3629, 3631, 3633, 3635, 3637, 3639, 3641, 3643, 3645, 3647, 3649, 3651, 3653, 3655, 3657, 3659, 3661, 3663, 3665, 3667, 3669, 3671, 3673, 3675, 3677, 3679, 3681, 3683, 3685, 3687, 3689, 3691, 3693, 3695, 3697, 3699, 3701, 3703, 3705, 3707, 3709, 3711, 3713, 3715, 3717, 3719, 3721, 3723, 3725, 3727, 3729, 3731, 3733, 3735, 3737, 3739, 3741, 3743, 3745, 3747, 3749, 3751, 3753, 3755, 3757, 3759, 3761, 3763, 3765, 3767, 3769, 3771, 3773, 3775, 3777, 3779, 3781, 3783, 3785, 3787, 3789, 3791, 3793, 3795, 3797, 3799, 3801, 3803, 3805, 3807, 3809, 3811, 3813, 3815, 3817, 3819, 3821, 3823, 3825, 3827, 3829, 3831, 3833, 3835, 3837, 3839, 3841, 3843, 3845, 3847, 3849, 3851, 3853, 3855, 3857, 3859, 3861, 3863, 3865, 3867, 3869, 3871, 3873, 3875, 3877, 3879, 3881, 3883, 3885, 3887, 3889, 3891, 3893, 3895, 3897, 3899, 3901, 3903, 3905, 3907, 3909, 3911, 3913, 3915, 3917, 3919, 3921, 3923, 3925, 3927, 3929, 3931, 3933, 3935, 3937, 3939, 3941, 3943, 3945, 3947, 3949, 3951, 3953, 3955, 3957, 3959, 3961, 3963, 3965, 3967, 3969, 3971, 3973, 3975, 3977, 3979, 3981, 3983, 3985, 3987, 3989, 3991, 3993, 3995, 3997, 3999, 4001, 4003, 4005, 4007, 4009, 4011, 4013, 4015, 4017, 4019, 4021, 4023, 4025, 4027, 4029, 4031, 4033, 4035,

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

[1881].

ALMANACK.

3

H. H. FULLER & CO.

Hardware

OF EVERY DESCRIPTION,

WHOLESALE ^{and} RETAIL,

AT

Lowest Rates.



See our Advertisement at top of
every page in the book.

HEAD OF POWER'S WHARF,

HALIFAX, N.S.

PICKFORD & BLACK, Importers of Wrought Spikes.

Boots and Shoes, Cheap for Cash, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Abbe-
der Jacob Street.

Copyright & printed by N. S. PRINTING CO.

[1881]

SON,

e,

nvaa,
es,

S,

ENTS,

C.

07

t,

IX, N.S.

Noble & Hoare's Superior Varnishes,

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881]

BUCKLEY & ALLEN,
Wholesale and Retail STATIONERS,
DEALERS IN

Photo. Albums,
Scrap Albums,
Opera Glasses,
Ladies'
Companions,
Writing Desks,
Drawing Cases,
School Slates,
Card Cases,
Ladies' Fans,
Stereoscopes,
Microscopes,
Purses,
Games,
Chess,
Playing Cards,
Bezique,
Dominoes,



Blank Books,
Memo. Books,
Pocket Books,
Chronos,
Gillott's Pens,
Mitchell's Pens,
Writing and
Copying Inks,
Book Marks,
Gold Pencils,
Gold Pens,
Bibles,
Prayer Books,
Church
Services,
Diaries,
Annals,
Almanacks, &c.
for 1881.

Books in every Department of Literature. Stationery of every description.
Sole Agents for Heywood, Higginbotham, Smith & Co.'s Paper Hangings.

BUCKLEY & ALLEN, 124 Granville St., Halifax

FASHIONABLE HAT DEPOT.

1881—WINTER GOODS.—1881.

JOHN H. PHILP,

IMPORTER AND DEALER IN

Hats, Caps, Furs, Buffalo Robes,

Trunks, Valises, Leather Hat Cases, Carpet Bags, &c.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

82 UPPER WATER ST., HALIFAX, N. S.

Sign of the Gilt Hat and Cap, Opposite Tobin's Wharf.

A SPLENDID STOCK OF LADIES' FURS,

And Gentlemen's Fur and Heavy Cloth Caps of every description, will be offered to intending purchasers at the lowest prices for cash.

PLEASE GIVE ME A CALL.

JOHN H. PHILP, Opposite Tobin's Wharf.

Hay's Tools—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf.

A good and strong.

It is furnished cheaply by the NOVA SCOTIA PRINTING CO.

[1881]

A.

10

Fur

Furnit
we are bot

ORDER
Particular



At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, Agents.

[1881]

ALMANACK.

8

A. STEPHEN & SON,

101 and 103 Barrington St.,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Manufacturers of every description of

Furniture and Woodenware.



Our reputation as the *Cheapest First-class Furniture Establishment in the Province*, we are bound to sustain.

ORDERS BY MAIL PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO.

Particular attention given to Packing and Shipping Goods.

A. STEPHEN & SON,

HALIFAX, N. S.

PICHERD & BLACK, Oatun, Taz, Pile

[1881]

EN, ONERS,

Blank Books,
Memo Books,
Pocket Books,
Chronos,
Gillott's Pens,
Mitchell's Pens,
Writing and
Copying Inks,
Book Marks,
Gold Pencils,
Gold Pens,
Bibles,
Prayer Books,
Church
Services,
Diaries,
Annals,
Almanacks, &c.
for 1881.

ry description.
aper Hangings,
t., Halifax

EPOT.

—1881.

P,

Robes,

Bags, &c.

X, N. S.

Wharf.

FURS,

ption, will be
for cash.

's Wharf.

A good and attr-

and is furnished cheaply by the NOVA SCOTIA PRINTING CO.

Ladies' Books, all Styles and Prices, at BORMEANS, 147 Argyll, Corner Jacob Street.

Fishermen's Goods at very lowest prices for cash,

6

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881]

SOMERSET HOUSE.

J. FORTUNE & CO.

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

British & Foreign Dry Goods,
MILLINERY, etc.; etc.

Country Homespun, Socks and Mitts, Bought
and Taken in Exchange.

CHEAPEST PLACE TO BUY IN THE CITY.

89, 91 and 93 Granville St., Halifax.

Opposite Young Men's Christian Association.

JOHN TOBIN & CO.



IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

West India Produce, Teas, Tobaccos,
BREADSTUFFS, PROVISIONS, ETC.

15, 17, 19 and 21 Upper Water Street,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Guns, Powder, Shot, Caps, Flasks, &c.—A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Insurance Policies, Receipts, Cheques, Note Booklets and Envelopes, printed neatly by N. S. PRINTING CO.

Ladies' Faded British Boots, only \$1.15, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob Street.

TIN PLATES, INGOT TIN, INGOT LEAD, SHEET AND INGOT ZINC.

[1881]

READ 1000

for cash,

[1881]

USE.
CO.

Goods,

itts, Bought

E CITY.

Halifax.
iation.

CO.

Tobaccos,
ETC.

Street,

Insurance Policies, Receipts, Citations, Note Booklets and Envelopes, printed neatly by N. S. PRINTING CO.

Ladies' Reboiled Button Boots, only \$1.15, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob Street.

H. H. FULLER & CO., head of Power's Wharf.

[1881]

ALMANACK.

7

TIN PLATES, INGCOT TIN, INGCOT LEAD, SHEET AND INGCOT ZING.

BAR IRON,

PIG IRON,

BOILER PLATES,

BOILER RIVETS,

SHEET IRON,

BOILER TUBES,

FIRE BRICKS,

BOLTING GAUZE,

OAKUM,

AND OILS.

POWDER,

FUSE,

STEEL,

CUT NAILS,

SPIKES,

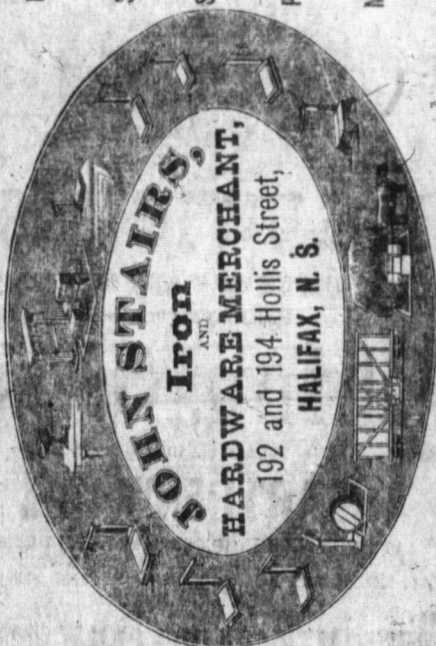
CUTLERY,

PAINTS,

HEMP AND

MANILLA

CORDAGE.



PICKFORD & BLACK SHIP BROKERS, HALIFAX.

Emerson, Stevens & Co.'s Seythes are the best made,

8

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881]

STAFFORDSHIRE HOUSE.



BALDWIN & CO.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

Importers and Dealers in

China, Glass,

AND

EARTHENWARE.

LATEST STYLES IN GOODS CONSTANTLY ON HAND.

American Chandellers, Lamps and Fixtures, Fancy Goods,
Table Cutlery, &c.

BEST AMERICAN AND CANADIAN OILS.

223, 225 & 227 Barrington St.,

HALIFAX, N. S. ✓

Inspection Solicited: as our prices will defy competition.

Grindstones, Seythe Stones, Rakes, Forks, &c. - A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

NOVA SCOTIA PRINTING CO., CORNER GRANVILLE AND BARRINGTON STREETS, HALIFAX.

1881]

150

SM

D

the firm, at
will be fou

KI

Fa
MANT

Spec
Country Cu

PRICE

New W

H. H. FULLER & CO., head of Power's Wharf.

1881

ALMANACK.

9

150-Granville Street-150
HALIFAX, N. S.

SMITH BROS.

IMPORTERS OF

BRITISH AND FOREIGN

Dry Goods.

Each Season our Stock is personally selected by one of the firm, and as it is replenished by nearly every Mail Boat, it will be found one of the most thoroughly assorted in the city.

Special attention devoted to our stock of

KID GLOVES,

Family Mourning Goods, &c.

MANTLE MAKING & MILLINERY.

Special Inducements offered to Wholesale Buyers and Country Customers.

PRICES AS LOW AS ANY HOUSE IN THE TRADE.

New Wholesale Warehouse, 25 Duke Street.

PICKFORD & BLACK, Boat Rope, Manila and Hemp.

NOVA SCOTIA PRINTING CO., Corner Granville and Sackville Streets, HALIFAX.

Dynamite, for sale by H. H. FULLER & CO.

10

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881]

AUSTEN BROTHERS,
Railway, Colliery, Steamship,
AND
MILL SUPPLIES.
124 Hollis Street, Halifax, N. S.

Valvoline Oils, Wastes, Packings, Beltings, Hose, Emery
Wheels, Saws, Files, Babbit Metal, Pumps, Scales,
Shovels, Scoops, Wrought & Cast-Iron Pipe, Fittings,
Boiler Plate and Tubes, Portable Forges and
Hand Blowers, Loffel and Turbine Water
Wheels, Mill Machinery of all kinds.

The only house in the city making a speciality of this trade.

SEND FOR CATALOGUES AND PRICES.

BEE  HIVE.

JAMES K. MUNNIS,

IMPORTER OF

CLOTHS,

Cassimeres, Tweeds, Ready-Made Clothing, Gents' Furnishing
Goods, Rubber Coats and Leggings.

SUITS MADE TO ORDER IN THE MOST FASHIONABLE STYLES.

As our Terms are STRICTLY CASH, we can afford to make
up Garments at very low prices.

118 Upper Water, Corner Jacob St.,
HALIFAX, N. S.

A. M. BELL, head of Bennet's Wharf, Halifax—Turpentine and Linseed Oil.

Masoule Bye-Laws, Bunk, Circulats, and other work pertaining to Lodges, done in good style by N. S. PAINTERING CO.

WIRE ROPE, CORNER JACOB STREET.

H. H. FULLER & CO. 1881]

HEAL

PS
SI

Wire

W
Paints,

NET

Seine

V

WOOL

Tar

INMA

H. H. FULLER & CO., Blasting and Sporting Powder.

1861]

ALMANACK.

11

Halifax Ship Chandlery,

**HEAD PICKFORD & BLACK'S WHARF,
51 UPPER WATER STREET.**

**PICKFORD & BLACK,
Ship Brokers**

AND

SHIP CHANDLERS.

IMPORTERS OF

**Wire Rope, Anchors, Chain Cables,
WOODBERRY COTTON DUCK,**

Paints, Oils, Putty, Tar, Pitch, Rosin, Common
and Refined Iron, Spikes, &c.

NETS, LINES, TWINES,

Seine Netting, Cork wood, Cutch, Fish Hooks,

VESSELS' OUTFITS COMPLETE.

AGENTS FOR

WOODBERRY COTTON MILLS,

Tarr & Wonson's Copper Paint.

ALSO, AGENTS FOR

INMAN LINE OF STEAMERS.

PICKFORD & BLACK, Importers Cotton Net Twine.

Massachusetts, and other work pertaining to London, done in good style by N. S. FULLER & CO.

Hay Cutters and Lawn Mowers,

12

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881]

IMPERIAL
Fire Insurance Company,
1 OLD BROAD STREET, LONDON.

INSTITUTED 1803.

FOR INSURANCE AGAINST LOSS OR DAMAGE BY FIRE.

Subscribed & Invested Capital, £1,600,000.

M. B. DALY, Agent,
HALIFAX, N. S.

Risks taken at the Lowest Rates, and all losses immediately adjusted and paid without reference to England, by the subscriber, at his office. Sub-Agencies in all the principal towns in Nova Scotia.

OFFICE, 164 HOLLIS STREET.

MCLEARN & SON'S
EXPRESS and FEED STORE,

Office, 92 & 94 Barrington Street,
OLD POST OFFICE.

Special attention given to Removal to and from the Depots. Fruit, Furniture, Eggs, &c., removed in Spring Waggons when required.

ALWAYS ON HAND:

Hay, Straw, Oats, Barley, Cracked Corn, Corn Meal, Shorts, Bran, and all descriptions of Provender.

SOLICITED:—Country Produce on Consignment and prompt returns made.

A. M. BELL—Hardware—Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Printing for Dry Goods Men, Parcel Labels, Bill Heads, Statements, &c., cheaply done by N. E. FRANKLIN & CO.

1881]

Non

Groceries

BUTT

Goods

Pr

Every

ARMY

Opposit

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

1881]

ALMANACK.

13

ALONZO NICKERSON,
North End Market Building,
75 GOTTINGEN STREET,

Wholesale and Retail

Grocer and General Provision Dealer.

HIGHEST PRICES GIVEN FOR

BUTTER, EGGS, MEAT, POULTRY, POTATOES,
AND ALL KINDS OF COUNTRY PRODUCE.

Goods delivered in any part of the City and at Depot free.

J. H. HOLT,
Practical Tailor.

*Every description of Garment made
in First-class Style, to Order,
on Lowest Terms.*

NOTE THE ADDRESS:

ARMY AND NAVY CLOTHING STORE,
152 Upper Water St.,
Opposite Bermuda Wharf, - **HALIFAX, N. S.**

PICKFORD & BLACK, 51 Upper Water Street, Halifax.

[1881

Printing for Dry Goods Mer- Parcel Labels, Bill Heads, Statements, &c., cheaply done by N. S. FRANKING CO.

Ladies' Cow Kid Bais, best value in the City, only \$1.25, at BOWEN'S, 47 Argyll, Corner Jacob Street.

ny,

IRE.

,000.

adjusted
is office.

T.

S
ORE,
t,

from the
Spring

n Meal,
nder.

gnment

Londonderry, Scotch and English Bar Iron,

14

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881

GEO. F. TUPPER & CO.

93 Gottingen St. & 53 Campbell Road,

Wholesale and Retail Dealers in

Groceries & Country Produce,

FLOUR, MEAL, TEA, SUGAR,

Coffee, Spices and Canned Goods.

— ALSO —

BEEF, MUTTON, LAMB AND POULTRY

Received direct from the Farmer, and sold at the lowest price.

Goods delivered to any part of the City free.

Sausage



Maker.

GEORGE HIRSHFIELD,

MANUFACTURER OF

Sausages AND Bolognas

OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

Always on hand—Fresh and Corned Pork, Hams, Bacon,
Pickled and Smoked Tongues, and a variety
of Smoked and Corned Meats.

ORDERS SOLICITED. CALL AND EXAMINE.

FISHING VESSELS SUPPLIED AT SHORT NOTICE.

214 Argyle Street, Halifax, N. S.

Soythe Smiths, American and Canadian—A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Good value for money paid, obtained at the Office of the N. S. PRINTING CO.

A choice assortment of Ladies' Misses' and Children's Walking Shoes and Slippers, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle St.

1881

W

Fru

IT

Comm

Printin
Inl

Nap

S

Offic

Iron,

[1881]

CO.

ell Road,

Produce,

Foods.

POULTRY

lowest price.

ree.

Maker.

ELD,

gnas

Hams, Bacon,
variety

AMINE.

NOTICE.

N. S.

Good value, for money paid, obtained at the Office of the N. S. PRINTING CO.

A choice assortment of Ladies' Misses' and Children's Walking Shoes and Slippers, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle St.

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

1881]

ALMANACK.

15

W. M. HARRINGTON & CO.

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

GROCERIES,

Wines, Ales, Porter,

Fruits, Spices, Cheese, Pickles, Sauces, Oils,
Havana Cigars, &c.

WHOLESALE & RETAIL.

ITALIAN WAREHOUSE.

243 Hollis and 48 Water Street,

HALIFAX, N. S.

GEO. W. JONES,

Commission and Manufacturers' Agent.

Printing and Wrapping Paper, Paper Bags, News
Inks, Roller Composition, Pails, Tubs, Matches,
Wash Boards, Twine, &c., in Stock at
Lowest Rates to the Jobbing Trade.

AGENT FOR

Napanea Paper Company.

— ALSO —

STEAM-USERS' INSURANCE SOCIETY OF CANADA.

Office, 14 Sackville Street, Halifax.

PICKFORD & BLACK, London & New York.

Hunt's Chopping Axes, for sale by H. H. FULLER & CO.

16

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881]

FURS! FURS! FURS!

DANIEL CRONAN,
GENERAL MERCHANT,

Importer and Dealer in

WEST INDIA PRODUCE, FISH OILS, &c.

— ALSO —

Seal Skins and Furs for Exportation, purchased
at Highest Cash Value.

CRONAN'S WHARF, HALIFAX, N. S.

N. B.—Parties consigning FURS to the Subscriber, may rely on
receiving prompt and satisfactory returns by the following mail.

P. O. Address—D. CRONAN, Halifax.

Pianos and Organs.

Every family should be the possessor of a Piano or
Organ, it is money invested at one thousand per cent.
Music elevates and refines, socially and morally.
Send to W. H. JOHNSON for Price List of the best
instruments in the market, at wholesale prices, and
save 20 to 50 per cent. usually paid middlemen and
agents.

W. H. JOHNSON,

123 HOLLIS ST., HALIFAX, N. S

Direct Importer and Manufacturers' Agent.

A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf. Paints, Oils, Glass, Putty, &c.

Reports, Tickets, Posters, Circulars, and other work for Societies, done neatly and cheaply by N. S. PRINTING CO.

MONS. ORGANS, only \$1.00 per pair, at BOREHAM'S, 147 ARKYLE, Corner Jacob Street.

1881

A.

S



A

Enti
Si



Gold,

T

With or
Safe

Sets a

Gold Miners' Supplies, at H. H. FULLER & CO.'S.

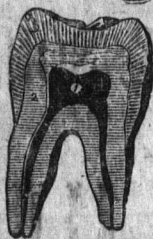
1881

ALMANACK.

17

A. C. COGSWELL, D. D. S.

Surgeon Dentist,



105 Hollis St.,

NEAR

Halifax & International Hotels,

HALIFAX, N. S.

ARTIFICIAL TEETH.

Entire or Part Sets, Plain Gum,
Single or Block Teeth, on
Gold, Silver or Vulcanite.



WITH

Gold, Amalgam or White Fillings.

TEETH REMOVED

With or without Condensed Nitrous Oxide Gas, or Ether,
Safe and reliable agents, having been administered
in this office to over 3000 patients.

Sets and Parts of Sets, on Vulcanite, from \$3 to \$20.

PICKFORD & BLACK WHITE LEAD, LINSEED OIL.

REPORTS, TICKETS, POSTERS, CIRCULARS, AND OTHER WORK FOR SOCIETIES, DONE NEATLY AND CHEAPLY BY N. S. FLETCHING CO.

Griffin's Prime and Double Refined Seythes,

18

DELCHE'S FARMER'S

[1881]

"Nova Scotia"
BREWERY.

ALEX. KEITH & SON,

(ESTABLISHED IN 1820.)

Manufacturers of

INDIA PALE ALE,

X, XX and XXX

Ales and Porter.

Importers and Bottlers of

English Ale & Brown Stout.

Importers and Wholesale Dealers in

SCOTCH WHISKY.

Sole Agents for Munich Lager Beer.

ETC.

ETC.

A. M. BELL, head of Bannett's Wharf, Halifax - Hunt's Axes, Broad's Axes.

ALL N. S. P. S. DANIELS & SONS, 147 ARCADE, CORNER JACOB STREET.

At 1

G.

15

D

annual
novelties

ST

Fan

RES

La

COUNTY

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

1881]

ALMANACK.

19

G. M. SMITH & CO.

155 Granville St., Halifax, N. S.

IMPORTERS OF

BRITISH & FOREIGN

DRY GOODS.

Our Stock is personally selected twice annually, and we are always adding the latest novelties between seasons.

SUPERIOR BLACK SILKS,

EXTRA VALUE.

Family Mourning Goods

EVERY VARIETY.

Wedding Outfits.

BEST FRENCH KID CLOVES.

Ladies' and Misses' Hosiery, &c.

COUNTRY ORDERS CAREFULLY SELECTED

And promptly attended to.

PICKFORD & BLACK, Colored Prints, Putty.

Call on N. S. PRINTING CO.'S OFFICE FOR ESTIMATES FOR ALL KINDS OF PRINTING.

[1881

Y.

ON,

IL,

W.

tout.

Y.

Beer.



ORGANS & PIANOS

MANUFACTURED BY

GATES BROS.,
120 GRANVILLE STREET. - HALIFAX.

Our ORGANS were awarded the DOMINION MEDAL AT PHILADELPHIA in 1876, for PURITY of TONE. WON SIX PROVINCIAL PRIZES. They have no equal for TONE in the Dominion—no Superior in America. They are the most POWERFUL REED ORGAN manufactured, yet soft, full, round, deep, and sweet-toned,—having the GRAND ORGAN SWELL, which enables the performer, in an instant, to *swell* the tone from a whisper to a grand burst of harmony. Church Organs a specialty. Pianos, Church, and other Organs Tuned and Repaired, and for Hire cheaper than any other house in the Dominion. Instruments Warranted Six Years, and exchanged at any time. Old Pianos, Organs, Melodeons, taken in exchange for new.

Special Discount to Churches, Societies and Lodges, Clergymen and Teachers. No Fancy Price for Repairing at Gates Bros., nor Bogus Price Lists. In buying a Piano, you need not pay a fabulous price for a name.

The "HENRY F. MILLER" PIANO is exclusively used at the Boston Conservatory of Music, the *Highest Musical Institute* in the Union. We are their Sole Agents for N. S.

C. E. GATES, Musical Department.

G. O. GATES, Manufacturing Department.

W. J. GATES, Manager.

A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax—Importer Saddlers' Supplies.

BOOK WORK at N. S. PRINTING CO.'S OTHER at prices which vary considerably

CL
1
J. J. CONEY, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob Street.

18817

Fi

FIR

Cash &
Losses
the

THE L

All clg

Churches,

JAS.

AGI

Offices,

Nets, Lines, Twines, Rope, Hooks, Leads, Corkwood,

22

BEICHER'S FARMER'S

[1881]

W. G. ROSS & CO.
Watchmakers and Jewellers,
159 Hollis Street, Halifax.

At the above address, purchasers can always find a large and varied stock from which to select, including

FINE GOLD AND SILVER WATCHES, RINGS OF ALL KINDS, LADIES' AND GENTLEMEN'S CHAINS, LOCKETS, BRACELETS, SUITES, EAG-DROPS, &c. IN GOLD AND SILVER; SOLID SILVER AND ELECTRO-PLATED WARES.

Sole Agents for the Celebrated Brilliant Spectacles, unrivalled for their Utility, Durability and Brilliancy.

A FULL LINE OF THE WALTHAM AND ELGIN WATCHES ALWAYS ON HAND.

 Orders by mail promptly attended to.

NOTE THE ADDRESS:

W. G. ROSS & CO.

159 Hollis Street, Halifax, N. S.

Opposite Western Union Telegraph Office and Club House.



W. BISHOP,
HALIFAX MARBLE WORKS,
73 & 75 Barrington St., Halifax.

MANUFACTURER OF

MONUMENTS, in Marble, Polished Granite, and Freestone.
HEAD STONES, MURAL TABLETS, BAPTISMAL FONTS, ETC

ON HAND AND MADE TO ORDER.

ORDERS FROM THE COUNTRY SOLICITED.

A. M. BELL offers Glass 36 x 15 to 9 x 7 Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

NOVA SCOTIA PRINTING CO. CORNER GILFILLAN AND SPENCER STREETS, HALIFAX.

CORNER JACOB ST.

[1881]

CA

La

ST

374, 3

Windsor

WRAPPING

Sole

Printin

Catch, etc., at H. H. FULLER & CO.'S.

1881]

ALMANACK.

23

CANADA PAPER CO.

(LIMITED.)

Late Angus, Logan & Co.

PAPER MAKERS

AND

STATIONERS.

OFFICE AND WAREHOUSES:

374, 376 and 378 Saint Paul Street,
MONTREAL, P. Q.

Windsor Mill, Sherbrooke Mill, Portneuf Mill.

Always in stock, a full assortment of

WRAPPING AND PRINTING PAPER, SHEATHING, &c.

Sole Agents in Canada for the celebrated

GRAY'S FERRY

Printing and Lithographic Inks.

Woodberry Cotton Duck, at PICKFORD & BLANCH.

NOVA SCOTIA PRINTING CO. CORNER GREENWICH AND SCOTCHVILLE RIVERS, HALIFAX.

[1881

ers,

id varied

KINDS,
ELEPHANT,
OLD

les, un-
aney.
ATCHES

House.

RKS,

fax.

Freestone.

S, ETC

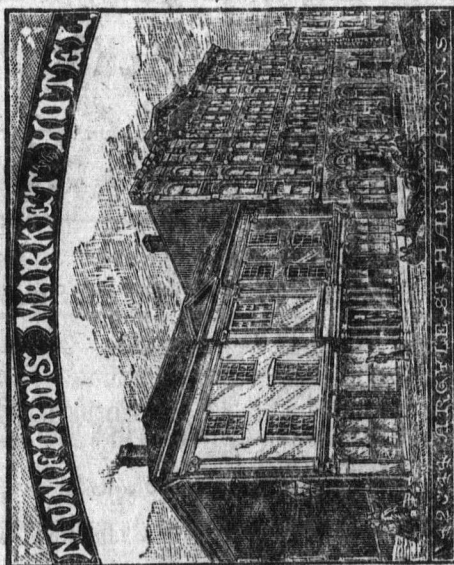
Cut Nails, Paints, Oils, Glass, Putty, very low,

24

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881]

MUMFORD BROS.
Produce
COMMISSION MERCHANTS,
48 ARGYLE ST., HALIFAX.



MUMFORD'S
Country Market and Hotel,
40 to 46 Argyle St., Halifax.

A. M. BELL, Agent for Jas. Warner & Son's Celebrated Fish Hooks—Head of Bennett's Wharf.

Cards, Circulars, Bill Heads, Porters, &c. Neatly printed and supplied by the P. M. B. Co.

At H.

1881

HALIFAX



W. E.

Invite y

Jamaica

PURE SP

BLAC

SCHWART

The Best in the
Ask your Grocer

Red Corner

52

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

1881

ALMANACK.

25

HALIFAX STEAM COFFEE & SPICE MILLS



W. H. SCHWARTZ & SONS

Invite your attention to their large and choice stock of

COFFEE.

GREEN, ROASTED, GROUND

Jamaica Coffee, Java Coffee, Mocha
Coffee, Schwartz's Coffee.

— ALSO —

PURE SPICES! PURE SPICES! PURE SPICES!

AND

New Season's Teas.

BLACK AND GREEN TEAS.

WE CALL PARTICULAR ATTENTION TO

SCHWARTZ'S CHALLENGE BAKING POWDER,

The Best in the Province. Guaranteed Pure, Wholesome and Nutritious.
Ask your Grocer for it, if he has none in stock, tell him where to get it, Wholesale
and Retail, at the

Red Corner, Barrington & Buckingham Sts., and
52 to 58 Brunswick St., Halifax.

PICKFORD & BLACK have for sale Corkwood.

A. M. REIL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax—American and Galvanized Boat Nails, blunt and chisel points.

American Boat Nails, Galvanized and Black,

26

BEUCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881]

BARNSTEAD'S Leather Store

Will be found to contain a large assortment of

LEATHER FINDINGS,

Consisting of Sole and Upper Leather, French Fronts, English Uppers, English, American and Canadian Hoars, French Calfskins, English Kips, Levant Goat, Patent Cow Hides, Kid Skins, Polished Cow, Machine Silk, Linen Thread, Laces, Pegs, Nails, Menop, &c., and everything required by Boot & Shoe Manufacturers, who should not fail to call and examine this stock before purchasing elsewhere.

24 WATER STREET,

Opposite Bennett's Wharf, near the Police and Post Offices,

HALIFAX, N. S.

NEW STORE! NEW GOODS!

149 Granville Street, Halifax.

WM. MOODY & CO.

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

BRITISH, CANADIAN & AMERICAN

DRY GOODS.

Always on hand, a complete stock of Cloths, Tweeds, Shirts, Shawls, Mantles, Ulsters, Skirts, Dress Goods, Hosiery, Gloves, Cottons, Flannels, Blankets, Quilts, House Furnishings, White and Colored Cotton Warps.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

Country Homespun, Yarn, Socks and Mitts taken in payment for Goods.

REMEMBER THE PLACE,

149 Granville Street, opposite the London House.

[1881]

DA

Mark

ST

D

C
Shir

A
and Nev
every St

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

1881]

ALMANACK.

27

DANIEL & BOYD,

London House,

WHOLESALE,

Market Square & Chipman's Hill,

SAINT JOHN, N. B.

IMPORTERS OF

STAPLE AND FANCY

Dry Goods.

AND MANUFACTURERS OF

CLOTHING,

Shirts, Woollens, &c.

—o—
A Full Stock in all Departments,
and New Goods constantly arriving by
every Steamer.

PIKEFORD & BLACK sell Cotton Sheet Nails.

Noble & Hoare's Superior Varnishes,

28

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881]

A. & W. MACKINLAY,
Publishers, Booksellers & Stationers.

Bronze Medal awarded for Geographical Apparatus, Paris Exposition, 1867. First Prize awarded at Nova Scotia Exhibition, 1868, for Educational Books and Apparatus, Superiority of Blank Books, and Superiority of Printing and Binding.

HAVE IN STOCK:

SCHOOL BOOKS

OF ALL KINDS, INCLUDING

ROYAL READERS.

Writing Papers,

Including Foolscap, Letter and Note.

BLANK BOOKS

IN GREAT VARIETY, OUR OWN MANUFACTURE.

Bristol and Card Boards, Envelopes,
Memo. Books, Pocket Books, Purses,
Ink Stands, Dixon Lead Pencils,
School Slates, Perforated Card Board,
Mathematical Instruments, School Maps,
Gold and Silver Paper,
School Globes, Atlases, &c., &c.

Together with a large and extensive assortment of

STAPLE AND FANCY STATIONERY,

WHICH THEY OFFER AT LOW RATES.

GRANVILLE STREET, HALIFAX, N. S.

Cartridge Cases, and Wads for Breach-Loading Guns, at A. M. BELL'S, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

1881]

A.
Publish

AG

PRANG'S X-
M'LAC

As we
prepared to
to call and i

A.

89 &

Staple
CUST

AND C

Our TERMS
sell our

STOCK R

Ca

FOOT JACOB ST

[1881]

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, Agents.

1881]

ALMANACK.

29

A. & W. MACKINLAY,
Publishers, Booksellers and Stationers,
HALIFAX, N. S.

AGENTS FOR THE FOLLOWING:

PRANG'S X-MAS, NEW YEAR AND BIRTHDAY CARDS,
 McLAUGHLIN'S TOY BOOKS AND VALENTINES,
 CARTER'S INKS AND MUCILAGE,
 COCHRAN'S INKS,
 ESTERBROOK'S STEEL PENS,
 LYON'S PARCHMENT PAPERS,
 BROOKLYN RUBBER WORKS.

As we carry large stocks of the above goods, we are prepared to fill orders at short notice. Buyers are requested to call and inspect our samples.

A. BRIAND,

89 & 93 Upper Water St., Halifax,

DEALER IN —

Staple and Fancy Dry Goods,
CUSTOM & READY-MADE CLOTHING,
AND GENTS' FURNISHINGS.
Wholesale and Retail.

Our TERMS being STRICTLY CASH, we can recommend and sell our Goods as cheap as any house in the City.

STOCK REPLENISHED EVERY STEAMER.

Cash Paid for Homespun and Yarn.

FOOT JACOB ST., BETWEEN COMMERCIAL & CRONAN'S WHARVES.

PICKFORD & BLACK sell Cotton Mounted Note.

Fishermen's Goods at very lowest prices for cash.

30

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881

ALMA HALL,

160 Granville Street, Halifax, N. S.

WALTER BARRON & CO. Tailors & Clothiers.

Constantly on hand, a very large stock of

**BLACK AND BLUE BROADCLOTHS, DOESKINS,
FANCY COATINGS, ETC.**

FANCY TWEEDS

In great variety, to suit all seasons, including Scotch Cheviots, West
Fancies, &c., &c.

OVER-COATINGS,

Beavers, Moscovs, Pilots, Naps and Whitneys, in Black,
Blue, Brown and Olive Shades.

The above will be made to order on shortest notice, and at
reasonable prices, or sold in lengths as may be required.

CLOTHING.

In our Ready-made Clothing Department will be found the largest and
best stock of

Mens', Youths' and Boys' Clothing

Ever offered in the city—all of which has been carefully manufactured
on the premises, and will be sold at a small advance for CASH.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

WALTER BARRON & CO.

Painters' Supplies: Glass, Putty, Linseed Oil, Spirits Turpentine, &c.—A. M. BELL, Head Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

[1881]

TH

The QUEEN
and Ireland.
Majesty was
throne June
crowned Ju
Highness Pr
Highness, E
Her Majesty

Her Royal
of England
Highness W
Issue, three

His Royal
1841: marrie
borg Dec 1, 1
George Fred
Alexandra D
born July 6,

Her Royal
to H. R. H. I
1878; issue f

His Royal
Earl of Kent,
to the Grand
Russia; has is

Her Royal
married to H
of Schleswig-
sons and two

Her Royal
married to the

His Royal
1850, married

His Royal
1853.

Her Royal
14, 1857.

GEORGE FR
cousin to: Her
LOUISA, Duch
to her Majesty
bridge. ABG
LOUISA, daught
Majesty, born
Duke of Meck
WILHELMINA
cousin to her M
1866. has issue

for cash,

[1881

E. N. S.

& CO.

iers.

DESKINS,

DS

Cheviots, West

GS,

rs, in Black,

notice, and at

the largest and

othing

manufactured
for CASH.

& CO.

H. H. FULLER & CO., head of Power's Wharf.

1881

ALMANACK.

31



THE ROYAL FAMILY OF GREAT BRITAIN.

THE QUEEN—VICTORIA, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, &c., Queen, Defender of the Faith, Empress of India. Her Majesty was born at Kensington Palace, May 24, 1819; Succeeded to the throne June 20, 1837, on the death of her uncle, King William IV.; was crowned June 28, 1838; and married, February 10, 1840, to his late Royal Highness Prince Albert. Her Majesty is the only child of His late Royal Highness, Edward, Duke of Kent, son of King George III. The children of Her Majesty are—

Her Royal Highness VICTORIA ADELAIDE MARY LOUISA, Princess Royal of England and Prussia, born Nov 21, 1840, and married to His Royal Highness William, the Crown Prince of Germany, Jan 25, 1858, and has issue, three sons and four daughters.

His Royal Highness ALBERT EDWARD, Prince of Wales, born Nov 9, 1841; married March 10, 1863, Alexandra of Denmark, (Princess of Wales), born Dec 1, 1844, and has issue, Prince Albert Victor, born Jan 8, 1864; George Frederick Ernest Albert, born June 3, 1865; Louisa Victoria Alexandra Dagmar, born Feb 20, 1867; Victoria Alexandra Olga Mary, born July 6, 1868; and Maude Charlotte Mary Victoria, born Nov 26, 1869.

Her Royal Highness ALICE MAUD MARY, born April 25, 1843; married to H. R. H. Prince Frederick Louis of Hesse, July 4, 1862, died Dec. 14, 1878; issue five daughters and two sons.

His Royal Highness ALFRED ERNEST ALBERT, Duke of Edinburgh, Earl of Kent, Earl of Ulster, &c., born Aug 6, 1844; married Jan. 23, 1874, to the Grand Duchess Marie Alexandrowna, daughter of the Emperor of Russia; has issue a son, born Oct 12, 1874, and three daughters.

Her Royal Highness HELENA AUGUSTA VICTORIA, born May 25, 1846; married to His Royal Highness Prince Frederick Christian Charles Augustus of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg, July 5, 1866; issue two sons and two daughters.

Her Royal Highness LOUISA CAROLINE ALBERTA, born March 18, 1848; married to the Marquis of Lorne.

His Royal Highness ARTHUR PATRICK WILLIAM ALBERT, born May 1, 1850, married Princess Louise Margaret of Prussia, March 3, 1870.

His Royal Highness LEOPOLD GEORGE DUNCAN ALBERT, born April 7, 1853.

Her Royal Highness BEATRICE MARY VICTORIA FEODORA, born April 14, 1857.

GEORGE FREDERICK WILLIAM CHARLES, K.G., Duke of Cambridge, cousin to Her Majesty, born March 26, 1819. AUGUSTA WILHELMINA LOUISA, Duchess of Cambridge, niece of the Landgrave of Hesse, and aunt to her Majesty, born July 25, 1797; married in 1818, the late Duke of Cambridge. AUGUSTA CAROLINE CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH MARY SOPHIA LOUISA, daughter of the late Duke of Cambridge and cousin to her Majesty, born July 19, 1822; married June 28, 1843, to Frederick, Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, and has issue a son. MARY ADELAIDE WILHELMINA ELIZABETH, daughter of the late Duke of Cambridge and cousin to her Majesty, born Nov 27, 1833; married Prince Teck, June 7, 1866, has issue two sons and two daughters.

Go to PICKFORD & BLAKES for Kennell's Lines and Twines.

Emerson, Stevens & Co.'s Scythes are the best made,

32

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881]

Breech-Loading Guns, in great variety, for sale by A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

WILLIAM CROWE,

Importer of ADALUSIAN, SHETLAND, MERINO, WELSH, FLEECY, AND

Berlin Wools & Scotch Yarns,

Filloseil, Floss, Embroidering Silk, Linen Floss; Silk, Mohair, Worsted and Cotton Brads; Stamped Stripes, Yokes, and Toilet Sets; Canvas, Cloth, Velvet and Kid Slippers; Fancy Work of all kinds, with Materials; Work Boxes; Jewel Cases, Glove and Handkerchief Sets; Cardboard Mottos; White, Black, Colored, and Gold and Silver Cardboard; Fancy Baskets;

Bracket Saw Frames; Sorrento, Fleetwood and Dexter Foot Saws; Walnut, Holly, Rosewood, etc., for Amateur Fret Sawyers

133 Barrington Street, HALIFAX.

DEALER IN

SEWING MACHINES.

All kinds of Machine Needles sent by mail to any part of the Provinces.

AGENCY FOR MME. DEMOREST'S PATTERNS OF LADIES' AND CHILDREN'S GARMENTS,

CATALOGUES OF WHICH WILL BE MAILED FREE.

[1881]

DO

Governor-
the Rt Hon
CAMPBELL,
Cross of St.
Secretary,
Comptroller
Aides-de-
Extra Ai
Cumberland.

DO

Rt Hon Si
(\$8,000).
Hon Sir S.
" Sir C
" H. L
" L. R.
" J. C.
" J. H.
" Sir A
" Mack
" J. C.
" L. E.
" James
" John
" D. L.

PROV

Hon Thomas
" Robert B
" John Bou
" William
" A. W. Mc

PROVIN

Hon Amos Edw
" William E
" David Ws
" John Ferg
" Abner Rei

est made,

[1881]

H. H. FULLER & CO., head of Power's Wharf.

1881]

ALMANACK.

33

DOMINION OF CANADA.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—OTTAWA.

Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief—(\$50,000)—His Excellency the Rt Hon Sir JOHN GEORGE EDWARD HENRY DOUGLAS SUTHERLAND CAMPBELL, Marquis of Lorne, Knight of the Thistle, and Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George, &c.

Secretary, Lt.-Colonel De Winton.

Comptroller, Hon Mr Moreton.

Aides-de-Camp, Hon Mr Harbould, Scots Fusilier Guards.

Extra Aides-de-Camp, Lt.-Col. Hewitt Bernard, Lt.-Col. Fred. W. Cumberland, and Lt.-Col Duchesnay.

DOMINION OF CANADA—PRIVY COUNCIL.

Rt Hon Sir John A. Macdonald, *Premier, and Minister of the Interior*—(\$8,000).

Hon Sir S. L. Tilley, *Minister of Finance*—(\$7,000).

" Sir Charles Tupper, c.n., *Minister of Railways and Canals*—(\$7,000)

" H. L. Langevin, *Minister of Public Works*—(\$7,000).

" L. R. Masson, *Minister of Militia*—(\$7,000).

" J. C. Aikins, *Secretary of State*—(\$7,000).

" J. H. Pope, *Minister of Agriculture*—(\$7,000).

" Sir Alex. Campbell, *Postmaster-General*—(\$7,000).

" Mackenzie Bowell, *Minister of Customs*—(\$7,000).

" J. C. Pope, *Minister of Marine and Fisheries*—(\$7,000).

" L. F. G. Baby, *Minister of Inland Revenue*—(\$7,000).

" James McDonald, *Minister of Justice*—(\$7,000).

" John O'Connor, *President of the Council*—(\$7,000).

" D. L. McPherson (without portfolio), *Speaker of the Senate*.

SENATE OF CANADA.

Speaker....., Hon D. L. McPherson.

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.—10 MEMBERS.

Hon Thomas D. Archibald,

" Robert Barry Dickey,

" John Bourinot,

" William Miller,

" A. W. McLellan,

Hon Alex McFarlane,

" H. A. N. Kaulback,

" L. G. Power,

" R. P. Grant,

" W. J. Almon, M. D.

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.—10 MEMBERS.

Hon Amos Edwin Botsford,

" William Hunter Odell,

" David Wark,

" John Ferguson,

" Abner Reid McClellan,

Hon John Glasier,

" James Dever,

" W. Muirhead,

" J. G. Lewin.

PICKFORD & BLACK, 51 Upper Water Street, HALLOW.

All kinds of Machine Needles sent by mail to any part of the Provinces.
AGENCY FOR MME. DEMOREST'S PATTERNS OF LADIES' AND CHILDREN'S GARMENTS,
CATALOGUES OF WHICH WILL BE MAILED FREE.

PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.—4 MEMBERS.

Hon D. Montgomery,
" R. P. Havthorne,

Hon G. W. Howlan.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC—24 MEMBERS.

Hon Jacques Olivier Bureau
" Charles Mulhot,
" Louis Renaud,
" John Hamilton,
" Charles Cormier,
" David Edward Price,
" Leandre Dumouchel,
" Louis Lacoste,
" Joseph F. Armand,
" William Henry Chaffers,
" Jean Baptiste Guevremont,
" James Ferrier,

Hon Thomas Ryan,
" M. H. Cochrane,
" Jean Charles Chapais,
" Pierre Baillargeon.
" E. Clinic.
" E. G. Penny,
" H. Paquet,
" H. Fabre,
" C. H. Pozer,
" P. Pelletier,
" G. G. Stevens,
" E. E. B. De Boucherville.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—24 MEMBERS.

Hon John Hamilton,
" Benjamin Seymour.
" Walter Hamilton Dickson,
" James Shaw,
" David Meesor,
" Alexander Campbell,
" David Christie,
" James Cox Aikins,
" James Rea Benson,
" Elijah Leonard,
" William McMaster,
" John Simpson,

Hon James Skead,
" David Lewis McPherson,
" Billa Flint,
" George Wm Allan,
" F. Smith,
" R. Read,
" A. Vidal,
" R. W. Scott,
" A. Hope,
" W. H. Brouse,
" H. B. Bull,
" J. Northwood.

PROVINCE OF MANITOBA—2 MEMBERS.

Hon M. A. Girard,

Hon J. Sutherland.

PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA—3 MEMBERS.

Hon W. J. Macdonald,
" F. C. Cornwall.

Hon. H. Nelson.

Chaplain Rev John Johnston. Clerk of Parliaments, R. Lemoine.

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

Clerk—A. Patrick. Clerks Assistant—J. G. Bourinot ; J. P. Leprohon.
Sergeant-at-Arms—D. W. McDonnell.

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

Annapolis—Avar Longley,
Antigonish—Angus McIsaac.
Cape Breton—William McDonald, W.
McK McLeod, M.D.

Colchester—Thomas McKay,
Cumberland—Hon Sir C. Tupper, C.B.
Digby—J. Wade,
Guysborough—A. Ogden,

A. M. REEL, Head of Bennett's Wharf-English Paints, Umber, Putty, &c.

Halifax—M.
Hants—W.
Inverness—
Kings—Fre.
Lunenburg—
Queens—S.

Albert—A.
Carleton—G.
Charlotte—
Gloucester—
Kent—G. A.
Kings—J. L.
Northumber—
Queens—G.

PRO

King's Co.,
Muttart.
Princes Co., J.

Argenteuil, I.
Bagot, Joseph
Beauce, P. D.
Beauharnois,
Bellevue,
Berthier, E. C.
Bonaventure,
Brome—M.
Chambly, P.
Champlain, I.
Charlevoix, I.
Chateauguay,
Chicoutimi
Compton, Hon.
Dorchester, P.
Drummond a.
Bourbeau
Gaspé, Hon P.
Hochelaga, A.
Huntingdon,
Inverness, Fran.
Jacques Cartier
Joliette, Hon L.
Kamouraska,
L'Assomption,
Laprairie, A. M.
Laval, Alderic
Levis, Hon Dr.
L'Islet, P. B. C.
Lotbiniere, Dr.
Maskinonge, F.
Megantic, L. L.
Missisquoi, Hon

[1881]

[1881]

ALMANACK.

35

4 MEMBERS.

RS.

apais,
n.

cherville.

RS.

Pherson,

n,

ERS.

MEMBERS.

Lemoine.

P. Leprohon.

McKay,
C. Tupper, C.B.

den,

Halifax—N. H. Richey, M. B. Daley,
Hants—W. H. Allison,
Inverness—Samuel McDonnell, C.C.
Kings—Frederick W. Borden, M.D.
Lunenburg—C. E. Kaulback,
Queens—S. T. R. Bill,

Pictou—Hon J. McDonald, C.C., R.
Doull,
Richmond—Edmund P. Flynn,
Shelburne—Thomas Robertson,
Victoria—D. McDonald,
Yarmouth—Frank Killam.

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

Albert—A. Rogers,
Carleton—A. H. Connell,
Charlotte—A. H. Gilmour,
Gloucester—Hon T. W. Anglin,
Kent—G. A. Girouard,
Kings—J. Domville,
Northumberland—J. B. Snowball,
Queens—G. G. King,

Restigouche—G. Haddow,
St. John, city—Hon Sir S. L. Tilley,
St. John, city and county—Hon Isaac
Burpee, C. W. Weldon,
Sunbury—Charles Burpee,
Victoria—John Costigan,
Westmoreland—Hon A. J. Smith,
York—J. Pickard.

PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

King's Co. A. C. McDonald, Dr.
Mutart.
Prince Co., James Yeo, E. Hackett.

Queen's Co., Hon J. C. Pope, F. de
St. C. Brecken.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Argenteuil, Hon. J. F. Abbott.
Bagot, Joseph A. Mousseau.
Beauce, P. Dulbec.
Beauharnois, M. Cayley.
Bellechasse, A. Larue.
Berthier, E. O. Cuthbert.
Bonaventure, Hon P. C. Beauchesne.
Brome, —Mauson.
Chambly, P. B. Benoit.
Chaudiere, Hypolite Montplaisir.
Charlevoix, I. S. Perrault.
Chateauguay, Hon L. H. Holton.
Chicoutimi and Saguenay, E. Chmon.
Compton, Hon John Henry Pope.
Dorchester, Fortunat Rouleau.
Drummond and Arthabaska, E. O.
Bourbeau.

Gaspé, Hon P. Fortin.
Hochelaga, Alp Desjardins.
Huntington, Julius Seriver.
Iberville, Francois Bechard.
Jacques Cartier, D. Girouard.
Joliette, Hon L. F. G. Baby.
Kamouraska, J. Dumont.
Laprairie, A. Pinsonneault.
L'Assomption, Hilaire Hurteau.
Laval, Alderic Oulmet.
Levis, Hon Dr. Blanchet.
L'Islet, P. B. Casgrain.
Loriniere, Dr. Rinfret.
Maskinonge, F. Houde.
Megantic, L. E. Olivier.
Missisquoi, Hon G. B. Baker.

Montcalm, Firman Dugas.
Montmagny, A. C. P. Landry.
Montmorency, M. Valin.
Montreal, Centre, M. P. Ryan.
Montreal East, C. J. Cousol.
Montreal West, M. H. Gault.
Napierville, Sixte DeCoupal.
Nicolet, F. X. O. Methot.
Ottawa County, Alonzo Wright.
Pontiac, J. Poupore.
Portneuf, M. Valée.
Quebec, Centre, J. Malouin.
Quebec, East, Hon W. Laurier.
Quebec, West, Hon Thos McGreevy.
Quebec County, Adolphe P. Caron.
Richelieu, L. H. Massue.
Richmond and Wolfe, W. B. Ives.
Rimouski, J. B. R. Fiset.
Rouville, G. A. Gigault.
St Hyacinthe, L. Feller.
St Maurice, Dr. DeSaulniers.
St John's, T. Bourassa.
Shefford, Hon L. S. Huntington.
Sherbrooke, E. T. Brooks.
Soulanges, Jacques P. Lanthier.
Stanstead, Charles C. Colby.
Temiscouata, Dr. Grandbois.
Terrebonne, Hon L. F. R. Masson.
Three Rivers, W. McDougall.
Two Mountain, J. B. Daoust.
Vaudreuil, J. B. A. Mongenais.
Vercheres, Hon Felix Geoffrion.
Yamaska, F. Vanasse.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Addington, J. McCrory
Algoma, J. Dawson
Bothwell, Hon David Mills
Brant, North Riding, G. Fleming
Brant, South Riding, W. Patterson
Brockville, W. Fitzsimmons
Bruce, North Riding, J. Gillies
Bruce, S. Riding, A. Shaw
Cardwell, T. White, Jr
Carleton, John Rochester
Cornwall Town, Dr. Bergin
Dundas, G. S. Ross
Durham, East Riding, Col Williams
Durham, West Riding, H. W. Burke
Elgin, East Riding, T. Arkill
Elgin, West Riding, Geo E. Casey
Essex, J. C. Patterson
Frontenac, Geo. A. Kirkpatrick
Glengarry, J. McLennan
Grenville, S. Riding, J. P. Wiser
Grey, East Riding, Dr Sproule
Grey, North Riding, S. J. Lane
Grey, South Riding, G. Jackson
Haldimand, David Thompson
Halton, Hon W. Macdougall
Hamilton (city), F. E. Kilvert, T. Robertson
Hastings, East Riding, John White
Hastings, N.R. Hon Macenzie Bowell
Hastings, W. Riding, James Brown
Huron, C. R., Hon R. J. Cartwright
Huron, North Riding, T. Farrow
Huron, South Riding, M. J. Cameron
Kent, Rufus Stephenson,
Kingston (city), A. Gunn
Lambton, Hon Alex. Mackenzie
Lanark, North Riding, D. Galbraith
Lanark, S. Riding, J. G. Haggart
Leeds and Grenville, North Riding, Dr Ferguson
Leeds, South Riding, D. Ford Jones
Lennox, E. Hooper
Lincoln, C. J. Rykert
London (city), Hon J. Carling
Middlesex, N. Riding, T. Coughlin

Middlesex, E. Riding, D. McMillan
Middlesex, W. Riding, G. W. Ross
Monck, L. McCallum
Muskoka, A. P. Cockburn
Niagara (town), J. B. Plumb
Norfolk, North Riding, J. Charlton
Norfolk, South Riding, W. Wallace
Northumberland, E. R., A. Keeler
Northumberland, W. Riding, Hon J. Cockburn
Ontario, N. Riding, G. Wheeler
Ontario, S. R., F. W. Glen
Ottawa (city), Joseph M. Currier, Joseph Tassé
Oxford, North Riding, Thos Oliver
Oxford, South Riding, Col Skinner
Peel, W. Elliott
Perth, North Riding, S. R. Hesson
Perth, South Riding, James Trow
Peterboro', East Riding, J. Burnham
Peterboro', West Riding, G. Hillyard
Prescott, E. Routhier
Prince Edward, J. M. Craig
Renfrew, North Riding, P. White, Jr
Renfrew, S. R., W. Bannerman
Russell, Hon J. O'Connor
Simcoe, N. R., Dalton McCarthy
Simcoe, South Riding, W. C. Little
Stormont, O. Fulton
Toronto Centre, R. Hay
Toronto, East, T. Pratt
Toronto, West, J. Beaty, q. c.
Victoria, N. R., J. H. Cameron, q. c.
Victoria, S. Riding, A. McQuade
Waterloo, N. R., H. Krantz
Waterloo, S. Riding, S. Mermer
Welland, C. W. Bunting
Wellington, C. Riding, Dr Orton
Wellington, N. R., G. A. Drew, q. c.
Wellington, S. R., D. Guthrie
Wentworth, North Riding, T. Bain
Wentworth, S. R., Joseph Rymal
York, East Riding, A. Boulbee
York, North Riding, Dr. Strange
York, West Riding, N. C. Wallace

PROVINCE OF MANITOBA.

Lisgar, John C. Shultz
Marquette, J. O. Ryan

Provencher, J. Dubuc
Selkirk, Capt. Scott.

PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Cariboo, J. S. Thompson.
New Westminster, J. Cunningham.
Van Couver, Arthur Bunster.

Victoria, Rt Hon Sir John A. Mc Donald, K.C.B., Amor DeCosmos
Yale, F. J. Barnard.

A. M. DELL, Agent for Jos. Warner & Son's Celebrated Fish Hooks—Head of Bennett's Wharf.

Lieuten
(\$9,000)—
Private

Hon. Sim
" John
" Sam
" Nat
" Will
" Cha
" Jam
" Heet
" John

Hon Robert
" Will
" John
" Samu
" Danie
" James
Charles Di
E. R. Onke
A. McN.C.
Thomas F
James But
Loran E. P
Charles Bo
John B. Di
David Mc
Hiram Bla
James S. M
Hugh Cam
Clerk.
Gentleman
" The
Peace throu

ANNAPOLIS
ANTIGONISH
CAPE BRET

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—HALIFAX.

Lieutenant-Governor, (and Dep Governor for signing Marriage Licenses,
(£9,000)—His Honor the Honorable ADAMS GEORGE ARCHIBALD, C.M.G.
Private Secretary, Lt.-Col. H. W. Clarke, N. S. M.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon. Simon Hugh Holmes, M.P.P., Provincial Secretary.
" John Sparrow David Thompson, M.P.P., *Attorney General.*
" Samuel Creelman, M.L.C., *Com'r of Public Works and Mines.*
" Nathaniel Whitworth White, M.P.P.
" William Botsford Troop, M.P.P.
" Charles James Townshend, M.P.P.
" James Stanforth McDonald, M.P.P.
" Hector Francis McDougall, M.P.P.
" John F. Stairs, M. P. P.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

President, . . . Hon Robert Boak, Halifax.

Hon. Robert Mollison Cutler Guysborough,
" William C. Whitman Annapolis,
" John McKinnon Antigonish,
" Samuel Creelman, M.E.C., *Com'r of Works and Mines* Stewiacke,
" Daniel McN. Parker, M. D. Halifax,
" James Fraser Pictou,
Charles Dickie, Esq. Cornwallis,
E. R. Onkes, Esq. Digby.
A. McN. Cochran, Esq. Maitland.
Thomas F. Morrison Londonderry.
James Butler, Esq. Halifax,
Loran E. Baker, Esq. Yarmouth,
Charles Boudrot, Esq. Arichat,
Charles M. Francheville Esq. Guysborough,
John B. Dickie, Esq. Truro.
David McCurdy, Esq. Baddeck, C. B.
Hiram Black, Esq. Amherst,
James S. McDonald, Esq. Halifax,
Hugh Cameron, Esq., M.D. Mabou, C. B.

Clerk, John C. Halliburton. Chaplain, Rev. George W. Hill, A.M.
Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, Robert Romans.

* * * The Members of the Executive and Legislative Councils are Justices of the Peace throughout the Province, so long as they belong to either branch.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Speaker . . . Hon E. T. Mosely.

ANAPOLIS COUNTY . . . Hon W B. Troop, M.E.C., and Caleb W. Shafner.
ANTIGONISH " . . . Hon John S. D. Thompson, M.E.C., *Attorney General,* and Angus McGillivray.
CAPE BRETON " . . . Hon E. Tilton Mosely, and Hon Hector F. McDougall, M.E.C.

PICKFORD & BLAIR, Importers of English Bolt Iron.

Londonderry, Scotch and English Bar Iron,

38

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881]

COLCHESTER COUNTY	William Blair and William A. Patterson.
CUMBERLAND	 Hon Chas. J. Townshend, M.E.C., E. Vickery.
DIGBY	 Benjamin Van Blarcom and Henry M. Robicheau.
GUYSBOROUGH	 J. W. Hadley and A. N. McDonald.
HALIFAX	 William D. Harrington, John Pugh, Hon. John F. Sears, M. E. C.
HANTS	 Thos B. Smith and Nathaniel Spence.
INVERNESS	 D. J. Campbell, M.D., and Alex. Campbell.
KINGS	 W. C. Bil and Hon. James S. McDonald, M.E.C.
LUNKENBUEG	 Edward James and Charles A. Smith.
PICTOU	 Hon S. H. Holmes, M.E.C., Provincial Secretary, Alex. McKay and Adam C. Bell.
QUEKENS	 L. S. Ford and James C. Bartling.
RICHMOND	 Isidore LeBlanc and Alex. McCuish.
SHELBURNE COUNTY	 Hon N. W. White, M.E.C., and Nehemiah McGray.
VICTORIA	 William F. McCurdy and John Morrison.
YARMOUTH	 Albert Gayton and Joseph K. Kinney.

Clerk, Henry C. D. Twining. Chaplain, Rev Canon Cochran. Messenger, John Fitzgerald.

PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT OFFICERS.

Provincial Secretary's Office.

Provincial Secretary, Hon S. H. Holmes, M.P.P. Deputy Sec'y, John Costley. Financial Clerk, Wm R. Reynolds. Marriage License Clerk, Edwin C. Fairbanks. Provincial Cashier, W. E. Brine. Clerk, John E. Jenns.

Department of Public Works and Mines.

Commissioner, Hon Samuel Creeliman, M.L.C. Deputy Comm'r, John Kelly. Inspector of Mines, Edwin Gilpin, jr. Clerk, C. H. Carman. Deputy Gold Comm'r's—Montagu and Lawrencetown, John Kelly; Sherbrooke, William L. Pye.

Provincial Hospital for Insane.

Visitors, the Governor, the Chief Justice, the Provincial Secretary, the President of the Legislative Council, the Speaker of the House of Assembly, and the heads or authorized representatives of all christian churches in the Province. Medical Superintendent, Alexander P. Reid, M.D. Asst Physician, George A. Sinclair, M.D.

Commissioners of Public Charities.

The Commissioner of Public Works and Mines; the Mayor of Halifax, Dominick Farrell, William Dunbar, William Nesbit.

Crown Land Department.

Commissioner of Crown Lands, The Attorney General. Chief Clerk, Jas H. Austen. Clerk, Matthias Cuppaidge. Deputy Surveyors—Annapolis, Bernard Calneck; Antigonish, Hugh McDonald and Alex. McDonald; Cape Breton, David McKeen, H. R. McKenzie, H. C. Burchell, P. W. Morgan, William Routledge; Colchester, R. L. Byers, William Faulkner, William G. Ousley; Cumberland, Welwood McNab, jr., A. Pugsley, and D. J. Taylor; Digby, Anselm M. Comeau; Guysboro', W. Hartshorne, C. T. Taylor D. W. Crockett; Halifax, W. A. Hendry, W. Anderson, C. R. Fairbanks, E. H. Keating, H. W. Andrews and M. McL. Legan, Angus Craickshanks; Hants, Jas

A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax—General Hardware and Fishing Supplies.

PRINTING FOR DRY GOODS MON-PAUL, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

At H

[1881]

McKenzie
Leard, H.
Ross, Jan
H. Harlo
James A.

President

Secretary

members:

No. 1, Ha

No. 2, K

District N

Brown, Y

Israel Lon

David Ma

Inverness,

Communi

Lawson, L

Provinci

Queen's

Chief Go

Lieut. G

Private

Prom. Al

Hon R. Y

M.P.P., Attor

and Receiver

Hon P. A. L

Crawford, S

Hanington,

Hon William

" Daniel E

" John Le

" Robert Y

" Thomas

" Archibal

" John Fle

" B. Beyer

[1881]

Patterson.
c. E. Vickery.
Henry M. Robichau.
onald.
Pugh, Hon. John F.

Spence.
c. Campbell.
McDonald, M. E. C.
Smith.
Provincial Secretary,
J. Bell.
ling.
Cuth.
Nehemiah McGray.
n Morrison.
Kinney.
ochran. Messenger,

FICERS.

Deputy Sec'y, John
lage License Clerk,
rine. Clerk, John

lines.
uty Comm'r, John
k, C. H. Carman.
en, John Kelly;

Provincial Secretary,
r of the House of
ves of all christian
Alexander P. Reid,

es.
Mayor of Halifax,

tral. Chief Clerk,
ity Surveyor—An
id and Alex Mc
ie, H. C. Burchell,
L. Byers, William
d McNab, jr. A.
mean; Gugsboro',
Halifax, W. A.
Keating, H. W.
ks,; Hants, Jas

PRINTING FOR DRY GOODS MEN. FANCY LABORS. MILL BUCKS. SLAUGHTER, ETC. GIVE US YOURS BY N. B. FRANKING CO.

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

1881]

ALMANACK.

39

McKenzie; Inverness, John Murphy, James W. McKenzie; Kings, J. Leard, Hennigar Neily; Lunenburg, J. J. Thompson; Pictou, Peter Ross, James Holmes, F. W. McKenzie; Queens, Samuel Smith, John H. Harlow, N. R. Freeman; Richmond, John J. Robertson; Shelburne, James A. McKay; Victoria, Peter Ross; Yarmouth, P. L. Hatfield.

Board of Agriculture.

President, Colonel J. W. Laurie; Vice-President, David Matheson; Secretary and Treasurer, Professor Lawson. The following are the members:—Government Member, Hon Hector F. McDougall; District No. 1, Halifax County, Colonel J. Wimburn Laurie, Oakfield; District No. 2, Kings, Annapolis, Digby, Jonathan Rand, Esq, Cornwallis; District No. 3, Lunenburg, Queens, Shelburne, Yarmouth, Charles E. Brown, Yarmouth; District No. 4, Hants, Colchester, Cumberland, Israel Longworth, Turo; District No. 5, Pictou, Antigonish, Gugsboro, David Matheson, Pictou; District No. 6, Cape Breton, Richmond, Inverness, Victoria, John Ross, Boularderie.

Communications for the Board are to be addressed to "Professor Lawson, Dalhousie College, Halifax."

Provincial Railway Engineer, Martin Murphy.

Queen's Printer, Robert T. Murray.

Chief Game Commissioner, Charles Sydney Harrington.

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—FREDERICTON.

Lieut.-Governor—(\$9,000)—His Honor the Hon R. D. Wilmot
Private Secretary, Henry Wilmot, Esq
Proc. Aide-de-Camp, Captain A. F. Street

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon R. Young, M.L.C., President of Council. Hon John James Fraser, M.P.P., Attorney General. Hon Wm Wedderburn M.P.P., Proc. Secretary and Receiver General. Hon Michael Adams, M.P.P., Surveyor General. Hon P. A. Landry, M. P. P., Chief Com'r Board of Works. Hon J. H. Crawford, Solicitor General. Hon. W. E. Parley, M.P.P., Hon D. L. Hanington, Jr., M.P.P., Hon Robert Marshall, M.P.P.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

President... Hon Alex. McL. Seely.

Hon William Hamilton
" Daniel Hanington
" John Lewis
" Robert Young
" Thomas R. Jones
" Archibald Harrison
" John Flewelling
" B. Beyeridge

Hon Owen McInerney
" John A. Beckwith,
" William Lindsay
" Francis Hibbard
" Wm M. Kelly
" James Ryan
" Robert Robinson

PICKFORD & BLACK, Importers of Wrought Spikes.

Hunt's Chopping Axes, for sale by H. H. FULLER & Co.

40

BEICHER'S FARMER'S

[1881]

Clerk, Geo Botsford. Clerk Assistant, J. H. Phair. Chaplain, Rev F. Alexander. Usher of the Black Rod, B. R. Jouett.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Speaker... Hon R. B. Stevenson.

ALBERT COUNTY... Dr. Lewis, Gaius S. Turner
 CARLETON COUNTY... John S. Leighton, George W. White
 CHARLOTTE " ... George F. Hill, Hon B. R. Stevenson, J. E. Lynott,
 Thomas Cottrell
 GLOUCESTER " ... P. J. Ryan, Francis McManus
 KENT " ... Charles J. Sayre, Urbain Johnson.
 KINGS " ... Hon J. H. Crawford, Dr E. A. Vail, Finncmore E.
 Morton.
 MADAWASKA " ... Levi Theriault
 NORTH'MBLD " ... Hon Michael Adams, Ernest Hutchieson, Thomas F.
 Gillispe, Allan A. Davidson
 QUEENS " ... W. S. Butler, Francis Woods
 RESTIGOUCHE " ... Cunard Barbarie, Thomas Kenny
 ST. JOHN CITY " ... Hons. Wm Wedderburn, Robert Marshall
 ST. JOHN " ... David McLellan, William Elder, Edward Willis,
 Robert J. Ritchie
 SUNBURY " ... Hon. Wm E. Perley, John S. Covert
 VICTORIA " ... William B. Beveridge
 WESTMORL'D CO... Amasa E. Killam, Joseph L. Black, Hon P. A. Lan-
 dry, Hon Daniel L. Hanington
 YORK " ... Hon John J. Fraser, A G Blair, Fred P. Thompson,
 George J. Colter

Clerk, George J. Bliss. Clerk Assistant, John Richards. Chaplain,
 Rev. Joseph McLeod. Sergeant-at-Arms, Harry Beckwith.

PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Lieut. Governor,—(\$7,000)—His Honor Hon T. H. Haviland.
 Private Secretary, E. Haviland.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

President—Hon W. W. Sullivan.

Hon S. Prouse, Hon John LeFurgey,
 " J. O. Arsenault, " Wm Campbell,
 " Jos. Wightman, " Donald Ferguson,
 " D. Gordon, " Neil McLeod.

Clerk—W. C. DesBrisay.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

President—Hon J. Balderston.

QUEEN'S COUNTY.—Charlottetown and Royalty—T. W. Dodd. First
 District—Hon John Balderston. Second District—Hon R. Munn.

A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax—Out, Clinch, Pressed, Cleat, Horse and Boat Nails.

Gold

[1881]

KING'S
 Hon Joseph
 PRINCE
 Hon Alex.
 Clerk, J.

Charlotte
 First Di
 Second L
 Third D
 Fourth L

Georgeton
 First Dia
 Second
 Third Di
 Fourth D

First Dia
 Second D
 Third Di
 Fourth D
 Fifth Dia

Chief Cle
 A. A. McLea

Provincia
 General—Hon
 Commissioner
 trar of Deeds
 Campbell;
 Coombes, Esc
 of the Crown
 Legislative Li

Lieut. Gov
 Aids-de-C

KING'S COUNTY.—*First District*—Hon S. Bulger. *Second District*—Hon Joseph Wightman.

PRINCE COUNTY.—*First District*—Hon R. B. Reid. *Second District*—Hon Alex. Laird.

Clerk, John Ball. Usher of the Black Rod, J. G. Scrimgeour.

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.

Speaker, Hon J. A. McDonald.

QUEEN'S COUNTY.

Charlottetown—Hons Neil McLeod, G. W. DeBlois.

First District—Hon D. Cameron, Wm Campbell.

Second District—D. Farquharson, D. McKay.

Third District—R. Shaw, — McDonald.

Fourth District—Jas Nicholson, Duncan Crawford.

KING'S COUNTY.

Georgetown—Hon D. Gordon, L. J. Westaway.

First District—Jas R. McLean, Langhlin McDonald.

Second District—W. W. Sullivan, H. McIsaac.

Third District—J. E. McDonald, D. Ferguson.

Fourth District—Hons Samuel Prowse and Dr. Robertson.

PRINCE COUNTY.

First District—P. Gavin, S. F. Perry.

Second District—Hon John Yeo, James W. Richards.

Third District—J. Alex McDonald, J. O. Arsenauff.

Fourth District—A. E. C. Holland, G. W. Bentley.

Fifth District—Hon John Lefurgey, Angus McMillan.

Chief Clerk—Arch McNeill; Asst. Clerk—F. W. Hughes; Law Clerk—A. A. McLean; Sergeant-at-Arms—D. McKenzie.

PUBLIC OFFICERS.

Provincial Secretary and Treasurer—Hon Donald Ferguson; Attorney General—Hon W. W. Sullivan; Controller of Customs—Jas. Currie, Esq; Commissioner of Crown and Public Lands—Hon Donald Ferguson; Registrar of Deeds—N. Conroy, Esq; Commissioner of Public Works—Hon Wm Campbell; Postmaster—Hon A. A. McDonald; Queen's Printer—Jno Coombes, Esq; Supt of Education—D. Montgomery; Prothonotary and Clerk of the Crown—D. Hodgson, Esq; Judge of Probate—Hon Charles Young; Legislative Librarian, Dr L. C. Jenkins.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—QUEBEC CITY.

Lieut. Governor, — (10,000)—His Honor the Hon Theodore Robitaille.

Aid-de-Camp, Capt H. C. Sheppard.

PICKFORD & BLACK, SEED BROKERS, HALIFAX.

ER 800.

[1881

Chaplain, Rev

J. E. Lynott,

Pinnemore E.

n, Thomas F.

all
ward Willis,

for P. A. Lan-

P. Thompson,

is. Chaplain,

AND.

and.

W,
all,
uson,

Dodd. First
funn.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon J A. Chapeau, Minister of Agriculture and Public Works, (Premier.)

" E. J. Flynn, Commissioner of Crown Lands.

" J. G. Robertson, Treasurer.

" L. O. Loranger, Attorney General.

" W. W. Lynch, Solicitor General.

" J. J. Ross, Speaker Legislative Council.

Clerk, Felix Fortier.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Speaker Hon J. J. Ross.

Hon Jean Louis Beaudry	Alma,
" James Ferrier	Victoria,
" Jos E. Prudhomme	Rigaud,
" Peter E. Dostaler	De Lanaudiere,
" Henry Starnes	De Salaberry,
" W. H. Webb	Wellington,
" P. Boucher de La Bruere	Rougemont,
" P. E. Roy	Sorel,
" Thomas Wood	Bedford,
" J. G. Laviolette	Del orimier,
" J. Hearn	Stadacona,
" Thomas Savage	Guif Division,
" Elizee Dionne	Grandville,
" E. Remillard	De la Durantaye,
" Alexander G. de Lery	Lauzon,
" J. Gaudet	Kennebec,
" John Eli Gingras	The Laurentides
" Louis Panet	La Salle,
" J. J. Ross	Shawinigan,
" J. B. Geo Proulx	De La Valliere,
" Louis Archaebault	Repentigny,
" Felix H. Lemire	Milles-Iles,
" George Bryson	Inkerman,
" C. De Boucherville	Montarville.

Clerk: G. B. de Boucherville. Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod,
S. S. Hatt. Sergeant-at-Arms, T. E. Roy.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Speaker Hon A. Turcotte.

Argenteuil R. G. Meikle	Charlevoix { O. Gauthier dit La-
Bagot N. Blais	rouche
Beauce J. Poirier	Chicoutimi and { E. Beaudet
Beauharnois C. Bergerin	Saguenay
Bellechasse F. Bouffin	Compton W. Sawyer
Berthier J. Robillard	Deux Montagnes C. P. Champagne
Bonaventure J. I. Tarte	Dorchester N. Audet
Brome W. W. Lynch	Drummondand { W. J. Watts
Chambly R. Prefontaine	Arthabaska,
Champlain D. N. StCyr	Gaspe E. J. Flynn
Chateauguay E. Laberge	Hochelaga L. Beaubien

A. H. BELL, V. H. Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Huntingd
Iberville
Jacques
Joliette
Kamouras
Laprairie
L'Assomp
Laval
Levis
L'Islet
Lotbiniere
Maskinong
Megantic
Missisquoi
Montcalm
Montmagn
Montmore
Montreal
Montreal
Montreal
Napierville
Nicolet
Ottawa Co
Pontiac

Clerk, L.

Lieutenant

Private

Hon O. Mow

" S. C. W.

" C. F. Fr

" T. R. Pa

" A. Crook

" A. S. Ha

Clerk, J.

Addington

Algoma

Brant, N. R.

Head of Power's Wharf, Halifax, N. S.

[1881]

ALMANACK.

43

Huntingdon....Dr. Cameron
 Iberville.....L. Mollere
 Jacques Cartier N. M. LeCavalier
 Joliette.....V. P. Lavallee, M.D.
 Kamouraska...C. A. E. Gagnon
 Laprairie.....L. B. A. Charlebois
 L'Assomption..O. Pelletier
 Laval.....L. O. Loranger
 Levis.....E. T. Paquet
 L'Islet.....J. B. Dupuis
 Lotbiniere....Hon H. G. Joly
 Maskinonge....E. Caron
 Megantic.....Hon G. Irvine
 Missisquoi....E. Racicot
 Montcalm.....C. E. Houde
 Montmagny...L. N. Fortin
 Montmorency..C. Langelier
 Montreal, C...H. A. Nelson
 Montreal, E...L. O. Taillon
 Montreal, W...J. McShane
 Napierville...L. D. Lafontaine, M.D.
 Nicolet.....C. E. Houde
 Ottawa Co....L. Duhamel, M.D.
 Pontiac.....Hon L. E. Church

Portneuf.....Hon F. Langelier
 Quebec, C....H. F. Rinfret dit Ma-
 louin
 Quebec, E....J. Shehyn
 Quebec, W....A. H. Murphy
 Quebec Co....Hon D. A. Ross
 Richmond & Jacques Picard
 Wolf
 Richelieu....M. Mathieu
 Rimouski....J. Parent
 Rouville....S. Bertrand
 St Hyacinthe..Hon H. Mercier
 St Jean.....Hon F. G. Marchand
 St Maurice...F. S. L. Desardiers
 Shefford.....J. L. Lafontaine
 Sherbrooke...Hon J. G. Robertson
 Soulanges....W. Duckett
 Staustead....H. Lowell
 Temiscouata..G. H. Deschenes
 Terrebonne..Hon J. A. Chapleau, Q.C.
 Trois Rivières.Hon A. Turcotte
 Vaudreuil....E. Lalonde
 Vercheres....H. Larose
 Yamaska.....J. S. C. Wartelo

Clerk, Louis DeLorme. Sergeant at Arms, G. Larocque.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—TORONTO.

Lieutenant-Governor,—(\$10,000)—His Honor the Hon J. B. Robinson.

Private Secretary and A. D. C., Capt Forsyth Grant.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon O. Mowatt, Attorney General.

" S. C. Wood, Commissioner of Agriculture and Secretary and Registrar.

" C. F. Fraser, Commissioner of Public Works.

" T. R. Pardee, Commissioner of Crown Lands.

" A. Crooks, Minister of Education.

" A. S. Hardy, Treasurer.

Clerk, J. G. Scott.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Speaker, C. Clarke, M.D.

Addington....H. M. Puroche,

Algoma.....R. A. Lyon,

Brant, N. R....J. Young,

Brant, S. R....Hon A. S. Hardy,

Brockville....Hon C. F. Fraser,

Bruce, N. R....Donald Sinclair,

WICKFORD & BLAKE—BORN SUI DUCHE.

Nets, Lines, Twines, Rope, Hooks, Leads, Corkwood,

44

BEICHER'S FARMER'S

[1881]

English and American Harness Mountings in various patterns—A. M. Bell, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Bruce, s. r. Hon R. M. Wells,
Cardwell C. Robinson,
Carleton G. W. Mouck,
Cornwall W. Mack,
Dufferin J. Barr, M.D.,
Dundas Andrew Broder,
Durham, E.R. John Rosevear,
Durham, W.R. J. W. McLaughlin,
Elgin, E.R. C. Cascarden,
Elgin, W. R. T. M. Navin,
Essex, E.R. Lewis Wigle,
Essex, S.R. S. White,
Frontenac D. D. Calvin,
Glengarry D. McMaster,
Grenville, S.R. F. J. French,
Grey, S.R. D. Creighton,
Grey, E.R. A. W. Lauder,
Grey, S.R. J. H. Hunter,
Hastings, E.R. G. H. Boulton,
Hastings, W.R. N. S. Appleby,
Huron, S.R. A. A. Robertson,
Huron, E.R. T. Gibson,
Huron, W. A. M. Ross,
Haldimand J. Baxter,
Halton D. Robertson,
Hamilton city J. M. Gibson,
Kent, E.R. D. McCraney,
Kent, W.R. E. Robinson,
Kingston city J. H. Metcalfe,
Lambton, W.R. Hon T. R. Pardoe,
Lambton, E.R. Peter Graham,
Lanark, S.R. W. C. Caldwell,
Lanark, S.R. W. Lees,
Leeds, N.R. and H. Merrick,
Grenville W. Richardson,
Leeds, S.R. G. H. Hawley,
Lennox S. Neelon,
Lincoln W. C. Meredith,
London city R. Harcourt,
Monck E. Tooley,
Middlesex, E.R. J. Waters,

Middlesex, W.R. J. Waterworth,
Muskoka J. C. Miller,
Norfolk, S.R. J. B. Freeman,
Norfolk, S.R. W. Morgan,
Northumberland, J. M. Ferres,
E. R.
Northumberland, J. C. Field,
W. R.
Ontario, N.R. Thomas Paxton,
Ontario, S.R. J. Dryden,
Ottawa city P. Baskerville,
Oxford, N. R. Hon O. Mowatt,
Oxford, S.R. Hon A. Crooks,
Peel K. Chisholm,
Perth, S.R. D. D. Hay,
Perth, S.R. Thos Ballantyne,
Peterboro', W.R. W. Scott,
Peterboro', E.R. T. Biezard,
Prescott Dr. Harkin,
Prince Edward G. Striker,
Renfrew, N.R. M. Murray,
Renfrew, S.R. S. Bonfield,
Russell J. Morgan,
Simcoe, E.R. H. J. Cook,
Simcoe, W. R. Thos Long,
Simcoe, S. R. W. J. Parkhill,
Stormont J. Kerr,
Toronto, East Hon A. Morris,
Toronto, West Robert Bell,
Victoria, S.R. S. S. Peck,
Victoria, S. R. Hon S. C. Wood,
Waterloo, N.R. M. Springer,
Waterloo, S.R. J. Livingstone,
Welland D. Near,
Wellington, S.R. J. Lawlor,
Wellington, C.R. C. Clarke,
Wellington, N.R. R. McKim,
Wentworth, S.R. F. M. Carpenter,
Wentworth, S.R. J. McMahon,
York, E.R. G. W. Radgerow,
York, W.R. P. Patterson,
York, N.R. Dr. Widdesfield.

Clerk, C. T. Gillmor. Sergeant-at-Arms, S. Glackmeyer.

PROVINCE OF MANITOBA.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—WINNIPEG.

Lieutenant Governor, —(\$9,000)—His Honor the Hon J. E. Cauchon.
Private Secretary, J. Cauchon, Jr.

[1881]

Hon. J.
" J.
" D.
" M.

St. Paul's.
St. Vital..
St. Clemen
Portage
Prairie..
St. James.
St. Andrew
St. Franc
Xavier, I
St. Charles
St. Norbert
Baie St. Pa
St. Bonifac
E.
Rockwood..
Westbourne

Lieut. - G.

Hon G. A.
" T. B.
" R. Bea

Cariboo.....
Comox.....
Cowichan...
Esquimaunt..

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon. J. Norquay, Treasurer and Premier.

" J. Royal, *Minister of Public Works.*

" D. M. Walker, *Attorney General.*

" M. A. Girard, *Provincial Secretary.*

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

St. Paul's.....Dr. Curtis J. Bird,
St. Vital.....J. Lemay,
St. Clements...T. Howard,
Portage La Prairie.....K. McKenzie,
St. James.....Edwin Bourke,
St. Andrews, N. John Gunn,
St. Francois } Pascal Breland,
Xavier, E. }
St. Charles... } M. Lepine, and A. Murray.
St. Norbert, S. } Hon P. Delorme,
Bate St. Paul... } F. Chenier.
St. Boniface, } Hon. Marc Amable
Girard,
Rockwood.....W. F. Luxton,
Westbourne....C. P. Brown.

Springfield.....W. R. Dick,
St. Andrews, S. } Hon. J. Norquay,
St. Peters.....Captain Howard,
St. Agatha.....A. F. Martin,
Lake Manitoba...Angus McKay,
St. Ann's.....C. Nolin,
St. Norbert, N. } Joseph Lemay,
High Bluff.....Dr Cowan,
St. Francois Xa- } Hon Joseph Royal
vier, W. }
St. Boniface, W. } Hon M. A. Girard,
Winnipeg and } Hon R. A. Davis,
St. John's.... }
Poplar Point....T. E. Cornish,
Kildonan.....John Sutherland,
Headingley.....J. Taylor,

Clerk, T. Spence.

PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—VICTORIA.

Lieut. - Gov.—(\$9,000)—His Honor the *Hon ALBERT NORTON RICHARDS.*

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon G. A. Walkem, Comm'r of Lands and Works, Atty. Genl, (Premier.)

" T. B. Humphreys, *Provincial Secretary*

" R. Beaven, *Minister of Finance and Agriculture.*

Clerk, J. Y. Young.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Speaker....F. W. Williams.

Cariboo.....Hon G. A. B. Walkem, G. Cowan, J. Evans.
Comox.....John Ash.
Cowichan.....W. Smith. E. Pimbury.
Esquimalt.....F. W. Williams, H. Helgesen.

Woodberry Cotton Duck, at PICKFORD & BLAIR'S.

Wood,

[1881

terworth,
Miller,
Freeman,
rgan,
L.Ferres,

. Field,
as Paxton,
den,
kerville,
). Mowatt,
Crooks,
isholm,
Hay,
Ballantyne,
cott,
zard,
arkin,
rker,
array,
nfield,
rgan,
Cook,
Long,
Parkhill,
rr,
i. Morris,
t Bell,
Peck,
s. C. Wood,
pringer,
ingstone,
ear,
wlor,
larke,
cKim,
Carpenter,
cMahon,
f. Ladgerow,
atterson,
iddesfield.

E. Cauchon.

Kootenay.....R. T. Grlbraith, C. Gallagher.
 Lillooet.....W. Brown, W. Saul.
 Nanaimo.....J. Abrams.
 New Westminster Dist. D. McGillivray, W. Harris.
 Do. do. City. E. Brown.
 Victoria City.....R. Beaven, W. Wilson, J. Drummond, J. W. Williams.
 Do. District.....J. T. McIlmoyle, Hon T. B. Humphreys.
 Yale.....J. A. Mara, Hon. F. G. Vernon, P. Bennett.
 Clerk, J. R. Hett.

THE NORTH WEST TERRITORIES.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—BATTLEFORD.

Lieut Governor—His Honor the Hon David Laird, P.C., Battleford, N. W. T.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Mathew Ryan and Hugh Richardson, *Stipendiary Magistrates, Members of Council, (ex-officio)*. Lieut Col J. F. McLeod, C.M.G., *Commissioner of Police*, and Pascal Brillebard, *Members of Council specially appointed*; Lt. Col. A. G. Irvine, *Asst. Com. of Police*; Amedee Forget, *Clerk of Council and Secretary to Lieut Governor*. W. J. Scott, *Registrar*. E. E. Richard, *Sheriff*.

PROVINCE OF KEEWATIN.

Lieutenant Governor—The Lieut Governor of Manitoba for the time being.

Indian Agents—Capt Allan McDonald, M. G. Dickieson.

PROVINCE OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

Governor—Sir John Hawley Glover, K. C. M. G.

Private Secretary—J. Morgan, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon W. V. Whiteway, *Premier*,
 " E. D. Shea,
 " James J. Rogerson,
 " W. J. S. Donnelly,
 Hon Stephen Rendell,
 " John Rorke,
 " James Winter.

Patent Leather, for Saddlers and Carriage Builders—A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Hon Job
 " Pe
 " Ed
 " E.
 " W.

District
 John Parson
 District
 G. Scott, E

District
 Patrick No

District
 District

District
 District

District
 Collins and

District
 District

District
 Rendell, Esq

District
 Saint, Esqui

District
 District

District
 District

District
 and Richard

Acting M
 Acting Cl
 Usher of

Attorney
 Colonial Sec
 Rogerson; A
 Thomas Gler
 Collector of C

Chief Just
 ward and Hon
 Sheriff—Hon
 W. Frouse at
 Esq. HARBO

[1881]

1881]

ALMANACK.

47

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Hon Edward Morris, *President.*

Hon John Winter, M.D.
" Peter G. Tessier,
" Edward White,
" E. D. Shea,
" W. J. S. Donnelly,

Hon Robert Thorburn,
" A. Harvey,
" Thomas Talbot,
" Stephen Rendell.

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.

District of St John's, East—M. J. O'Mara, Robert J. Kent and Robert John Parsons, Junr, Esquires.

District of St John's, West—Lewis Tessier, Maurice Fonelon and Patrick G. Scott, Esquires.

District of Conception Bay, Southern Division—Joseph I. Little and Patrick Nowlan, Esquires.

District of Port-de-Grave—Nathan Norman, Esq.

District of Carbonear—John Rorke, Esq.

District of Bay-de-Verde—Alfred Penny, Esq.

District of Ferryland—_____ and Daniel Joseph Green, Esquire.

District of Placentia and St Mary's—Hon W. J. S. Donnelly, James Collins and Michael E. Dwyer, Esquires.

District of Harbor Grace—Charles Dawe, Esq, and Hon Ambrose Shea.

District of Trinity—Hon W. V. Whiteway, James H. Watson and John Rendell, Esquires.

District of Bonaville—Francis Winton, George Skelton and James Saint, Esquires.

District of Burin—Hon James J. Rogerson and James Winter, Esquires.

District of Fortune Bay—James O. Frazer, Esq.

District of Burgeo and La Poile—Alexander M. McKay, Esq.

District of Twillingate and Fogo—Alex J. W. McNeilley, Stanley Carter and Richard P. Rich, Esquires.

Acting Master in Chancery—Thomas J. Kough, Esq.

Acting Clerk—Hugh Carter, Esq.

Usher of the Black Rod—W. F. Rennie, Esq.

OFFICERS OF THE GOVERNMENT.

Attorney General—Hon W. V. Whiteway; *Solicitor General*—_____;
Colonial Secretary—Hon E. D. Shea; *Receiver General*—Hon James J. Rogerson; *Financial Secretary*—Francis Winton, Esq; *Auditor General*—Thomas Glen, Esq; *Surveyor General*—Hon W. J. S. Donnelly; *Assistant Collector of Customs*—James Haywood, Esq.

SUPREME COURT.

Chief Justice—Sir F. B. T. Carter; *Assistant Judges*—Hon John Hayward and Hon Robert J. Pinsent; *Clerk of Court*—Prescott Emerson, Esq; *Sheriff*—Hon Thomas Talbot. *ST. JOHN'S DISTRICT COURT*—Judges—D. W. Prowse and J. G. Conroy, Esqrs; *Clerk of the Peace*—R. R. Lilley, Esq. *HARBOR GRACE DISTRICT COURT*—Judge—T. R. Bennett, Esq.

POWELL & BLACK, Cotton Salt Works, W.A.S.

H. H. FULLER & CO., head of Power's Wharf,

48

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881]

J. CORNELIUS,
99 GRANVILLE STREET, HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA.

Manufacturing Jeweller and Silversmith,

And Importer of Fine Jewellery, Watches, French, Carriage and Marble Clocks,
Sterling Silver and Electro-Plated Tableware, China, Parian and other
Statuary, Spectacles, Field and Opera Glasses, Thermometers, &c.

MR. CORNELIUS would direct particular attention to the Large Stock of
Waltham Watches, Spectacles and Eye-Glasses which he has
constantly on hand. Special Inducements to Cash Buyers.

The Manufacture of FINE JEWELLERY a specialty at this Establishment.

Also, Jewellery, Watches, Plate, &c., carefully Repaired.

YOU CAN SAVE 20 PER CENT. BY PURCHASING
CLOTHING and FURNISHINGS

FOR MEN and BOYS, FROM

J. W. RYAN,
129 GRANVILLE STREET, - HALIFAX.

For Elegance of Style and Quality, and Lowness of Price,
his stock stands unrivalled in the Province.

CREIGHTON & MARSHALL,
STATIONERS,
Paper Rulers and Blank Book Manufacturers.

DEALERS IN

Charts, Navigation Books, Nautical Instruments, &c.

ORDNANCE SQUARE, - HALIFAX.

R. N. BECKWITH,
Auctioneer and Commission Merchant,

18 BUCKINGHAM ST., HALIFAX,

OPPOSITE NORTHUP'S MARKET.

Consignments of Apples and Country Produce Solicited.
Prompt Returns Made.

Tompkins' Saddle Trees—A. M. ELL, head of Bennett's Wharf

[1881]

BEL

Calculated
from G
su



Spring { 1
signs. { 2
Summer { 3
signs. { 4
{ 5
{ 6

CHR

Golden Num
Epact.....
Solar Cycle..

The year 5
Ramadan ()
on July 28, 1
The year 12

1. Wed., Fri
2. Wednesda
3. Wednesda
4. Wednesda

Septuagesima 1
Sexagesima Su
Quinquagesima
Ash Wednesday
Quadragesima—1st
Palm Sunday
Good Friday...
Other Feast

Have all sizes best American Rubber Belting.

[1881]

ALMANACK.

49

BELCHER'S ALMANACK FOR 1881.

Calculated for Halifax, Lat. $44^{\circ} 39' 20''$ N., and Long. $63^{\circ} 36' 40''$ W. from Greenwich,—and for ordinary purposes will serve, with sufficient accuracy, for all parts of the Province, including the Island of Cape Breton.

SIGNS OF THE PLANETS, ETC.

☉ The Sun,	☿ Mercury,
☽ or ☿ The Earth,	♀ Venus,
☾ New Moon,	♂ Mars,
☾ Full Moon,	♃ Jupiter,
☾ First Quarter,	♄ Saturn,
☾ Last Quarter,	♅ Herschel or Uranus.

SIGNS OF THE ZODIAC.

Spring signs.	1 ♈ Aries, head,	Autumn signs.	7 ♎ Libra, reins,
	2 ♉ Taurus, neck,		8 ♏ Scorpio, secrets,
	3 ♊ Gemini, arms,		9 ♐ Sagittarius, thi.
Summer signs.	4 ♋ Cancer, breast,	Winter signs.	10 ♑ Capricornus, kn.
	5 ♌ Leo, heart,		11 ♒ Aquarius, legs,
	6 ♍ Virgo, bowels,		12 ♏ Pisces, feet.

CHRONOLOGICAL CYCLES FOR THE YEAR.

Golden Number..... 1	Domical Letters..... B
Epaet..... 30	Roman Indiction..... 9
Solar Cycle..... 14	Julian Period..... 6594

The year 5542 of the Jewish Era commences on September 24, 1881.
Ramadan (month of abstinence observed by the Turks) commences on July 28, 1881.

The year 1299 of the Mohammedan Era commences on Nov. 23, 1881.

EMBER DAYS.

1. Wed., Frid. and Sat. after first Sunday in Lent—March 9, 11, 12.
2. Wednesday, Friday and Saturday after Pentecost—June 8, 10, 11.
3. Wednesday, Friday and Saturday after 14th Sept.—Sept. 21, 23, 24.
4. Wednesday, Friday and Saturday after 18th Dec.—Dec. 14, 16, 17.

ROGATION DAYS.—May 23, 24, 25.

MOVABLE FEASTS.

Septuagesima Sunday..... Feb. 13	EASTER SUNDAY..... April 17
Sexagesima Sunday..... 20	Rogation Sunday..... May 22
Quinquagesima—Shrove Sun. 27	Ascension Day—Holy Thurs. 26
Ash Wednesday..... Mar. 2	Pentecost—Whit Sunday..... June 5
Quadrage—1st Sun. in Lent. 6	Trinity Sunday..... 12
Palm Sunday..... April 10	Corpus Christi..... 16
Good Friday..... 15	First Sunday in Advent..... Nov. 27

Other Feasts, Anniversaries, &c., will be found in Calendar pages.

BEGINNING OF THE SEASONS. H.

Sun enters ♊ (Winter begins) December 21, 1880, at.....	6 M.
Sun enters ♈ (Spring begins) March 20, 1881, at.....	7 M.
Sun enters ♋ (Summer begins) June 21, 1881, at.....	3 M.
Sun enters ♏ (Autumn begins) September 22, 1881, at.....	6 A.
Sun enters ♊ (Winter begins) December 21, 1881, at....	0 A.

MORNING AND EVENING PLANETS—1881.

♿ MERCURY.—Until the 12th of January Mercury continues a Morning Star. It sets on the 10th February about an hour after sunset, and continues an Evening Star until the first week in March. From the middle of March it will be a Morning Star until about the 10th May; then an Evening Star from the last week in May to the 4th July. On the 25th it rises 40 minutes before sunrise; will then be a Morning Star until the last week in August. After that an Evening Star from 25th September to the end of October, and a Morning Star from the 13th November.—Mercury will be in conjunction with the Sun January 26, March 11, May 17, July 17, August 31 and November 7.

♀ VENUS.—From the beginning of January until the last week in April Venus will be an Evening Star; it will be at its greatest brilliancy March 27 and June 8; in conjunction with the Sun May 3; rises 3h. 51m. M. on the 11th, and continues a Morning Star during the remainder of the year.

♄ MARS.—continues a Morning Star until the 27th December, when it rises 3h. 58m. A., souths 11h. 57m. and sets after sunrise. From the beginning of October until the end of December it will be the longest time above the horizon between sunset and early morning.

♃ JUPITER.—On the 1st January Jupiter sets about midnight; it will be an Evening Star until the middle of April and in conjunction with the Sun on the 22nd. It rises an hour before sunrise on the 25th May, continues a Morning Star until the 10th November—when it souths 11h. 56m. A., and will again be an Evening Star. Jupiter will be above the horizon from 3 to 8 hours after sunset during January and February; from 1 to 5½ hours before sunrise in June and July, and the greater part of each night from the beginning of September.

♄ SATURN.—souths on 1st January 6h. 33m. A., and will continue an Evening Star until the middle of April. On the 21st it will be in conjunction with the Sun; from 15th May a Morning Star until about the end of October, and then an Evening Star. Saturn rises between midnight and sunrise from May 1st to July 18th, and after that between noon and midnight. It will be above the horizon nearly the whole of each night from 1st September to the end of November.

ECLIPSES IN 1881.

In the year 1881 there will be two Eclipses of the Sun and two of the Moon, and also a Transit of Mercury across the Sun's disc.

I.—A Partial Eclipse of the Sun, May 27, 1881, invisible at Halifax. Begins on the Earth May 27, 5h. 31m. A., Mean Time at Halifax.

in Longitude 104° 21' East of Greenwich and Latitude 39° 14' N. Greatest Eclipse 7h. 34 m. A. Mag. (Sun's diam.=1) 0.740,

in Longitude 13° 12' E., and Latitude 68° 19' N.

Ends on the Earth 9h. 57m. A.,

in Longitude 94° 34' W., and Latitude 46° 21' N.

II.—A T

First contact
First contact
Beginning of
Middle of the
End of the
Last contact
Last contact

III.—An
at Halifax.

Begins on the
in Long
Central Ecl
in Long
Central Ecl
in Long
Central Ecl
in Long
Ends on the
in Long

IV.—A P.
Halifax.

A Transit
visible at Ha

Aphelion—
Perihelion—
Elongation—
the Earth.
Penumbra—
the sun to the
as partial.
Declination—
Ecliptic—

☾ 2
☾ 1
☾ 0
☾ 2

The letters
hours, minutes
N. m.
S. 56

The Sun's
the Moon's D
Phases of
top of the J
below the h
THE TIDES W

[1881]

1881]

ALMANACK.

51

II.—A Total Eclipse of the Moon, June 12, 1881, visible at Halifax.

First contact with the Penumbra,	0h. 1m.	M.	
First contact with the Shadow,	0h. 56m.	"	
Beginning of Total Phase,	1h. 59m.	"	
Middle of the Eclipse,	2h. 39m.	"	Mean Time at
End of Total Phase,	3h. 19m.	"	Halifax.
Last contact with the Shadow,	4h. 22m.	"	
Last contact with the Penumbra,	5h. 18a.	"	

At Halifax the Moon sets 4h. 13m. M.

III.—An Annual Eclipse of the Sun, November 21, 1881, invisible at Halifax.

Begin on the Earth, Nov. 21, 9h. 58m. M.,	Mean Time at Halifax,
in Longitude 137° 10' W. of Greenwich, and Latitude 26° 40' S.	
Central Eclipse begins 11h. 28m. M.,	
in Longitude 176° 35' W., and Latitude	51° 54' S.
Central Eclipse at Noon, 0h. 28m. A.,	
in Longitude 74° 2' W., and Latitude]	84° 24' S.
Central Eclipse ends 1h. 5m. A.,	
in Longitude 50° 26' E., and Latitude	62° 17' S.
Ends on the Earth, 2h. 34m. A.,	
in Longitude 1° 32' E., and Latitude	39° 5' S.

IV.—A Partial Eclipse of the Moon, December 5, 1881, invisible at Halifax.

A Transit of Mercury across the Sun's disc, November 7, 1881, invisible at Halifax.

EXPLANATORY.

Aphelion—that part of a planet's orbit farthest from the Sun.

Perihelion—that part of a planet's orbit nearest the Sun.

Elongation—angular distance of a planet from the Sun, as seen from the Earth.

Penumbra—a partial shadow resulting from the diminished light of the sun to the earth or moon, during a solar or lunar eclipse, appearing as partial.

Declination—the distance of a heavenly body from the equinoctial line.

Ecliptic—the plane of the earth's orbit nearest the sun.

☾ Apogee—greatest distance from the earth.

☾ Perigee—least distance from the earth.

☾ Quadrature. ☿ Opposition. ☿ Conjunction.

☾ Ascending node. ☿ Descending node.

The letters M. A., m. a., denote morning and afternoon; h. m. s., hours, minutes and seconds.

N. north, E. east, ° Degrees,

S. south, W. west, ' Minutes of Arc.

" Seconds of Arc.

The Sun's Declination and Equation of Time are given for Noon; the Moon's Declination for Midnight—Mean Time at Greenwich.

PHASES OF THE MOON.—The ☿ is inserted after the Phases, at the top of the left hand page of each month, when the Moon changes below the horizon.

THE TIDES will be found in Calendar pages, and in Tide Table, page 78.

Woolberry Cotton Duck, at PICKFORD & BLACK'S.

continues a
ur after sun-
s in March.
il about the
May to the
; will then
fter that an
tober, and a
e in conjunc-
17, August
last week in
greatest bril-
Sun May 3;
Star during
n December,
fter sunrise,
er it will be
rly morning
midnight; it
a conjunction
e on the 25th
ber—when it
Jupiter will
ring January
ne and July.
f September.
will continue
it will be in
ar until about
rises between
ad after that
n nearly the
ovember.

a and two of
's disc.
le at Halifax.
at Halifax,
ide 39° 14' N.
40,
68° 19' N.
46° 21' N.

Seythes, Grims's Double Reaped and American Clipper—A. M. ELLI, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

52

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881

PARKS' COTTON YARNS.

Awarded the only Medal given at the Centennial Exhibition
for Cotton Yarns of Canadian Manufacture.

Nos. 5's to 10's.

WHITE, BLUE, RED, ORANGE & GREEN.

Made of Good American Cotton, with great care, correctly
numbered, and warranted full Length and Weight.

WE would ask the purchasers of Cotton Warp to remember that our
Yarn is spun on Throstle Frames, which make a stronger yarn
than the Ring Frames, used in making American yarn.

It is also better twisted and more carefully reeled; each hank being
tied up in 7 leas of 120 yards each. This makes it much more easy to
wind than when it is put up without leas—as the American is—and also
saves a great deal of waste.

Those acquainted with weaving will understand the great advantage
it is to them to use yarn put up in this manner.

COTTON CARPET WARP,

Made of No. 10 Yarn, 4-Ply Twisted.

WHITE, RED, BROWN, SLATE, &c., ALL FAST COLORS.

Each 5 lb. bundle contains 10,000 yards in length, and will make a
length of Carpet in proportion to the number of ends in width.

We have put more twist into this Warp than it formerly had, and
it will now make a more durable Carpet than can be made with any
other material. Since its introduction by us, a few years ago, it has
come into very general use throughout the country.

All our goods have our name and address upon them. None other
are genuine.

GREY COTTONS

In various widths and qualities.

BEAM WARPS FOR WOOLLEN MILLS.

Our goods are sold by us to the Wholesale Trade only—from whom
Country Merchants can always obtain these by specially asking for them.

WM. PARKS & SON,
New Brunswick Cotton Mills,
ST. JOHN, N. B.

1881]

W

CO

Des

Su

which

IN AL

These Co
selected esp
are believed
Our facil
in this Cou

THE C

are

Special at

Our Balle
and warrant

ORDERS S

W. H. FULLER & CO., head of Power's Wharf.

1831]

ALMANACK.

53

WM. PARKS & SON, NEW BRUNSWICK COTTON MILLS

ST. JOHN, N. B.,

Desire to call the attention of Purchasers to their

Superior Knitting Cotton,

which they are now prepared to furnish to the trade

IN ALL NUMBERS AND COLORS,

in Balls or in Skeins.

These Cottons are made from the finest long staple Cotton, selected especially for the purpose, and in texture and finish are believed to be unrivalled.

Our facilities for Bleaching and Dyeing are unsurpassed in this Country, and

THE COLORS OFFERED TO THE TRADE

are far in advance of any other manufacture.

Special attention is directed to our

FAST SCARLET.

Our Balled Goods are put up in 2 oz. Balls, 2 lbs. in Box, and warranted to weigh 16 ounces to the pound.

ORDERS SOLICITED FOR ALL KINDS OF COTTON YARNS.

Boat Sail Dred. at PROVED & BLACKS.

Hunt's Chopping Axes, for sale by H. H. FULLER & CO.

54 JANUARY begins on SATURDAY. [1881]

	P	H	M	D. ♀ souths.	♂ souths.	♂ souths.
☾ First Quarter,	7	3	55	M.	—	—
☾ Full Moon,	15	7	20	M.	3	2 58 A.
☾ Last Quarter,	23	4	33	M.	10	3 2 A.
☾ New Moon,	29	8	34	A.	17	3 4 A.
☾ Apo. 13 d.	—	—	—	—	24	3 6 A.
☾ Per. 28 d.	—	—	—	—	—	10 17 M.
	—	—	—	—	—	4 36 A.

D.M.	Days Week.	SUN				MOON					Place
		Rises.	Sets.	declin. South.	Slow of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. South.		
1	Sa.	7 42	4 26	22 58	3 59	8 25	1 10	5 55	16 48	☾	
2	SU.	7 42	4 27	22 53	4 27	9 2	2 8	7 14	11 56	☾	
3	M.	7 42	4 28	22 47	4 55	9 32	3 1	8 30	6 28	☾	
4	Tu.	7 42	4 29	22 40	5 22	9 59	3 52	9 45	S0 50	☾	
5	W.	7 42	4 30	22 34	5 49	10 25	4 40	10 55	N4 38	☾	
6	Th.	7 42	4 31	22 26	6 16	10 49	5 26	morn	9 44	☾	
7	F.	7 41	4 32	22 19	6 41	11 17	6 14	0 3	14 15	☾	
8	Sa.	7 41	4 33	22 11	7 7	11 47	7 1	1 11	18 1	☾	
9	SU.	7 41	4 34	22 2	7 32	A. 20	7 49	2 15	20 55	☾	
10	M.	7 41	4 35	21 53	7 56	0 59	8 38	3 18	22 50	☾	
11	Tu.	7 40	4 36	21 44	8 20	1 46	9 28	4 17	23 42	☾	
12	W.	7 40	4 38	21 34	8 43	2 36	10 17	5 10	23 29	☾	
13	Th.	7 39	4 39	21 24	9 5	3 32	11 6	5 58	22 14	☾	
14	F.	7 39	4 40	21 13	9 27	4 33	11 54	6 40	19 59	☾	
15	Sa.	7 38	4 41	21 2	9 48	5 33	morn	7 15	16 54	☾	
16	SU.	7 38	4 42	20 51	10 8	6 34	0 38	7 43	13 7	☾	
17	M.	7 37	4 44	20 39	10 28	7 35	1 23	8 12	8 46	☾	
18	Tu.	7 36	4 45	20 27	10 47	8 38	2 6	8 37	N4 3	☾	
19	W.	7 36	4 46	20 14	11 5	9 40	2 48	8 58	S0 51	☾	
20	Th.	7 35	4 48	20 1	11 23	10 44	3 30	9 20	5 50	☾	
21	F.	7 34	4 49	19 48	11 40	11 52	4 14	9 44	10 40	☾	
22	Sa.	7 33	4 50	19 34	11 56	morn	5 1	10 10	15 7	☾	
23	SU.	7 33	4 52	19 20	12 11	1 0	5 50	10 40	18 57	☾	
24	M.	7 32	4 53	19 5	12 25	2 9	6 43	11 17	21 50	☾	
25	Tu.	7 31	4 55	18 51	12 39	3 19	7 41	A. 3	23 27	☾	
26	W.	7 30	4 56	18 36	12 52	4 26	8 43	1 0	23 32	☾	
27	Th.	7 29	4 58	18 20	13 4	5 24	9 46	2 8	21 57	☾	
28	F.	7 28	4 59	18 4	13 15	6 12	10 48	3 23	18 48	☾	
29	Sa.	7 27	5 0	17 48	13 26	6 55	11 49	4 43	14 23	☾	
30	SU.	7 26	5 1	17 32	13 36	7 28	A. 45	6 2	9 6	☾	
31	M.	7 25	5 3	17 15	13 45	7 57	1 38	7 19	S3 23	☾	

Commence the New Year by patronizing SMITH'S Drug Store.

JANUARY.—Fortunately for the country, Nova Scotian Agriculture has entered upon an entirely new phase within the last dozen years. Our Agriculturists are, in many districts, zealously seeking after scientific methods of culture, introducing labour saving machinery, and improving their live stock by the introduction of "blue blood." The advantages resulting from all this are such as to arrest the attention of cultivators even in the most backward backwood districts, and we may soon hope to see our Province take a first rank among Agricultural Countries. The latest germ of development that has attracted attention is the impetus given to cattle raising by the recently established system of live cattle exportation to

Scotch Dye Works, 285 Barrington Street, Halifax, N. S., seven doors North of Jacob Street, Sign of the Golden Thistle.

Scythe Snaths, American and Canadian—A. M. DEER, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Blenkhorn

Winter.

Sole.

FORD

100

Days of the Month.

- 1 Circum
- 2 2nd St
- 3 2 6 C
- 4 Van der
- 5 h sets
- 6 Epiph
- 7 h 6 C
- 8 h in A
- 9 1st Sun
- 10 Victor
- 11 "Charl
- 12 h 6 C
- 13
- 14 Tr'ty b
- 15 High ti
- 16 2nd su
- 17 Length
- 18 Friaca
- 19 Ciudad
- 20 Recipro
- 21 Hort. G
- 22 Barrin
- 23 3rd Su
- 24 Length
- 25 Conv. S
- 26 8 Sup.
- 27 8 6 C
- 28 Paris su
- 29 8 gr. H
- 30 4th Su
- 31 Le Main

Everything

Europe. Now
freely enter
necessary to s
and for bee
Durhams are p
a short period
to join it, and
a young bull fi
is delayed till
fewer to select

Grapes and V. 2

V. [1881

ths. 24 months.

M.	5 49 A.
M.	5 24 A.
M.	5 0 A.
M.	4 36 A.

	declin.	South.	Place
5	16 48	☾	
4	11 56	☾	
10	6 28	☾	
15	80 50	☾	
15	N438	☾	
11	9 44	☾	
3	14 15	☾	
1	18 1	☾	
5	20 55	☾	
8	22 50	☾	
7	23 42	☾	
0	23 29	☾	
8	22 14	☾	
10	19 59	☾	
5	16 54	☾	
13	13 7	☾	
2	8 46	☾	
17	N4 3	☾	
18	S0 51	☾	
10	5 50	☾	
14	10 40	☾	
0	15 7	☾	
10	18 57	☾	
7	21 50	☾	
3	23 27	☾	
0	23 32	☾	
8	21 57	☾	
13	18 48	☾	
13	14 23	☾	
2	9 6	☾	
19	S3 23	☾	

Drug Store.

There has entered agriculturists are, sure, introducing a introduction of as to arrest the districts, and we atural Counties, he impetus given to exportation to

S., seven doors ste.

Winter.] JANUARY 31 Days.

55

Sole, Upper Leather, Shoe Findings, &c.

CHEAP FOR CASH,

AT

FORDHAM'S LEATHER STORE,

106 Upper Water St., Halifax.

High Water, mean time, at

Days of the Month.	Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John's, Newfoundland.
1 Circumcision. ☉ in Perigee.	8 12	10 23	11 38	7 53
2 2nd Sunday after Christmas. [1825.	9 4	11 15	morn	8 45
3 ☽ ☾ Parl House, Toronto, burnt	9 53	morn	0 30	9 34
4 Vanderbilt died, 1877. ☽ rises 6h	10 40	0 4	1 19	10 21
5 ☽ sets 0h. 53m. M. [54m. M.	11 24	0 51	2 6	11 5
6 Epiphany. ☽ ☾	morn	1 35	2 50	11 50
7 ☽ ☾ Low tides.	0 9	2 20	3 35	morn
8 ☽ in Aphelion. ☽ sets 8h. 10m. A.	0 56	3 7	4 22	0 37
9 1st Sunday after Epiphany.	1 46	3 57	5 12	1 27
10 Victor Emmanuel II. died, 1878.	2 46	4 57	6 12	2 27
11 "Charter of N. S." Procl., 1759.	4 4	6 15	7 30	3 45
12 ☽ ☽ Earthquake at Martinique,	5 20	7 31	8 46	5 1
13 [700 persons killed, 1839.	6 24	8 35	9 50	6 5
14 Tr'ty bet. G. Br. & U.S. ratified, 1784.	7 12	9 23	10 38	6 53
15 High tides. ☽ rises 6h. 8m. M	7 54	10 5	11 20	7 35
16 2nd Sunday after Epiphany.	8 26	10 37	11 52	8 7
17 Length of the day 9 h. 7m.	9 0	11 11	A. 26	8 41
18 Prisca. Penny Postage com'ced, 1840	9 31	11 42	0 57	9 12
19 Ciudad Rodrigo taken, 1812. [1849.	10 3	A. 14	1 29	9 44
20 Reciprocity Com. ap. by N. S. As.,	10 36	0 47	2 2	10 17
21 Hort. Gardens' hot house burnt, 1846	11 7	1 18	2 33	10 48
22 Barrington Wes. Ch. burnt, 1854.	11 42	1 53	3 8	11 23
23 3rd Su. after Epiphany. Low tides.	A. 22	2 33	3 48	A. 3
24 Length of the night, 14h. 38m.	1 9	3 20	4 35	0 50
25 Conv. St. Paul. ☽ sets 11h. 34m. A.	2 10	4 21	5 36	1 51
26 ☽ Sup. ☽ ☽ [for def. of N. Br 1839	3 29	5 40	6 53	3 10
27 ☽ ☾ N. S. Assem. voted. £100,000	4 57	7 8	8 23	4 38
28 Paris surrendered, 1871.	6 15	8 26	9 41	5 56
29 ☽ gr. Hel. Lat. S. Very high tides.	7 12	9 23	10 38	6 53
30 4th Su after Epiphany. ☽ ☾	8 4	10 15	11 30	7 45
31 Le Maire first doubled C. Horn, 1616	4 50	11 1	morn	8 31

Everything in the Drug and Toilet line, at SMITH'S Drug Store.

Europe. Now that an unlimited market presents itself our Agriculturists may freely enter upon cattle raising. To do this successfully and profitably it is necessary to start with good calves. These should be from thorough-bred bulls, and for best either Herefords or Devons may be used, but the Short Horn Durhams are preferred before all others, chiefly because they reach a great size in a short period. If there is an Agricultural Society in your district the best way is to join it, and obtain the use of its thorough-bred stock; if not you can purchase a young bull from an established breeder at a reasonable price. If your selection is delayed till the spring months you will have to pay a higher price and have fewer to select from.

Crapes and Velvets cleansed, Dyed & Dressed at the SCOTCH DYE WORKS, 285 Barrington Street, Sign of the Golden Thistle.

Neils, Lines, Tines, at PICKFORD & BLAIRS.

Gold Miners' Supplies, at H. H. FULLER & CO.'S.

56 FEBRUARY begins on TUESDAY. [1881

	D. H. M.	D. ♀ souths.	♂ souths.	♂ souths.
☾ First Quarter,	5 8 40 A.			
☾ Full Moon,	14 2 10 M.	3 3 6 A.	10 10 M.	4 2 A.
☾ Last Quarter	21 3 16 A.	10 3 6 A.	10 5 M.	3 40 A.
☾ New Moon,	28 7 18 M.	17 3 4 A.	10 0 M.	3 17 A.
☾ Apo. 10 d.	Per. 26 d.	24 3 2 A.	9 55 M.	2 55 A.

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN				MOON				Place
		Rises.	Sets.	declin. South.	Slow of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. North.	
1 Tu.	7 23	5 5	16 58	13 53		8 27	2 30	8 33	2 21	☾
2 W.	7 22	5 6	16 40	14 0		8 53	3 19	9 45	7 47	☾
3 Th.	7 21	5 8	16 23	14 6		9 19	4 7	10 55	12 39	☾
4 F.	7 19	5 9	16 5	14 12		9 48	4 55	morn	16 47	☾
5 Sa.	7 18	5 11	15 47	14 17		10 23	5 46	0 2	20 1	☾
6 SU.	7 17	5 12	15 28	14 20		10 59	6 33	1 9	22 15	☾
7 M.	7 16	5 13	15 9	14 23		11 42	7 23	2 7	23 26	☾
8 Tu.	7 14	5 15	14 50	14 26		A. 32	8 13	3 4	23 32	☾
9 W.	7 13	5 16	14 31	14 27		1 26	9 2	3 54	22 34	☾
10 Th.	7 11	5 18	14 12	14 28		2 22	9 48	4 38	20 37	☾
11 F.	7 10	5 19	13 52	14 28		3 23	10 35	5 14	17 47	☾
12 Sa.	7 9	5 20	13 32	14 27		4 25	11 20	5 47	14 11	☾
13 SU.	7 7	5 22	13 12	14 25		5 27	morn	6 15	10 0	☾
14 M.	7 6	5 23	12 51	14 23		6 30	0 4	6 41	5 21	☾
15 Tu.	7 4	5 25	12 31	14 20		7 32	0 47	7 4	N 0 27	☾
16 W.	7 3	5 26	12 10	14 16		8 36	1 30	7 28	S 4 32	☾
17 Th.	7 1	5 27	11 49	14 11		9 42	2 13	7 50	9 24	☾
18 F.	7 0	5 29	11 28	14 6		10 51	2 59	8 16	13 56	☾
19 Sa.	6 58	5 30	11 6	14 0		11 59	3 47	8 43	17 53	☾
20 SU.	6 56	5 32	10 45	13 53		morn	4 39	9 19	20 58	☾
21 M.	6 55	5 33	10 23	13 46		1 6	5 33	10 0	22 55	☾
22 Tu.	6 53	5 34	10 1	13 38		2 13	6 32	10 51	23 29	☾
23 W.	6 51	5 36	9 39	13 30		3 12	7 32	11 52	22 32	☾
24 Th.	6 50	5 37	9 17	13 21		4 3	8 32	A 1	1 20 6	☾
25 F.	6 48	5 38	8 55	13 11		4 47	9 31	2 15	16 19	☾
26 Sa.	6 46	5 40	8 32	13 1		5 23	10 28	3 33	11 30	☾
27 SU.	6 45	5 41	8 10	12 51		5 54	11 22	4 50	6 2	☾
28 M.	6 43	5 42	7 47	12 39		6 22	A. 14	6 6	S 0 17	☾

Try SMITH'S PERUVIAN TONIC, an excellent appetizer.

FEBRUARY.—In former years we have urged the importance of extra care in the feeding of live stock at this severe season. In view of the cause, recently established by the careful investigation of eminent Veterinarians, of the severe losses of cattle in Picton County, we feel it a duty to repeat our former recommendation:—February is the trying month for cattle, and most of the animals that pine and die in the spring months have really been sacrificed long before. Feed well at this season, not over-much, but judiciously. Calves and young stock will not thrive on dry hay alone; they require the hay to be cut and mixed with meal, crushed grain, or mill stuff of some sort. All animals at this season should have roots, especially young stock. If fed entirely on dry feed their first stomach will be so distended that they will lose all shape, and never afterwards be presentable in the exhibition ring. More serious results than this follow, for when spring thaws come the animals will be sure to scour, get thin, and possibly die. Ignorant farmers wonder why so many

Ladies and Gents wishing their Winter Cloaks, Sarcues and Over-Coats renewed will please leave them early at the Scotch Dye Works.

Firth's O

Winter

Mach

Lo

LO

101

Days of the Month.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

[1881]

ths. 2 months.

M. 4 2 A.
M. 3 40 A.
M. 3 17 A.
M. 2 55 A.

Winter.]

FEBRUARY 28 Days.

57

Machine Silk, Machine Needles,
Lasts, Pegs, Nails, Elastic,
Shoe Thread, &c.
FOR SALE AT
LOWEST MARKET PRICES,
At Fordham's Leather Store,
106 UPPER WATER ST.

High Water, mean time, at

Days of the Month.

declin. North.	Place	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
2 21	X	Q in Q. Geo. Crikshanks died, 1878	9 36	11 47	0 16	9 17																							
7 47	Q	Parif. B. V. Mary. Q & C	10 19	morn	1 2	10 0																							
12 39	Q	2/6 C. Blasius. [R.R. delegts., 1852	10 58	0 20	1 45	10 39																							
16 47	Q	h & C. Meeting at Hal. to receive	11 37	1 9	2 24	11 18																							
20 1	Q	5 Agatha. Ole Bull born, 1810. Low	morn	1 48	3 3	11 57																							
22 15	Q	5th Sunday after Epiphany. [tides.	0 16	2 27	3 42	morn																							
23 26	Q	7 Civil List passed in N. S. As., 1849.	1 0	3 11	4 26	0 41																							
23 32	Q	8 Peace sgd. bet. Turkey & Russia, 1879	1 54	4 5	5 20	1 35																							
22 34	Q	9 A. W. Godfrey died at Clements, 1852	3 9	5 20	6 35	2 50																							
20 37	Q	10 g sets 6h. 14m. A. Q sets 9h. 22m. A.	4 40	6 61	8 6	4 21																							
17 47	Q	11 Halifax Harbour closed by ice, 1818.	5 57	8 8	9 23	5 38																							
14 11	Q	12 Mrs. Ranyard, fndr. Bible Wom. As.	6 53	9 4	10 19	6 34																							
10 0	Q	13 Septuagesima Sunday. [die], 1879.	7 34	9 45	11 0	7 15																							
5 21	Q	14 St. Valentine High tides. Cpt Cook	8 9	10 20	11 35	7 50																							
N 9 27	Q	15 Cdl. Wiseman died, 1865. [kld. 1779	8 38	10 49	A. 4	8 19																							
S 4 32	Q	16 Dr. Kane died, 1857. f. r. 5h. 36m. M.	9 8	11 19	0 34	8 49																							
9 24	Q	17 g in Q. Length of day 10h. 26m.	9 38	11 49	1 4	9 19																							
13 56	Q	18 Rev. B. G. Gray, D. D., died 1854.	10 10	A. 21	1 36	9 51																							
17 53	Q	19 Loss of S. S. Hungarian, 1860.	10 42	0 53	2 8	10 23																							
20 58	Q	20 Sexagesima Su. Q gr. elong. E.	11 16	1 27	2 42	10 57																							
22 55	Q	21 g in Perihelion. Low tides.	11 54	2 5	3 20	11 35																							
23 29	Q	22 Gen. Washington born, 1732.	A. 40	2 51	4 6	A. 21																							
22 32	Q	23 g greatest elon. E. h sets 9h 52m. A.	1 41	3 52	5 7	1 22																							
20 6	Q	24 St. Matthias. Rev. Dr. Guthrie died,	3 6	5 17	6 32	2 47																							
16 19	Q	25 f & C. Dr. Buchan died 1805. [1872	4 43	6 54	8 9	4 24																							
11 30	Q	26 A negro first admitted to U.S. Cong.,	6 3	8 14	9 29	5 44																							
6 2	Q	27 Quinquagesima—Shrove Su. [1870	7 2	9 13	10 28	6 43																							
S 0 17	Q	28 H. tides. Mutiny com. in India, 1857	7 49	10 0	11 15	7 30																							

Use SMITH'S GLYCERINE LOTION AND CHILBLAIN OINTMENT.

animals die. Intelligent farmers are as apt to wonder why so many live. Let us enquire briefly into the *rationale* of feeding. All the food of animals consists of several bodies having distinct properties, and it is to the relative proportions of these that different food materials owe their differences in feeding value. Hay, besides woody matter which is nearly useless, contains starch, sugar, gum, oil; these are *non-nitrogenous*; and maintain the warmth of the body and produce fat. It also contains albuminous bodies, which are *nitrogenous*; these repair waste and afford material for the growth of the flesh. Hay, grain, straw, roots, vegetables, all contain these fat-formers and flesh-formers; if we wish to produce fat on an animal we feed Indian corn or some other food rich in fat-formers; if the object is to produce flesh, on the other hand, we feed oats or wheat rich in flesh-formers. For milk, the best of all food is green grass, or in winter time, hay, well made from young grass, supplemented by succulent roots such as mangels.

There is no kind of goods made that cannot be Cleaned or Dyed to look equal to new at the SCOTCH DYE WORKS, 285 Barrington Street.

declin. North.	Place
2 21	X
7 47	Q
12 39	Q
16 47	Q
20 1	Q
22 15	Q
23 26	Q
23 32	Q
22 34	Q
20 37	Q
17 47	Q
14 11	Q
10 0	Q
5 21	Q
N 9 27	Q
S 4 32	Q
9 24	Q
13 56	Q
17 53	Q
20 58	Q
22 55	Q
23 29	Q
22 32	Q
20 6	Q
16 19	Q
11 30	Q
6 2	Q
S 0 17	Q

pettizer.

extra care in the
only established
cases of cattle in
tion. - February
die in the spring
season, not over-
dry hay alone;
or, mill stuff of
ly young stock,
that they will
ion ring. More
animals will be
er why so many

nd Over-Costs
e Works.

HALFAX SHIP CHANDLERY, 51 Upper Water Street.

	D. H. M.	D. ♀ souths.	♂ souths.	♂ souths.
☾ First Quarter,	7 3 48 A.			
☾ Full Moon,	15 6 23 A.	3 2 58 A.	9 49 M.	2 33 A.
☾ Last Quarter,†	22 11 15 A.	10 2 53 A.	9 44 M.	2 11 A.
● New Moon,†	29 6 18 A.	17 2 46 A.	9 38 M.	1 49 A.
☾ Apo. 10 d.	☾ Per. 25 d.	24 2 36 A.	9 32 M.	1 28 A.

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN				MOON				
		Rises.	Sets.	declin. South.	Slow of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. North.	Place
1	Tu.	6 41 5 44	7 24	12 28		6 50	1 5	7 20	5 20	☾
2	W.	6 40 5 45	7 1	12 15		7 18	1 55	8 32	10 32	☾
3	Th.	6 38 5 46	6 38	12 3		7 47	2 45	9 43	15 4	☾
4	F.	6 36 5 48	6 15	11 49		8 20	3 35	10 50	18 43	☾
5	Sa.	6 34 5 49	5 52	11 36		8 56	4 25	11 54	21 22	☾
6	SU.	6 32 5 50	5 29	11 22		9 40	5 16	morn	22 55	☾
7	M.	6 31 5 52	5 6	11 7		10 25	6 6	0 52	23 22	☾
8	Tu.	6 29 5 53	4 42	10 52		11 18	6 56	1 47	22 14	☾
9	W.	6 27 5 54	4 19	10 37		A. 15	7 44	2 34	21 6	☾
10	Th.	6 25 5 56	3 55	10 21		1 13	8 30	3 23	18 34	☾
11	F.	6 23 5 57	3 32	10 5		2 15	9 16	3 47	15 14	☾
12	Sa.	6 22 5 58	3 8	9 49		3 17	10 0	4 17	11 14	☾
13	SU.	6 20 5 59	2 45	9 32		4 19	10 43	4 43	6 45	☾
14	M.	6 18 6 1	2 21	9 15		5 22	11 26	5 7	N 154	☾
15	Tu.	6 16 6 2	1 57	8 58		6 25	morn	5 30	S 3 5	☾
16	W.	6 14 6 3	1 34	8 41		7 33	0 10	5 55	8 2	☾
17	Th.	6 12 6 5	1 10	8 23		8 40	-0 57	6 21	12 42	☾
18	F.	6 10 6 6	0 46	8 5		9 50	1 44	6 48	16 50	☾
19	Sa.	6 9 6 7	S 0 22	7 47		10 57	2 36	7 22	20 8	☾
20	SU.	6 7 6 8	No 0	7 29		morn	3 29	8 1	22 20	☾
21	M.	6 5 6 10	0 24	7 11		0 5	4 27	8 49	23 13	☾
22	Tu.	6 3 6 11	0 48	6 53		1 5	5 26	9 47	22 39	☾
23	W.	6 1 6 12	1 11	6 35		2 0	6 25	10 50	20 40	☾
24	Th.	5 59 6 13	1 35	6 16		2 43	7 22	A. 1	17 23	☾
25	F.	5 57 6 15	1 58	5 58		3 21	8 18	1 15	13 2	☾
26	Sa.	5 56 6 16	2 22	5 39		3 53	9 12	2 29	7 58	☾
27	SU.	5 54 6 17	2 45	5 21		4 23	10 4	3 45	S 228	☾
28	M.	5 52 6 18	3 9	5 3		4 49	10 53	4 57	N 3 5	☾
29	Tu.	5 50 6 20	3 32	4 44		5 17	11 43	6 9	8 24	☾
30	W.	5 48 6 21	3 56	4 26		5 45	A. 32	9 19	13 12	☾
31	Th.	5 46 6 22	4 19	4 8		6 17	1 23	8 29	17 13	☾

J. GODFREY SMITH, DRUGGIST, 147 HOLLIS STREET.

MARCH.—This is the month of preparation for the actual culture of the soil. which may be still frozen hard and covered with snow. One secret of successful farming is to be always ready for favorable weather. What preparations are now to be made? As soon as manure can be carted out on the frozen fields, let it be done. In bad weather see to the repair of implements. Calculate what seeds and artificial manures will be required, and send your orders at once to reliable houses. If you wait till the time comes for planting and sowing, you may be disappointed.

SCOTCH DYE WORKS, 285 Barrington Street, Halifax, N. S., seven doors North of Jacob Street, Sign of the Golden Thistle.

A. M. BELL offers Glass 30 x 15 to 9 x 7—Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Days of the Month.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
	8 stat.	Ash W	2/6 C	8 great	War w	Quadr	Low tide	Artem	Em. D	Benj. V	Ember	Ember	2nd Sun	80 house	High tide	Martin	St. Pat	Princess	1st luna	3rd S. in	Gen. fa	Low tide	8 stat.	Queen R	Annunci	8 6 C	4th Su	8 6 C	H. tides	Victor E	2/6 C

Patron

in obtaining w garden and fow in former year cattle to suffer Cattle allowed cover.

Ladies, if you faced

[188]

WINTER.
SPRING.

MARCH 31 Days

59

LEVANT GOAT, LEVANT SEAL, ROANS,
 MOROCCO, KID, SKIVERS,
 ENGLISH FITTED UPPERS,
 FOR SALE AT
Fordham's Leather Store.
 106 UPPER WATER ST.

High Water, mean time, at

Malifax, N. S.

PICKFORD & BLACK, Agents Tarr & Wonsen's Copper Paints

1	§ stat. St. David.	♂ ♀ 48	8 32	10 43	11 58	8 13
2	Asb W. Death of Czar Nicholas, 1855.		9 13	11 24	morn	8 54
3	2♂ ♀ 6♂ 6♂ ♀ sets 7h.		9 51	morn	0 39	9 32
4	♂ greatest Hel. Lat. N.	[1m. A.	10 29	0 2	1 17	10 45
5	War with Burma com. 1824		11 4	0 40	1 55	10 10
6	Quadrage.—1st Sn in Lt.	♀ in Per.	11 40	1 15	2 30	11 21
7	Low tides. ♀ sets 9h. 58m. A.		morn	1 51	3 6	morn
8	Artemus Ward died, 1867.		0 22	2 33	3 48	0 3
9	Em. Day. N. S. R. R. bills passed		1 13	3 24	4 39	0 54
10	Benj. West d., 1820. [3rd reg. 1854		2 20	4 31	5 46	2 31
11	Ember Day. ♀ Inf 6♂	[57m. M.	3 55	6 6	7 21	3 06
12	Ember Day. Gregory. ↑ rises 4h.		5 17	7 28	8 43	4 58
13	2nd Snuday in Lent.	[1849.	6 18	8 29	9 44	5 59
14	80 houses burnt at York Point, N. B.		7 2	9 13	10 28	6 43
15	High tides. Sir C. Campbell captured		7 38	9 49	11 4	7 19
16	Marinique taken, 1794. [L'know 1858		8 10	10 21	11 36	7 51
17	St. PATRICK. Benj. Franklin died.		8 40	10 51	A. 8	8 21
18	Princess Louisa born, 1848	[1790	9 11	11 22	0 37	8 52
19	1st lunar eclipse on record, 720 B.C.		9 43	11 54	1 9	9 24
20	3rd S. in Lent. [♂ en ♀ Spring com.		10 18	A 29	1 44	9 59
21	Gen. fast on act. of cholera, 1832.		10 54	1 5	2 20	10 35
22	Low tides. [Deaths in Lon., 5,975.		11 36	1 47	3 2	11 17
23	§ stat. R. R. resolutions passed N.S.		A 27	2 38	3 53	A. 8
24	Queen Elizabeth d., 1603. [As. 1849		1 33	3 44	4 59	1 14
25	Annunciation—Lady Day.		2 59	5 10	6 25	2 40
26	♂ ♀ [est brilliancy.		4 33	6 44	7 59	4 14
27	4th S. in Lent. ♀ in ♀ ♀ at great		5 47	7 58	9 13	5 28
28	♂ ♀ ♀ gr. Hel. Lat. N. Canada &		6 42	8 53	10 8	6 23
29	H. tides. [Acadia ceded to Fr. 1632		7 28	9 39	10 54	7 9
30	Victor Emmanuel, king of Italy, 1861		8 9	10 20	11 35	7 50
31	2♂ ♀ 6♂ ♀ sets 7h. 55m. A.		8 46	10 57	morn	8 27

Patronize SMITH'S DRUG STORE, 147 HOLLIS STREET.

in obtaining what you want. In order to raise early plants for the vegetable garden and flower beds, a hot bed should be started this month. (See Instructions in former years' Almanacks.) If hay should become scarce, do not allow your cattle to suffer; but give them some middlings or bran with the cut fodder. Cattle allowed to "go down" at this season will take half the summer to recover.

Ladies, if your Dresses, Gloves, Feathers or Lace Shawls are soiled or faded, take or send them to the Scotch Dye Works, Halifax.
Prices reasonable.

ture of the soil.
et of successful
ations are now
fields, let it be
what seeds and
reliable houses.
e disappointed

.. seven doors
le.

人々 集

Spring.]

Leat
A
106

Days of the Month.

1 ♀♂C
2 Chili d
3 5th S. i
4 Attemj
5 Br. Me
6 ♀ in A
7 ♂ gr. e
8 Hudson
9 Confed
B Palm S
11 ♀ static
12 Americ
13 Magdal
14 High ti
15 Good F
16 N. Scot
B EASTER
18 Easter
19 Easter
20 Cromwe
21 ♀♂☺
22 ♀♂C
23 St. Geo
B 1st S. al
25 St. Mar
26 ♂ great
27 ♂ great
28 ♀♂C
29 London
30 Admir

when they are barren. To keep all three to the phosphate of lime, up a large quantity often exists in and exposure of plant ashes or substance, and added in form. By keeping the

SCOTCH DY

A. M. BELL, Agent for Jos. Warner & Sons Celebrated Fish Hooks—Head of Bennett's Wharf.

60 APRIL begins on FRIDAY. [1881

	D.	H.	M.	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	2♀ souths.
☾ First Quarter,	6	11	40 M.				
☾ Full Moon, 7	14	7	36 M.	3	2 14 A.	9 22 M.	0 57 A.
☾ Last Quarter,	21	5	24 M.	10	1 52 A.	9 15 M.	0 36 A.
☾ New Moon,	28	6	10 M.	17	1 22 A.	9 8 M.	0 15 A.
☾ Apo. 6 d.			Per. 19 d.	24	0 45 A.	9 0 M.	11 54 M.

		SUN					MOON					
D. M.	Days Week.	Rises.	Sets.	declin. North.	Slow.	clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. North.	Place.	
1	F.	5 44	6 23	4 42	3 50		6 53	2 14	9 35	20 16	日	
2	Sa.	5 43	6 25	5 5	3 32		7 31	3 5	10 39	22 14	月	
3	SU.	5 41	6 26	5 28	3 14		8 16	3 55	11 44	23 5	日	
4	M.	5 39	6 27	5 51	2 56		9 5	4 47	morn	22 48	月	
5	Tu.	5 37	6 28	6 14	2 39		10 5	5 37	0 25	21 29	日	
6	W.	5 35	6 29	6 36	2 22		11 2	6 23	1 9	19 15	月	
7	Th.	5 34	6 31	6 59	2 4		A. 2	7 9	1 44	16 11	日	
8	F.	5 32	6 32	7 21	1 47		1 4	7 54	2 16	12 27	月	
9	Sa.	5 30	6 33	7 44	1 31		2 5	8 37	2 44	8 10	日	
10	SU.	5 28	6 34	8 6	1 14		3 7	9 20	3 9	N329	月	
11	M.	5 26	6 35	8 28	0 58		4 11	10 4	3 33	51 25	日	
12	Tu.	5 25	6 37	8 50	0 42		5 18	10 50	3 57	6 24	月	
13	W.	5 23	6 38	9 12	0 26		6 24	11 37	4 22	11 12	日	
14	Th.	5 21	6 39	9 33	S. 11		7 35	morn	4 50	15 34	月	
15	F.	5 19	6 40	9 55	F. 3		8 46	0 28	5 21	19 10	日	
16	Sa.	5 18	6 42	10 16	0 18		9 55	1 22	5 58	21 52	月	
17	SU.	5 16	6 43	10 37	0 32		10 59	2 20	6 45	22 46	日	
18	M.	5 14	6 44	10 58	0 46		11 54	3 20	7 41	22 42	月	
19	Tu.	5 13	6 45	11 19	0 59	morn	4 19	8 44	21 21	0	日	
20	W.	5 11	6 47	11 39	1 12		0 41	5 17	9 53	18 0	月	
21	Th.	5 9	6 48	12 0	1 25		1 21	6 14	11 7	13 56	日	
22	F.	5 8	6 49	12 20	1 37		1 56	7 8	A. 20	9 8	月	
23	Sa.	5 6	6 50	12 40	1 43		2 24	7 58	1 32	S353	日	
24	SU.	5 5	6 51	13 0	1 59		2 51	8 47	2 35	N130	月	
25	M.	5 3	6 53	13 19	2 10		3 18	9 36	3 54	6 46	日	
26	Tu.	5 2	6 54	13 39	2 20		4 45	10 24	5 3	11 38	月	
27	W.	5 0	6 55	13 58	2 30		4 45	11 14	6 13	15 51	日	
28	Th.	4 59	6 56	14 17	2 39		4 49	A. 5	7 21	19 13	月	
29	F.	4 57	6 57	14 35	2 47		5 26	0 55	8 24	21 33	日	
30	Sa.	4 56	6 59	14 54	2 55		6 12	1 48	9 24	22 46	月	

A sure and safe medicine—SMITH'S ANTIBILIOUS PILLS.

APRIL.—This is the month when the cultivation of the soil actually begins; the operations of ploughing, harrowing, rolling, plaiting, cultivating, have now to be attended to as the season advances and as the weather may permit. The theory of cultivation of the soil may well claim more than a passing reflection from the intelligent farmer. All soils consist of a mixture of clay and sand, the clay holds water, the sand allows it to filter through. When the clay is in excess we have a clayey soil, when sand is in excess we have a sandy soil, and when both are equal we have a loam. In the first case the soil is too retentive of moisture, in the second, too porous, which form but a very small proportion of the soil, but are essential for its fertility. The principle ones are (1) phosphoric acid, (2) potash, and (3) ammonia. They are removed in greater or less quality by every crop, and

Parties wishing to leave or send goods to the Scotch Dye Works, will be careful to the Sign and Address, 285 Barrington Street.

Spring.]

APRIL 30 Days.

67

BUY YOUR Leather & Shoe Findings

At FORDHAM'S,
106 Upper Water St.,
HALIFAX, N. S.

High Water, mean time, at

Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John's, New- foundland.
----------------	--------------------------------	---	--------------------------------

Days of the Month.

1	♀♂♂	Loss of S.S. Atlantic, 1873.	7 25	11 36	0 12	9 6
2		Chili dec. warag. Peru & Bolivia, 1879	10 2	morn	0 51	9 43
3		5th S. in Lent. Bish. Heberd., 1826.	10 37	0 13	1 28	10 18
4		Attempt to burn Ottawa churches, '80.	11 13	0 48	2 3	10 54
5		Br. Mus'm est., 1753. 8 r. 4h. 49m. M.	11 55	1 24	2 39	11 36
6		8 in Aphelion. Very low tides	morn	2 6	3 21	morn
7		8 gr. elon. W. ♀ sets 7h. 25m. A.	0 44	2 55	4 10	0 25
8		Hudson's Bay Co. estab., 1692.	1 43	3 54	5 9	1 24
9		Confederate Gen. Lee surrend., 1865.	3 1	5 12	6 27	2 42
10		Palm Sun: Lady Harvey dpt., 1851.	4 27	6 38	7 53	4 8
11		Stationary. Irish Union psd., 1799.	5 31	7 42	8 57	5 12
12		American Civil War com., 1861.	6 19	8 30	9 45	6 0
13		Magdala stormed and taken, 1868	6 57	3 8	10 23	6 38
14		High tides ♀ sets 9h. 21m. A.	7 33	9 44	10 59	7 14
15		Good Fr. Len. of the day 13h. 21m.	8 7	10 18	11 33	7 43
16		N. Scotia Society first organ., 1834.	8 41	10 52	A. 7	8 22
17		EASTER SUNDAY. Ch'town, P. E. I.	9 20	11 31	0 46	9 1
18		Easter Monday. [Incorp., 1855.	10 1	A 12	1 27	9 42
19		Easter Tuesday. 8 rises 3h. 40m. M.	10 43	0 54	2 9	10 24
20		Cromwell dis. Br. Parliament, 1653	11 28	1 39	2 54	11 9
21		♂♂ Low tides. 8 r. 4h. 31m. M.	A. 26	2 37	3 52	A. 7
22		♂♂♂ ♀♂♂ [began, 1349	1 33	3 44	5 59	1 14
23		St. GEORGE. Order of the Garter	2 52	5 3	6 18	2 33
24		1st S. after Easter. Low S. ♀♂♂	4 14	6 25	7 40	3 55
25		St. Mark, Evan. ♀ sets 8h. 16m. A.	5 20	7 31	8 46	5 1
26		♂♂♂ Length of night, 10h. 6m.	6 17	8 28	9 43	5 58
27		8 greatest Hel. Lat. S. h♂♂	7 1	9 12	10 27	6 42
28		♂♂♂ ♀♂♂ High tides.	7 46	9 57	11 12	7 27
29		London University founded, 1827.	8 24	10 35	11 50	8 5
30		Admiral Fitzroy died, 1865.	9 1	11 12	morn	8 42

An excellent Spring Medicine—Smith's Sarsaparillian Blood Tonic

when they are taken out, the soil, whether clayey, sandy or loamy, becomes barren. To keep up fertility they must be restored. In stable manure we restore all these to the soil. The first may be restored in the form of bone dust or superphosphate of lime; these are special manures for turnips and grains, which take up a large quantity of phosphoric acid. The second ingredient of the soil, potash, often exists in an insoluble form, and is set free by processes of cultivation, liming, and exposure to the action of the atmosphere; it may be added in the form of plant ashes or kainit, a potash-soda mineral imported from Germany. The third substance, Ammonia, is abstracted from the rain water by the soil, and may be added in form of tannery waste, guano, gas water, blood, wool, hair and feathers. By keeping these facts in view, the farmer will be better able to judge what kinds

SCOTCH DYE WORKS, No. 285 Barrington Street, near the corner of Jacob Street, Sign of the Golden Thistle.

[1881

hs. 24 souths.

M.	0 57 A.
M.	0 36 A.
M.	0 15 A.
M.	11 54 M.

declin. North. Place

5	20 16	8
9	22 14	11
1	23 5	11
1	22 48	11
1	21 29	26
9	19 15	26
1	16 11	26
1	12 27	26
1	8 10	26
1	N 329	26
1	S 1 25	26
1	6 24	26
1	11 19	26
1	15 34	26
1	19 10	26
1	21 42	26
1	22 56	26
1	22 42	26
1	21 0	26
1	18 0	26
1	13 56	26
1	9 8	26
1	S 3 53	26
1	N 130	26
1	6 46	26
1	11 38	26
1	15 51	26
1	19 13	26
1	21 33	26
1	22 46	26

S PILLS.

lly begins; the have now to be t. The theory action from the the clay holds excess we have both are equal re essential for slash, and (3) ery crop, and,

orks, will be treat.

PICKFORD & BLACK, Reined and English Iron.

Fairbanks' and Howe's Counter and Platform Scales,

At H. I

62

MAY begins on SUNDAY.

[1881

	D. H. M.	D. ♀ souths.	♂ souths.	♂ souths.
☾ First Quarter, ♀	6 6 30 M.			
☾ Full Moon, ♀	13 6 10 A.	3 11 50 M.	8 50 M.	11 26 M.
☾ Last Quarter, ♀	20 10 53 M.	10 11 8 M.	8 43 M.	11 5 M.
● New Moon, ♀	27 7 22 A.	17 10 31 M.	8 34 M.	10 44 M.
☾ Apo. 4 d.	☾ Per. 16 d.	24 10 2 M.	8 26 M.	10 22 M.

Gunns, Powder, Shot, Caps, Alaska, etc.—A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN				MOON				Place
		Rises.	Sets.	declin. North.	Fast of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. North.	
1	SU.	4 54 7	0 15 12	3 3	6 59	2 38	10 17	22 51	Π	
2	M.	4 53 7	1 15 30	3 10	7 55	3 29	11 3	21 52	☾	
3	Tu.	4 51 7	2 15 47	3 16	8 52	4 17	11 42	19 54	☾	
4	W.	4 50 7	3 16 5	3 22	9 51	5 3	morn	17 6	☾	
5	Th.	4 48 7	5 16 22	3 28	10 52	5 48	0 15	13 36	☾	
6	F.	4 47 7	6 16 39	3 33	11 52	6 31	0 44	9 32	☾	
7	Sa.	4 46 7	7 16 55	3 37	A. 53	7 14	1 10	5 3	☾	
8	SU.	4 44 7	8 17 12	3 41	1 55	7 56	1 35	N 0 16	☾	
9	M.	4 43 7	9 17 28	3 44	3 0	8 41	1 57	S 4 37	☾	
10	Tu.	4 42 7	10 17 43	3 46	4 6	9 27	2 22	9 28	☾	
11	W.	4 41 7	11 17 59	3 48	5 15	10 16	2 48	14 0	☾	
12	Th.	4 39 7	13 18 14	3 50	6 27	11 10	3 17	17 55	☾	
13	F.	4 38 7	14 18 29	3 51	7 38	morn	3 53	20 54	☾	
14	Sa.	4 37 7	15 18 43	3 51	8 45	0 7	4 36	22 37	☾	
15	SU.	4 36 7	17 18 58	3 51	9 45	1 8	5 31	22 50	☾	
16	M.	4 35 7	18 19 11	3 50	10 37	2 9	6 33	21 19	☾	
17	Tu.	4 34 7	19 19 25	3 49	11 21	3 10	7 43	18 44	☾	
18	W.	4 33 7	20 19 38	3 47	11 57	4 8	8 55	14 50	☾	
19	Th.	4 32 7	21 19 51	3 44	morn	5 4	10 11	10 8	☾	
20	F.	4 31 7	22 20 4	3 41	0 27	5 55	11 23	S 4 57	☾	
21	Sa.	4 30 7	23 20 16	3 38	0 55	6 45	A. 35	N 0 22	☾	
22	SU.	4 29 7	24 20 28	3 33	1 21	7 33	1 45	5 36	☾	
23	M.	4 28 7	25 20 39	3 29	1 48	8 21	2 54	10 20	☾	
24	Tu.	4 27 7	26 20 50	3 23	2 17	9 9	4 1	14 49	☾	
25	W.	4 27 7	27 21 1	3 18	2 48	9 58	5 8	18 21	☾	
26	Th.	4 26 7	28 21 12	3 11	3 24	10 43	6 12	20 57	☾	
27	F.	4 25 7	29 21 22	3 5	4 5	11 79	7 15	22 29	☾	
28	Sa.	4 24 7	30 21 31	2 57	4 52	A. 30	8 8	22 55	☾	
29	SU.	4 24 7	31 21 41	2 50	5 45	1 21	8 57	22 14	☾	
30	M.	4 23 7	31 21 50	2 41	6 42	2 11	9 40	20 33	☾	
31	Tu.	4 22 7	32 21 58	2 33	7 40	2 57	10 14	17 59	☾	

LONDON DRUG STORE, 147 HOLLIS ST., J. GODFREY SMITH.

of manure to employ on his fields for the various crops. Potatoes specially require large quantities of potash for the tuber, and lime for the tops, all green crops require manure, and all grains phosphoric acid, which exists as a phosphate of magnesia, &c., in barley and wheat.

MAY.—With the general improvement in our Agriculture, it is hoped that a taste for rural ornamentation will grow. Every farm house should have its Flower Garden, the care of which may be relegated to one or more of the female members of the family, now that cheese factories and fat cattle are relieving them of the labor of butter making. The plants most suitable for a Farm Flower Garden are perennials that last over winter and come up in spring, but the more tender

SCOTCH DYE WORKS, 285 Barrington Street, Halifax, N. S., seven doors North of Jacob Street, Sign of the Golden Thistle.

Spring.]

A
ELASTI
FRI
For Spr
F

Leather
106

B 2nd Su. 1
2 ♀ greatest
3 ♀ Inf. ♂
4 1st adv.
5 Rem. of J
6 Low tides
7 ♀ ♂ 2
8 3rd Sund
9 Stonewal
10 U. S. Pac
11 S. Perciv
12 Puritans
13 H. tides.
14 Vac'nat'n
15 4th S. aft
16 ♀ in ♂
17 ♀ station
18 Trial by
19 Instal. Kr
20 Low tides
21 Riot at M
22 B Rogatio
23 } ♂ c
24 } Rogatio
25 } ♀ c
26 Ascension
27 H. tides.
28 ♀ ♂ I
29 B. S. after A
30 ♀ ☐ ☐
31 Normal S

A deligh

"bedding plants have been suppli to our readers: Cupressus platycarpa, Calceolaria Poupier, Robert Lemmon and Eux Dr. Koch, Jean S Gen. Pink color fecton, Madane Callum, Goliah,

SCOTCH DYE

Scales,

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

[1881

Spring]

MAY 31. Days.

63

is. 21 months.
L. 11 26 M.
L. 11 5 M.
L. 10 44 M.
L. 10 22 M.

Declin. North.	Place
22 51	□
21 52	□
19 34	□
17 6	□
13 36	□
9 32	□
5 3	□
N 0 16	□
S 4 37	□
9 28	□
14 0	□
17 55	□
20 54	□
22 37	□
22 50	□
21 19	□
18 44	□
14 50	□
10 8	□
S 4 57	□
N 0 22	□
5 36	□
10 50	□
14 49	□
18 21	□
20 57	□
22 29	□
22 55	□
22 14	□
20 33	□
17 59	□

Y SMITH.

ectally require
l green cross
phosphate of
is hoped that
ould have its
of the female
alleviating them
flower garden
more tender

seven doors
e.

A first rate assortment of ELASTIC-SIDE UPPERS AND FRENCH CALFSKINS, For Spring and Summer Boots, at FORDHAM'S Leather & Shoe Finding Store. 106 UPPER WATER ST.		High Water, mean time, at				
Days of the Month.		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John's, New- foundland.	
B 2nd Su. after Easter. St. Phillip &	9 38	11 49	0 27	9 19		
2 2 greatest Hel. Lat. S. St. James.	10 16	morn	1 4	9 57		
3 2 Inf. 2 Invention of the Cross.	10 51	0 27	1 42	10 32		
4 1st advt. for N.S. R.R. tenders, 1854	11 31	1 2	2 17	11 12		
5 Rem. of Bp. Burke re-interred, 1846.	morn	1 42	2 57	11 57		
6 Low tides. 2 2 rises 3h. 1m. M.	0 16	2 27	3 42	morn		
7 2 2 Lord Brougham died, 1868.	1 7	3 18	4 35	0 48		
B 3rd Sunday after Easter.	2 10	4 21	5 36	1 51		
9 Stonewall Jackson died, 1863.	3 24	5 35	6 50	3 5		
10 U. S. Pacific Railway finished, 1869.	4 28	6 39	7 54	4 9		
11 S. Percival shot in H. of Com, 1812.	5 25	7 36	8 51	5 6		
12 Puritans sailed for Massach'ts, 1629.	6 13	8 24	9 39	5 54		
13 H. tides. Pope Pius IX. b. 1792—d.	6 55	9 6	10 21	6 36		
14 Vac'nat'n 1st applied, 1796. [1878.	7 39	9 50	11 5	7 20		
B 4th S after Easter. h. r. 3h. 56m. M.	8 19	10 30	11 45	8 0		
16 2 Mrs. Hemans died, 1835.	9 3	11 14	A. 29	8 44		
17 2 stationary. 2 sup. 2	9 48	11 59	1 14	9 29		
18 Trial by Jury instituted, 1270.	10 35	A. 46	2 1	10 16		
19 Instal. Knights of the Bath, 1803.	11 26	1 37	2 52	11 7		
20 Low tides. 2 in Perihelion.	A. 22	2 33	3 48	A. 3		
21 Riot at Month, 1832. 2 r. 3h. 18m. M.	1 25	3 36	4 51	1 6		
B Rogation Sunday. 2 stationary.	2 30	4 41	5 56	2 11		
23 2 2 2 2 in 2	3 42	5 53	7 8	3 23		
24 Rogation Days. Q. Vic. b., 1819.	4 48	6 59	8 14	4 29		
25 2 2 2 2 2 2	5 48	7 59	9 14	5 29		
26 Ascension Day—Holy Th. Augustine	6 39	8 50	10 5	6 20		
27 H. tides. 2 eclips. 2 in Perihelion.	7 25	9 36	10 51	7 6		
28 2 2 Lord Raglan died, 1855.	8 6	10 17	11 32	7 47		
B S. after Ascension. 2 sets 3h. 43m. A.	8 44	10 55	morn	8 25		
30 2 2 2 2 greatest Hel Lat. N.	9 21	11 32	0 10	9 2		
31 Normal Sch. Commrs. ap. 1854.	9 58	morn	0 47	9 39		

A delightful Perfume—SMITH'S ROUQUET LAVENDER.

"bedding plants" are more profuse and continuous in bloom. The following lists have been supplied by Mr. Power, of the City Public Gardens, Halifax, as a guide to our readers:—General Bedding and Border Plants: Ageratum (dwarf blue), Cuphea platycentra, Pyrethrum aureum, Do flore-pleno alba, Pentstemon (varieties), Calceolaria amplexicaulis. Double Geraniums: Glori de Nancy, Sappier Poupier, Robert Pier and Victor Lemoine, (all of which are scarlet), Madame Lemoine and Rudolph Abel (both of which are pink). The best single scarlets are Dr. Koch, Jean Sisely, Dr. Lindley and Sparkler. Rose colored sorts: Aurora and Gem. Pink colored: Blue Bell, Queen of Roses, Christine. Whites: White Perfection, Madame Vaughan. Tricolors: Mrs. Pollock, Edwina Fitzpatrick, Lady Calum, Goliath, Lass O'Gowrie, Bonnie Dundee, Burning Bush, Italia Unita.

SCOTCH DYE WORKS, 285 Barrington St., near McMurray's Dry Goods Store, a few doors North of Jacob Street.

PICKFORD & BLAIR, Spikes, Nails, Clinch Rings.

Haying Tools of every description, at H. H. FULLER & CO.'S.

64 JUNE begins on WEDNESDAY. [1881

	a	d.	h.	m.	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	2♀ souths.
☾ First Quarter,	4	11	5	A.	—	—	—	—
☾ Full Moon,	12	2	42	M.	3	9 31 M.	8 15 M.	9 52 M.
☾ Last Quarter,	18	5	4	A.	10	9 16 M.	8 6 M.	9 31 M.
☾ New Moon,	26	9	50	M.	17	9 5 M.	7 58 M.	9 9 M.
☾ Apo. 1d. ☾ Per. 13d. ☾ Apo. 28 d.	24	8	58	M.	7	50 M.	8 47 M.	—

		SUN					MOON					
D. M.	Days Week.	Rises.	Sets.	declin. North.	Fast of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. North.	Place.		
1	W.	4 22	7 33	22 6	2 24	8 41	3 43	10 45	14 41	☾		
2	Th.	4 21	7 34	22 14	2 14	9 40	4 26	11 12	10 48	☾		
3	F.	4 21	7 35	22 22	2 5	10 41	5 9	11 37	6 29	☾		
4	Sa.	4 21	7 35	22 29	1 55	11 42	5 51	11 59	N 51	☾		
5	SU.	4 20	7 36	22 35	1 44	A. 43	6 33	morn	S 2 55	☾		
6	M.	4 20	7 37	22 42	1 34	1 48	7 18	0 23	7 42	☾		
7	Tu.	4 19	7 38	22 48	1 23	2 55	8 4	0 48	12 17	☾		
8	W.	4 19	7 38	22 53	1 11	4 3	8 55	1 13	16 26	☾		
9	Th.	4 19	7 39	22 58	1 0	5 15	9 51	1 47	19 48	☾		
10	F.	4 19	7 40	23 3	0 48	6 25	10 50	2 27	22 4	☾		
11	Sa.	4 19	7 40	23 7	0 36	7 31	11 52	3 15	22 55	☾		
12	SU.	4 18	7 41	23 11	0 24	8 27	morn	4 13	22 7	☾		
13	M.	4 18	7 41	23 14	F. 12	9 16	0 55	5 23	19 51	☾		
14	Tu.	4 18	7 42	23 17	Slow	9 57	1 56	6 36	16 11	☾		
15	W.	4 18	7 42	23 20	0 12	10 30	2 55	7 53	11 33	☾		
16	Th.	4 18	7 42	23 22	0 25	10 58	3 50	9 10	6 20	☾		
17	F.	4 18	7 43	23 24	0 38	11 26	4 41	10 24	S 0 53	☾		
18	Sa.	4 18	7 43	23 25	0 51	11 53	5 31	11 36	N 4 27	☾		
19	SU.	4 19	7 44	23 26	1 4	morn	6 19	A. 45	9 27	☾		
20	M.	4 19	7 44	23 27	1 17	0 21	7 7	1 53	13 54	☾		
21	Tu.	4 19	7 44	23 27	1 30	0 51	7 55	2 59	17 36	☾		
22	W.	4 19	7 44	23 26	1 43	1 25	8 45	4 5	20 25	☾		
23	Th.	4 19	7 44	23 26	1 56	2 3	9 35	5 7	22 12	☾		
24	F.	4 20	7 44	23 25	2 9	2 48	10 26	6 4	22 55	☾		
25	Sa.	4 20	7 44	23 23	2 22	3 38	11 16	6 54	22 32	☾		
26	SU.	4 20	7 44	23 21	2 34	4 A.	6	7 38	21 7	☾		
27	M.	4 21	7 45	23 19	2 47	5 33	0 54	8 15	18 47	☾		
28	Tu.	4 21	7 45	23 16	2 59	6 31	1 39	8 47	15 41	☾		
29	W.	4 22	7 45	23 13	3 12	7 33	2 24	9 15	11 58	☾		
30	Th.	4 22	7 44	23 9	3 23	8 32	3 6	9 40	7 46	☾		

J. GODFREY SMITH, DISPENSING CHEMIST, 147 HOLLIS ST.

Bronzes: Mrs. John Lee, Beauty of Calderdale, Percy Leonard, President Lincoln. Golden: Crystal Palace Gem. Verbenas: Sir William Young, Centennial Seedling. Harris' Seedling, Mrs. Woodroffe, Vouosa, Snow-flake. Fuchsias, all varieties. Gallierda picta nana. The selection of *Foliage and Variegated leaved plants, excellent for borderings*, &c. recommended by Mr. Power is as follows:—*Irisine* Lindet and Herberti, *Mesembryanthemum cordifolium variegatum* (a very long name for a very small plant), *Koniga maritima variegata*, *Gazania splendens variegata*, *Alternanthera paronychioides*, *Sempervivum* and *Echeverias*, Golden Thyme, *Poa trivialis variegata* (small striped grass), *Lobelia cardinalis*, *Amaranthus Hendrei*, *Centaurea candidissima* and *Clematis*. For blue colors the *Lobelia* have lately not proved so effective in the Public Gardens as *Viola blue perfection* and *Admiral*. Subtropical Plants for growing as single specimens or in groups.

SCOTCH DYE WORKS, Sign of the Golden Thistle, where you can get your soiled and faded garments made to look like new.

Grindstones, Sooty Stones, Rakes, Forks, &c.—A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

SPRING, SUMMER.]

C. Will find IF LEATH Cheape

106 UFF

1 Pr. Imp.
2 Donat's
3 Paris Tr
4 Low tide
B Pentecost
6 ☽ h
7 1st Genl.
8 ☽ at grea
9 Cor. ston
10 Ember L.
11 St. Barn
B Trinity &
13 1st sod of
14 Hon. A.
15 Montreal
16 Corpus C
17 St. Alban
18 Low tide
B 1st Sund.
20 Acces. Q.
21 ☽ enters
22 ☽ ☽
23 ☽ in 75 I
24 St. John
25 Dalh Col
B 2nd S. af.
27 ☽ in Aph
28 Qu. Vict.
29 St. Peter,
30 Greenwic

GO TO

(suitable for lar
Imperials, Sola
gigantea, R. Du
tenas (New Zealand
ativa (Hemp),
tricolor, Rendall

JUNE.—All se
delay. After th
suitable for our
require attention
secondly by the
to be planted or

Goods of every

[1881

ths.	2 ^d	months.
M.	9 52	M.
M.	9 31	M.
M.	9 9	M.
M.	8 47	M.

	decim.	Place
	North.	
5	14 41	Q
2	10 48	Q
7	6 29	Q
9	N1 51	W
1	S2 55	W
3	7 42	E
8	12 17	E
3	16 26	W
7	19 48	N
7	22 4	N
5	22 55	E
3	22 10	E
3	19 51	E
6	16 11	W
1	11 33	W
0	6 20	W
4	S0 53	E
5	N4 27	E
5	9 27	E
3	13 54	W
3	17 35	E
5	20 25	E
7	22 12	E
1	22 55	E
1	22 32	E
5	21 7	E
5	18 47	E
7	15 41	Q
5	11 58	Q
7	7 46	Q

HOLLIS ST.

resident Lincoln.
ennial Seedling.
s. all varieties.
treated plants.
lows—Isene
m (a very long
aula splendens
everias, Golden
is, Amaranthus
re the Lobellus
ilue Perfection
as or in groups

you can get
new.

Head of Power's Wharf, Halifax, N. S.

SPRING.
SUMMER.]

JUNE 30 Days.

65

CASH CUSTOMERS		High Water, mean time, at			
Will find it to their advantage to look over					
FORDHAM'S					
STOCK OF					
LEATHER & SHOE FINDINGS.					
Cheapest and best assortment of goods in town.					
100 UPPER WATER ST., HALIFAX.					
Days of the Month.		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John's, Newfoundland.
1	Pr. Imp. of Fr. killed by Zulus, 1879.	10 33	0 9	1 24	10 14
2	Donati's comet discovered, 1858.	11 8	0 44	1 59	10 44
3	Paris Treaty of Peace, 1814.	11 48	1 19	2 34	11 29
4	Low tides. George III. born, 1738.	morn	1 59	3 14	morn
5	Pentecost—Whit Sunday, Jed, 1852.	0 32	2 43	3 58	0 13
6	Q 3 h Grafton St. Wes. Ch. open.	1 23	3 34	4 49	1 4
7	1st Genl. As. Can. Pres. Ch., 1870.	2 19	4 30	5 45	2 0
8	Q at greatest brilliancy. Ember Day.	3 25	5 36	6 51	3 6
9	Cor. stone St. Mary's Cath. laid, '20	4 29	6 40	7 55	4 10
10	Ember Day. h rises 2h. 22m. M.	5 28	7 39	8 54	5 9
11	St. Barnabas. Ember Day.	6 21	8 32	9 47	6 2
B	Trinity Sunday. H. tides. Eclips.	7 13	9 24	10 39	6 54
13	1st sod of N. S. R. R. turned, 1854.	8 1	10 12	11 27	7 42
14	Hon. A. C. Dodd, C. B., died, 1831.	8 49	11 0	A. 15	8 30
15	Montreal re-taken by British, 1776.	9 39	11 50	1 5	9 20
16	Corpus Christi. Severe frost, 1854.	10 29	A. 40	1 55	10 10
17	St. Alban. 1st st. boat to N.Y., 1838.	11 19	1 30	2 45	11 0
18	Low tides. Y sets 9h. 25 A.	A. 10	2 21	3 36	11 51
B	1st Sunday after Trinity. Q 3 2	1 4	3 15	4 30	A. 45
20	Access. Q. Vict., 1837. 8 gr. elon. E.	1 59	4 10	5 25	1 40
21	Centers 25 Sum. com. Set. H., 1749	3 3	5 14	6 29	2 54
22	Q 3 2 2 3 Q 3 2 3 2 3 2 3 2	4 11	6 22	7 37	3 52
23	8 in Q Dr. Prescott d., ag. 91, 1852.	5 18	7 29	8 44	4 59
24	St. John Bapt. Midsummer Day.	6 18	8 29	9 44	5 59
25	Dalh Col. an hospital in anticip. of	7 8	9 19	10 34	6 49
B	2nd S. af. Tr. H. tides. Cholera, '32.	7 52	10 3	11 18	7 33
27	Q in Aphelion. Q rises 1 h. 56m. M.	8 30	10 41	11 56	8 11
28	Qu. Vict. crowned, 1838. 8 3 2	9 5	11 16	morn	8 46
29	St. Peter, Ap. h rises 0h. 56m. M.	9 41	11 52	0 31	9 22
30	Greenwich hospital founded, 1696.	10 14	morn	1 7	9 55

GO TO SMITH'S DRUG STORE, 147 HOLLIS STREET.

(suitable for large gardens and ornamental grounds). Wigandia Caracasana and Imperialis, Solanum robustum and marginatum, Melianthus major, Bidens gigantea, R. Duchesne of Edinburgh, F. Bourbonensis and R. Sanquensis, Phormium tenax (New Zealand Flax), Arundo Donax variegata, Broomelia japonica, Cannalis ativa (Hemp), Chilian Beet, Zea variegata (striped maize), Cannas Imperator, tricolor, Rendalleri, Anei and gigantea.

JUNE.—All seed crops not yet committed to the soil should be put in without delay. After the 1st day of June it is not too early to sow any kind of seed suitable for our climate. The drill crops put in during April and May will now require attention, first in the way of hand hoeing, where this has to be done, and secondly by the use of the horse hoe or cultivator. But there are still some crops to be planted or sown. Put out cabbages and cauliflowers, but only in soil that has

Goods of every description Cleaned or Dyed at the Scotch Dye Works, Sign of the Golden Thistle.

PICKFORD & BLACK, Importers of Anchors and Chains.

Y. 1881

souths. | 24 souths

7 39 M.	8 19 M.
7 31 M.	7 56 M.
7 22 M.	7 34 M.
7 14 M.	7 11 M.

MOON

Sets.	Decln.	Place
10 4	N316	城
10 27	S 84	2
10 50	E 6 7	
11 16	10 41	
11 44	14 54	
morn	18 32	
0 19	21 14	
1	22 43	
1 55	22 42	
2 58	21 3	
4 11	17 54	
5 28	13 32	
6 46	8 21	
8 5	S2 47	
9 15	N246	
10 32	8 2	
11 43	12 44	
A. 52	16 42	
1 58	19 45	
3 0	21 48	
3 50	22 47	
4 51	22 41	
5 37	21 33	
6 50	16 34	
7 20	13 0	
7 46	8 56	
8 7	N431	
8 33	S0 5	
8 56	4 45	
9 19	9 19	

WILL'S Drug Store.

fla, is the great enemy
the only effective way
g, between the cabbage
of which are far more
out later in the month.
e soil, which they will
garden, such as indian
ender plants may now
nts by weeding or hoe-
the fruit will not form
are still any "farmers

x, N. S., seven doors
Thistle.

Summer.

JULY 31 Days.

67

French Fronts and Calfskins, Sole and Upper Leather, Shoe Findings, Morocco, Goat and Seal, Machine Twist, &c.

AT LOWEST MARKET RATES.

At 106 Upper Water Street.

ARTHUR FORDHAM.

High Water, mean time, at

Hall's, N. S.	Picton and Cape Tormentine.	Amundsen, St. John, N. B., and P.E.I.	St. John, New- foundland.
10 48	0 25	1 40	10 29
11 21	0 59	2 14	11 2
morn	1 32	2 47	11 41
0 0	2 11	3 26	morn
0 41	2 52	4 7	0 22
1 29	3 40	4 55	1 10
2 26	4 37	5 52	2 7
3 38	5 49	7 2	3 19
4 47	6 58	8 13	4 38
5 56	8 7	9 22	5 17
6 53	9 4	10 19	6 34
7 48	9 59	11 14	7 29
8 38	10 49	12 4	8 19
9 37	11 38	0 53	9 8
10 15	A. 26	1 41	9 56
11 3	1 14	2 29	10 44
11 43	1 59	3 14	11 29
A. 34	2 5	4 0	A. 15
1 24	3 35	4 50	1 5
2 20	4 31	5 46	2 1
3 33	5 44	6 59	3 14
4 51	7 2	8 17	4 32
6 0	8 11	9 26	5 15
6 53	9 4	10 19	6 34
7 38	9 49	11 4	7 19
8 14	10 25	11 40	7 55
8 47	10 58	morn	8 28
9 18	11 29	0 13	8 59
9 50	morn	0 44	9 31
10 22	0 1	1 16	10 3
10 53	0 33	1 48	10 34

PICKFORD & BLACK, Fishing Anchors a Specialty.

SMITH'S DIARRHŒA CORDIAL, for Cramps, Dysentery, etc.

in the Province who are not members of an Agricultural Society, or if no such Society exists in their district, then the duty devolves upon them this month of joining a Society or organizing a new one. There can be no general progress among our farmers without co-operation, for the obtaining of suitable thorough-bred animals of the very highest class is beyond the reach of individuals. The reason attention is called to the matter this month is that a new Society desiring to participate in the Legislative grant-in-aid must send in the declaration required by Sec. 13 of the Act before the first day of July.

JULY.—Notwithstanding what has been said in June, indicating that as the last month of seed-time, yet Turnip sowing may still be done. Some even prefer to sow their Swedes this month, and the soft Turnips for immediate feeding need not

Ladies and Gents need not rip goods for Cleansing or Dyeing, if sent to the Scotch Dye Works, Sign of the Golden Thistle.

House Building Hardware, at H. H. FULLER & CO.'S,

68

AUGUST begins on MONDAY.

[1881

	D.	H.	M.	D.	Q	souths.	Q	souths.	Q	souths.
☾ First Quarter,	3	0	28	M.						
☾ Full Moon,	9	4	53	A.	3	8	58	M.	7	2
☾ Last Quarter,	16	0	43	A.	10	9	2	M.	6	53
☾ New Moon,	24	4	31	A.	17	9	8	M.	6	44
☾ Per. 9 d.										
☾ Apo. 22 d.										
	24	9	14	M.					6	35
									5	23

A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax—Turpentine and Linseed Oil.

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN				MOON				Place
		Rises.	Sets.	declin. North.	Slow of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. South.	
1	M.	4 51	7 21	17 56	6 4	11 32	4 39	9 46	13 34	☾
2	Tu.	4 52	7 20	17 40	6 0	A. 38	5 27	10 16	17 18	☾
3	W.	4 53	7 19	17 25	5 55	1 45	6 20	10 55	20 16	☾
4	Th.	4 54	7 18	17 9	5 50	2 51	7 16	11 41	22 11	☾
5	F.	4 55	7 16	16 52	5 44	3 53	8 15	morn	22 47	☾
6	Sa.	4 56	7 15	16 36	5 38	4 50	9 17	0 37	21 53	☾
7	SU.	4 57	7 14	16 19	5 31	5 38	10 18	1 44	19 27	☾
8	M.	4 58	7 13	16 2	5 23	6 20	11 18	2 58	15 38	☾
9	Tu.	5 0	7 11	15 45	5 15	6 54	morn	4 16	10 47	☾
10	W.	5 1	7 10	15 27	5 6	7 26	0 15	5 36	8 5 16	☾
11	Th.	5 2	7 8	15 10	4 56	7 56	1 10	6 54	20 26	☾
12	F.	5 3	7 6	14 52	4 46	8 24	2 3	8 10	5 59	☾
13	Sa.	5 4	7 5	14 33	4 36	8 55	2 54	9 24	11 3	☾
14	SU.	5 5	7 4	14 15	4 25	9 27	3 45	10 35	15 23	☾
15	M.	5 6	7 2	13 56	4 13	10 4	4 36	1 45	18 47	☾
16	Tu.	5 8	7 1	13 37	4 1	10 45	4 27	A. 50	21 10	☾
17	W.	5 9	6 59	13 18	3 49	11 32	6 18	1 51	22 27	☾
18	Th.	5 10	6 57	12 59	3 36	morn	7 9	2 46	22 39	☾
19	F.	5 11	6 56	12 39	3 22	0 29	7 59	3 29	21 47	☾
20	Sa.	5 12	6 54	12 19	3 8	1 19	8 48	4 17	19 58	☾
21	SU.	5 13	6 53	11 59	2 54	2 18	9 35	4 52	17 18	☾
22	M.	5 15	6 51	11 39	2 39	3 18	10 20	5 22	13 56	☾
23	Tu.	5 15	6 49	11 19	2 23	4 22	11 4	5 46	10 1	☾
24	W.	5 17	6 48	10 58	2 8	5 18	11 46	6 14	5 41	☾
25	Th.	5 18	6 46	10 38	1 51	6 18	A. 28	6 38	N 1 7	☾
26	F.	5 19	6 44	10 17	1 35	7 19	1 10	7 1	S 32	☾
27	Sa.	5 20	6 42	9 56	1 18	8 21	1 53	7 25	8 6	☾
28	SU.	5 21	6 41	9 34	1 1	9 24	2 38	7 52	12 24	☾
29	M.	5 23	6 39	9 13	0 43	10 29	3 25	8 21	16 14	☾
30	Tu.	5 24	6 37	8 52	0 25	11 34	4 15	8 56	19 21	☾
31	W.	5 25	6 35	8 30	S. 6	A. 39	5 8	9 37	21 31	☾

USE SMITH'S FURNITURE POLISH.

necessarily be sown till the end of July. The ground should have undergone a thorough pulverization. Light sandy soil is the best for Turnips. They start best after the ground is warm, but the bulbs swell most rapidly during the cool dewy nights of Autumn. The soil cannot be worked too deep or made too fine for Turnips. Town manures are valued for this crop; and crushed bones have been applied with the best effects, either when covered in the drills in the manner of ordinary dung, or when sown by machine along with the seeds, so as to be in immediate contact with the latter. Guano has been largely used of late years. Superphosphate is very efficacious. One point of Turnip culture that is often neglected in Nova Scotia, although well understood elsewhere, is that the seed should be put in the moment the soil is prepared. If the earth of the prepared

Ostrich Feathers Cleaned or Dyed any Colour or Shade and beautifully Curled, at the Scotch Dye Works, 285 Barrington Street.

Summer

SHE

Calif.

Days of the Month.

106 U

1 Lami

2 Bat. c

3 Low

4 Sir H

5 Sir J

6 gr.

7 Very

8 Georg

9 Very

10 St. La

11 Albro

12 Cor-st

13 C. H.

14 B 9th S

15 Hx. Ch

16 Low ti

17 ☾ ☉ ☽

18 Part of

19 Tur. de

20 ☾ ☉ ☽

21 10th Su

22 Battle

23 Sir W.

24 ☾ ☉ ☽

25 7 stat

26 ☾ grea

27 Hon. T.

28 11th Su

29 St. Jno

30 Comm

31 ☾ sup

drill gets dried
be expected to
on actively ibi
tion before whi
weather, and th
not have many
high, do not be
the air begins t
will not have to

August.—On
are working lot

Goods of ever

Head of Power's Wharf, Halifax, N. S.

Summer.]

AUGUST 31 Days.

69

SHEEPSKINS, ROANS AND LININGS,

All colors and prices, at the very lowest rates.

Calf, Kid and Porpoise Laces, &c.

AT

ARTHUR FORDHAM'S,

106 Upper Water Street, Halifax.

High Water, mean time, at

Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Amquith, St. John's, N. B., and Portland.	St. John's, New-foundland.
11 25	1 4	2 19	11 6
1 36	2 51	11 44	
0 3	2 14	3 29	morn
0 49	3 0	4 15	0 20
1 44	3 55	5 10	1 25
2 56	5 7	6 22	2 37
4 22	6 33	7 18	4 3
5 41	7 52	9 7	5 22
6 43	8 54	10 9	6 24
7 35	9 46	11 1	7 16
8 23	10 34	11 49	8 4
9 10	11 21	A. 36	8 51
9 56	A. 7	1 22	9 37
10 38	0 49	2 4	10 19
11 18	1 29	2 44	10 59
A. 0	2 11	3 26	11 41
0 45	2 56	4 11	A. 26
1 42	3 53	5 8	1 23
2 54	5 5	6 20	2 35
4 21	6 32	7 47	4 2
5 36	7 47	9 2	5 17
6 34	8 45	10 0	6 15
7 16	9 27	10 42	6 57
7 50	10 1	11 16	7 31
8 21	10 32	11 47	8 2
8 52	11 3	morn	8 33
9 22	11 33	0 18	9 3
9 53	morn	0 48	9 34
10 26	0 4	1 19	10 7
10 57	0 37	1 52	10 38
11 33	1 8	2 23	11 14

USE SMITH'S MEXICAN TOOTH WASH.

drill gets dried up in the sun before the seed is committed to it, how can the latter be expected to germinate. Hoeing and weeding of all drill crops should be carried on actively this month and completed before haying time. Haying is the operation before which all others must give way. The secret of good hay making is fine weather, and the secret of the weather is to keep in mind that at this season we do not have many hot clear days in succession. If the day is clear and the temperature high, do not be tempted to mow too much; wait till the rain is clearing away and the air begins to cool. Then do your mowing early in the week, so that your hay will not have to lie over Sunday washing in the rain or bleaching in the sun.

ACRES.—Our farmers, at least those in the best farmed districts of the Province, are working into a mixed husbandry, so that cattle may not feed on hay all winter

Goods of every description are Cleansed and Dyed by a new process at the Scotch Dye Works, 285 Barrington Street.

PROFORD & BLACK have for sale all kinds Fishing Hardware.

[1881

hs. 2 souths.

1.	6 37 M.
4.	6 13 M.
1.	5 48 M.
1.	5 23 M.

declin. South. Place

13 34	☉
17 18	☿
20 16	☿
22 11	☿
22 47	☿
21 53	☿
19 27	☿
15 38	☿
10 47	☿
85 16	☿
N 0 26	☿
5 59	☿
11 3	☿
15 23	☿
18 47	☿
21 10	☿
22 27	☿
22 39	☿
21 47	☿
19 58	☿
17 18	☿
13 56	☿
10 1	☿
5 41	☿
N 1 7	☿
S 3 32	☿
8 6	☿
12 24	☿
16 14	☿
19 21	☿
21 31	☿

we undermine a
They start be-
g the cool dewy
ade too fine for
ones have been
a the manner of
so as to be in
d of late years
ce that is often
a that the seed
of the prepared

and beautifully
Street.

70 SEPTEMBER begins on THURSDAY. [1881

	D.	H.	M.	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	M souths.
First Quarter, ☾	1	9	48 M.				
Full Moon, ☾	8	0	25 M.	3	9 23 M.	6 21 M.	4 46 M.
Last Quarter, ☾	15	3	47 M.	10	9 29 M.	6 10 M.	4 19 M.
New Moon, ☾	23	7	40 M.	17	9 35 M.	5 59 M.	3 41 M.
First Quarter, ☾	50	5	34 A.	24	9 40 M.	5 47 M.	3 23 M.
☾ Per. 6 d.	☾	Apo. 18 d.		30	9 45 M.	5 35 M.	2 59 M.

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN				MOON					Place
		Rises.	Sets.	declin. North.	Fast of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. South.		
1	Th.	5 26	6 34	8 8	0 11	4 1	6 5	10 29	22 31	♈	
2	F.	5 27	6 32	7 46	0 50	2 38	7 3	11 28	22 9	♈	
3	Sa.	5 28	6 30	7 24	0 50	3 29	8 3	morn.	20 12	♈	
4	Su.	5 30	6 28	7 2	1 9	4 12	9 1	0 37	17 23	♈	
5	M.	5 31	6 26	6 40	1 29	4 49	9 58	1 50	12 54	♈	
6	Tu.	5 32	6 24	6 18	1 49	5 22	10 54	3 7	7 45	♈	
7	W.	5 33	6 23	5 55	2 10	5 53	11 48	4 26	S2 9	♈	
8	Th.	5 34	6 21	5 32	2 30	6 23	morn.	5 45	X330	♈	
9	F.	5 35	6 19	5 10	2 51	6 53	0 41	6 59	8 51	♈	
10	Sa.	5 37	6 17	4 47	3 12	7 25	1 33	8 13	13 35	♈	
11	Su.	5 38	6 15	4 24	3 32	8 2	2 25	9 25	17 26	♈	
12	M.	5 39	6 13	4 1	3 53	8 42	3 18	10 34	20 14	♈	
13	Tu.	5 40	6 11	3 38	4 1	9 27	4 11	11 40	21 54	♈	
14	W.	5 41	6 10	3 15	4 36	10 17	5 2	12 37	22 27	♈	
15	Th.	5 42	6 8	2 52	4 57	11 5	5 53	1 29	21 53	♈	
16	F.	5 44	6 6	2 29	5 18	morn.	6 43	2 13	20 21	♈	
17	Sa.	5 45	6 4	2 6	5 39	0 11	7 31	2 57	17 56	♈	
18	Su.	5 46	6 2	1 42	6 0	1 10	8 17	3 24	14 47	♈	
19	M.	5 47	6 0	1 19	6 21	2 10	9 1	3 52	11 2	♈	
20	Tu.	5 48	5 58	0 56	6 42	3 10	9 44	4 18	6 51	♈	
21	W.	5 49	5 56	0 32	7 3	4 10	10 26	4 42	N21	♈	
22	Th.	5 51	5 55	No 9	7 24	5 9	11 8	5 7	S2 17	♈	
23	F.	5 52	5 53	No 13	7 45	6 12	11 51	5 30	6 53	♈	
24	Sa.	5 53	5 51	0 37	8 6	7 16	A. 36	5 56	11 17	♈	
25	Su.	5 54	5 49	1 0	8 26	8 21	1 23	6 25	15 14	♈	
26	M.	5 56	5 47	1 24	8 46	9 27	2 13	6 59	18 31	♈	
27	Tu.	5 57	5 45	1 47	9 6	10 31	3 5	7 39	20 54	♈	
28	W.	5 58	5 43	2 10	9 26	11 35	4 0	8 25	22 9	♈	
29	Th.	5 59	5 41	3 34	9 46	A. 32	4 57	9 22	22 7	♈	
30	F.	6 0	5 39	2 57	10 5	1 24	5 54	10 24	20 45	♈	

Keep your Teeth white by SMITH'S Preservative Dentifrice.

and pasture in the summer, but feed in winter on straw and roots and coarse grain; and in summer partially or wholly on green fodder-in-doors. This is the only way to enrich a farm, or to attain to anything like high farming. We therefore advise you to plant as much clover as you can get room for, and to sow it in rows of tares or cereal oats or barley or Indian corn or rape, or any other green establishing for the cattle to grow or fatten upon when the pastures are all burnt up. After feeding for some time on such crops, they will be able to do without any more food until the ripening of fruit, destroy caterpillars, if any still remain; pick the early August apples, and send them into market. When the rains come, beds of strawberries may be made, and the garden planted with cabbages, cauliflowers, etc., etc.

The mushrooms now appear in the horse pastures. The eating of some of the

**SCOTCH DYE WORKS, 285 Barrington Street, Halifax, N. S., seven doors
North of Jacob Street, Sign of the Golden Thistle.**

SUMMER, AUTUMN,

BU
F O
He will
give

106 U

- 1 St. Giles
2 Napoleon
3 Railway
B 12th St.
5 Gov. Ge
6 聖 8
7 Ennrich
8 Nativ
9 Great fir
10 Impos
B 13th Su.
12 h 6
13 2 6
14 Holly Cro
15 6
16 P. O. Sa
17 St. Lamb
B 14th Su
19 8 in 3
20 6 6 T
21 St. Matthe
22 6 enters
23 High tide
24 Wm. A. Lij
B 15th S.w.
26 Cyprian.
27 8 in 6
28 Length of
29 St. Michae
30 St. Jerome

J. 64

the season will not
in the official St.
farmer should ke
SEPTEMBER.—S
their arrangements
its proper place in
is usually held d
another Exhibitio
New Brunswick f
at Kentville. In
Exhibitions were
Yarmouth and L

THE LININGS
SCOTCH DY

in, &c.,

DAY. [1881

ouths. 22 souths.

1 M. 4 46 M.
0 M. 4 19 M.
9 M. 3 51 M.
7 M. 3 23 M.
5 M. 2 59 M.

ON

lets. declin. Place

0 29 22 31 f
1 28 22 9 f
2 20 22 2 f
3 17 17 13 f
4 15 12 54 f
5 7 7 45 f
6 26 52 9 f
7 43 N 330 f
8 59 8 51 f
9 13 13 35 f
0 25 17 26 f
1 34 20 14 f
2 40 21 54 f
3 37 22 27 f
4 29 21 53 f
5 23 20 21 f
6 21 17 56 f
7 24 14 47 f
8 52 11 2 f
9 18 6 51 f
0 42 N 221 f
1 7 52 17 f
2 30 6 53 f
3 56 11 17 f
4 25 15 14 f
5 59 18 31 f
6 39 20 54 f
7 25 22 9 f
8 25 22 7 f
9 24 20 45 f

ive Dentifrice.

ots and coarse grain, rs. This is the only thing. We therefore it is to have a field other green eatable is all burnt up. After orchard. Look after pick the early August beds of strawberries d enriched with old calving of cows for

N. S., seven doors Thistle.

AT H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

SUMMER.
AUTUMN.]

SEPTEMBER 30 Days.

71.

BUY YOUR GOODS FROM

FORDHAM.

He will do the square thing by you, and give you the worth of your money.

LEATHER STORE,

106 Upper Water St., Halifax.

High Water, mean time, at

Halifax, N. S.
Pictou and Cape
Termonah.
Annapolis,
St. John, N. B.,
and Portland.
St. John's, New-
foundland.

1 St. Giles. L. tides. Q rises 2h. Om. M. morn 1 44 2 59 morn
2 Napoleon III. sur. to K. of Prus., '70 0 19 2 30 3 45 0 0
3 Railway Coms. ap. by N.S. Govt., '52. 1 16 3 27 4 42 0 57
B 12th Sunday after Trinity. 2 34 4 45 6 0 2 15
5 Gov. Gen. Lord Metcalf died, 1846 4 7 6 13 7 33 3 48
6 8 6 Lafayette born, 1757. [1854 5 28 7 39 8 54 5 9
7 Enurachus. Allies sailed for Crimea, 6 28 8 39 9 54 6 9
8 Nativity of the B.V. Mary. H. tides 7 19 9 30 10 45 7 0
9 Great fire at Hx., loss £150,000, '59. 8 4 10 15 11 30 7 45
10 1st importation of tea, 1391. 8 47 10 58 A. 13 8 28
B 13th Su. after Trinity. [32m. A. 9 28 11 39 0 54 9 9
12 13 6 1st tel. dispatch from Hx. to 10 9 A. 20 1 35 9 50
13 13 6 2 in 6 [Quebec, 1851. 10 48 0 59 2 14 10 29
14 Holy Cross Day. 2 stationary. 11 27 1 38 2 53 11 8
15 13 6 Low tides. A. 12 2 23 3 38 11 53
16 P. O. Sav. Banks established, 1861. 1 6 3 17 4 32 A. 47
17 St. Lambert. 2 rises 8h. 28m. A. 2 14 4 25 5 40 1 55
B 14th Su. after Trin. [in C.B., 1833. 3 47 5 58 7 13 3 28
19 8 in 6 3 convicts hanged for murder 5 2 7 13 8 28 4 43
20 8 6 The Pope's tem. power ended, 6 2 8 13 9 28 5 43
21 St. Matthew. 8 6 6 Em. Day. [70. 6 44 8 55 10 10 6 25
22 8 enters 6 Autumn commences. 7 21 9 32 10 47 7 2
23 High tides. Ember Day. [1879. 7 52 10 3 11 18 7 33
24 Wm. A. Liswell b. Hx., 1778, d. Hants. 8 21 10 32 11 47 8 2
B 15th S. of Trin. 1/2 souths 2h. 26m. M. 8 52 11 3 morn 8 33
26 Cyprian. 1/2 rises 7h. 24m. A. 9 25 11 36 0 18 9 6
27 8 in 6 Geo. Cruikshanks b., 1792. 9 59 morn 0 51 9 40
28 Length of the day, 11h. 45m. 10 35 0 10 1 25 10 16
29 St. Michael—Michaelmas Day. 8 in 11 12 0 46 2 1 10 53
30 St. Jerome. Low tides. [Aphelion. morn 1 23 2 38 11 42

J. GODFREY SMITH, DRUGGIST, 147 HOLLIS ST.

the season will now be over. All thorough-bred calves should be at once registered in the official Stock Register of the Board of Agriculture. For grade stock the farmer should keep a record in a book for after reference.

SEPTEMBER.—September is Exhibition month. If Exhibition Committees made their arrangements in time, the dates of each Exhibition would be duly foretold in its proper place in the daily calendar of this Almanack. Our Provincial Exhibition is usually held during the last week of September or first of October. In 1880 another Exhibition, open to the Province, was held in the City of Halifax. The New Brunswick Exhibition was held during the week following the Provincial one at Kentville. In 1880 the first Cape Breton Island Exhibition, and several local Exhibitions were arranged by the County and District Societies, such as the Yarmouth and Liverpool Exhibitions. These Exhibitions afford to the farmer the

THE LININGS OF READY-MADE CLOTHING ARE NOT DYED AT THE SCOTCH DYE WORKS, AT THE SIGN OF THE GOLDEN THISTLE.

Nothing equal to Fair & Worsen's Copper Paint.

	D. H. M.	D. ♀ souths.	♂ souths.	♂ souths.
○ Full Moon, ♀	7 9 45 M.			
○ Last Quarter, ♀	14 10 12 A.	3 9 47 M.	5 29 M.	2 46 M.
● New Moon, ♀	22 10 17 A.	10 9 51 M.	5 15 M.	2 17 M.
● First Quarter, ♀	30 0 33 M.	17 9 56 M.	4 58 M.	1 47 M.
☾ Per. 4d. ☾ Apo. 16d. ☾ Per. 31d	24	10 0 M.	4 41 M.	1 16 M.

A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax—Hunt's Axes, Broad's Axes.

D. M.	Days week.	SUN				MOON			
		Rises.	Sets.	declin. South.	Fast of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. South.
1	Sa.	6 2 5 38	3 20	10 24		2 7	6 51	11 35	18 5
2	SU.	6 3 5 36	3 44	10 43		2 45	7 47	morn	14 17
3	M.	6 4 5 34	4 7	11 2		3 20	8 42	0 49	9 35
4	Tu.	6 5 5 32	4 30	11 20		3 51	9 35	2 4	S4 19
5	W.	6 7 5 30	4 53	11 38		4 21	10 27	3 19	N11 11
6	Th.	6 8 5 28	5 16	11 56		4 50	11 19	4 33	6 36
7	F.	6 9 5 27	5 39	12 13		5 21	morn	5 48	11 35
8	Sa.	6 10 5 25	6 2	12 30		5 55	0 11	7 1	15 48
9	SU.	6 12 5 23	6 25	12 46		6 36	1 4	8 13	19 4
10	M.	6 13 5 21	6 48	13 2		7 19	1 58	9 20	21 12
11	Tu.	6 14 5 19	7 11	13 17		8 9	2 51	10 23	22 9
12	W.	6 15 5 18	7 33	13 32		9 4	3 44	11 19	21 57
13	Th.	6 17 5 16	7 56	13 46		10 1	4 35	A.	6 20 43
14	F.	6 18 5 14	8 18	14 0		10 59	5 25	0 49	18 33
15	Sa.	6 19 5 12	8 40	14 13		11 59	6 11	1 23	15 37
16	SU.	6 20 5 11	9 2	14 26		morn	6 56	1 53	12 5
17	M.	6 22 5 9	9 24	14 38		0 59	7 39	2 19	8 3
18	Tu.	6 23 5 7	9 46	14 49		1 53	8 22	2 45	N3 41
19	W.	6 24 5 6	10 8	15 0		3 0	9 4	3 8	S0 53
20	Th.	6 26 5 4	10 23	15 10		4 0	9 46	3 32	5 30
21	F.	6 27 5 2	10 51	15 20		5 3	10 31	3 57	9 59
22	Sa.	6 29 5 1	11 12	15 29		6 10	11 18	4 26	14 6
23	SU.	6 30 4 59	11 33	15 37		7 16	A. 7	4 58	17 37
24	M.	6 31 4 58	11 54	15 44		8 21	0 59	5 37	20 16
25	Tu.	6 33 4 56	12 15	15 51		9 25	1 54	6 23	21 48
26	W.	6 34 4 54	12 35	15 57		10 27	2 52	7 17	22 4
27	Th.	6 35 4 53	12 56	16 2		11 20	3 50	8 20	20 53
28	F.	6 37 4 51	13 16	16 7		A. 7.	4 47	9 27	18 36
29	Sa.	6 38 4 50	13 36	16 10		0 46	5 42	10 38	15 6
30	SU.	6 39 4 49	13 56	16 13		1 20	6 36	11 52	10 43
31	M.	6 41 4 47	14 15	16 16		1 50	7 27	morn	5 44

SHEP'S DRUG STORE, 147 HOLLIS STREET.

opportunity of seeing what improvements in implements and cultivation are being introduced; what progress is being made in the improvement of stock; what new agricultural plants and vegetables are coming into use, and they also enable him to sell stock and seed grain or whatever he has to sell, and to buy stock or seed, or exchange with friends; but they also enable him to show that he can do something better than any of his neighbors, and they give him the opportunity to give his family a treat, and such a one as to interest them in the agricultural profession.

OCTOBER.—The harvesting of Root Crops is one that requires great attention, and, as the culture of them is extending throughout the Province, we would impress upon all who have not had long experience the necessity of attending to the points noted below:—To take up and store roots successfully is a simple art

Kid Gloves and Ostrich Feathers Cleaned every day at the SCOTCH DYE WORKS, 255 Barrington St., near the Corner of Jacob St.

1	London
B	16th Su
3	Continu
4	[coast
5	Marquis
6	St. Fait
7	II. tides
8	Cholera
B	17th S.
10	2/6 C
11	Hon. R.
12	Gen. Ro
13	5 6 C
14	L. tides.
B	18th S
15	Mrs. Ma
17	Q in Per
18	St. Luk
19	Gov. La
20	8 great
21	Garrison
22	High ti
B	19th Su
24	8 6 C
25	St. Cris
26	Cholera
27	Bp. Ingh
28	St. Sim
29	J. Black
B	20th S.
31	All Hall

Get your

when properly shows that it is dry weather, and in heaps or in the light, other qualities. Water cut off. Before the wounds may begin to ferment facts such as course the cell

SCOTCH DYE No.

[1881

2 souths.
2 46 M.
2 17 M.
1 47 M.
1 16 M.

Declin. South.	Place
18 5	h
14 17	22
9 35	22
S4 19	h
N11 11	h
6 36	h
11 35	h
15 48	h
19 4	h
21 12	h
22 9	h
21 57	h
20 43	h
18 33	h
15 37	h
12 5	h
8 3	h
N3 41	h
S0 53	h
5 30	h
9 59	h
14 6	h
17 37	h
20 16	h
21 48	h
22 4	h
20 58	h
18 36	h
15 6	h
10 43	h
5 44	h

ation are being
ock; what new
so enable him
stock or seed,
can do some-
rtunity to give
ral profession.
reat attention
nce, we would
of attending to
is a simple art

SCOTCH DYE
ob St.

Head of Power's Wharf, Halifax, N. S.

Autumn.]

OCTOBER 31 Days.

73

Heavy English Kip Butts, English Sole Leather, Heavy Sole Leather,

And all the requisites for Winter Boots,

AT

Fordham's Leather Store,

106 UPPER WATER STREET.

High Water, mean time, at

Days of the Month.

1	London University opened, 1828.	0	1	2 12	3 27	morn
B 16th	Sunday after Trinity.	1	2	3 13	4 28	0 43
3	Continuous gale over N. S. & adjacent	2	23	4 34	5 49	2 4
4	[coasts, with great loss of life, '51.	3	56	6 7	7 22	3 37
5	Marquis Cornwallis died, 1805.	5	12	7 23	8 38	4 53
6	St. Faith. Trial of Mar. Bazaine, '73.	6	10	8 21	9 36	5 51
7	H. tides. Jamaica insur. com., 1865.	6	58	9 9	10 24	6 39
8	Cholera ceased at Halifax, 1834.	6	41	9 52	11 7	7 22
B 17th	S. af. Trin. St. Denis. h 3 C	8	23	10 34	11 49	8 4
10	2 3 C Intercol. Conf. at Qn., 1864	9	4	11 15	A. 30	8 45
11	Hon. R. J. Uniacke, Att Gen., d., '30.	9	43	11 54	1 9	9 24
12	Gen. Robert's entry into Kabul, '79.	10	22	A. 33	1 48	10 3
13	3 6 C Patriotic Fund inst., 1854.	11	0	1 11	2 26	10 41
14	L. tides. Chalmer's Ch., Hx., op., '49.	11	43	1 54	3 9	11 24
15	Mrs. Maclean, (L. E. L.) died, 1838.	A.	32	2 43	3 58	A. 13
B 18th	S. af. Trinity. 8 gr. elon. E.	1	35	3 46	5 1	1 16
17	Q in Perih. Hx. Mech. Lib. est., '31.	2	54	5 5	6 20	2 35
18	St. Luke, Ev. L. d. Palmerston d. '65.	4	15	6 26	7 41	3 56
19	Gov. Lawrence died at Halifax, 1760.	5	17	7 28	8 43	4 58
20	8 greatest Hel. Lat. S. 2 6 C	6	5	8 16	9 31	5 56
21	Garrison, Abolitionist, mob'd in Bos.	6	43	8 54	10 9	6 24
22	High tides. 8 r. 9h. Om. A. 1835.	7	19	9 30	10 45	7 0
B 19th	Sunday after Trinity.	7	52	10 3	11 18	7 33
24	8 6 C Daniel Webster died, 1852.	8	25	10 36	11 51	8 6
25	St. Crispin Cor. stone of Gar. Chap.	9	0	11 11	morn	8 41
26	Cholera broke out in G.E.'31. [Id., '44.	9	38	11 49	0 26	9 19
27	Bp. Inglis d., '50. 2 souths 1h. 3m. M.	10	18	morn	1 4	9 59
28	St. Simon & St. Jude. 8 stationary.	11	1	0 29	1 44	10 42
29	J. Blackwood, Ed. Blackwood's Mag.,	11	54	1 12	2 27	11 35
B 20th	S. af. Tr. Low tides. [d., 1879.	morn	2	5	3 20	morn
31	All Hallow's Eve. h son. 11h. 48m. A.	0	55	3 6	4 21	0 36

Get your Prescriptions Dispensed at SMITH'S DRUG STORE.

when properly understood, but the frequent destruction of roots in the cellar shows that it is not always understood or carried out. Potatoes should be dug in dry weather, and allowed to dry completely on the surface before being put together in heaps or in the cellar: the best way is to put them on a barn floor and exclude the light, otherwise they will become green and acquire a bitter taste and poisonous qualities. Mangels, turnips and carrots should be topped and the fine root fibres cut off. Before storing they should, in like manner, be exposed to dry air that the wounds may heal over; if put at once into the cellar, the wounded tissue will begin to ferment, and a large portion of the roots will be rotted by contact. If facts such as these are kept clearly in view, no farmer need lose his roots. Of course the cellar must be kept well aired, cool and dry, and frost carefully excluded.

SCOTCH DYE WORKS, 255 Barrington Street, Halifax, N. S., seven doors North of Jacob Street, Sign of the Golden Thistle.

FIGFORD & BLACK, Compasses, Binnacles, Slide Lights.

Horse Shoes and Horse Nails, at H. H. FULLER & CO.'S,

74 NOVEMBER begins on TUESDAY. [1881]

	D. H. M.	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	♂ souths.
○ Full Moon,	5 9 49 A.	—	—	—	—
● Last Quarter,†	13 6 47 A.	3	10 6 M.	4 12 M.	6 32 M.
● New Moon,	21 0 7 A.	10	10 11 M.	3 48 M.	0 1 M.
☾ First Quarter,†	28 7 47 M.	17	10 16 M.	3 23 M.	11 25 A.
☾ Ap. 13 d.	Per. 25 d.	24	10 22 M.	2 54 M.	10 53 A.

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN					MOON					Place
		Rises.	Sets.	declin. South.	Past of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. South.			
1	Tu.	6 42	4 46	14 34	16 17	2 19	8 18	1 4	S 27	X		
2	W.	6 43	4 44	14 53	16 18	2 48	9 8	2 17	N 450	X		
3	Th.	6 45	4 43	15 12	16 18	3 18	9 59	3 28	9 51	♀		
4	F.	6 46	4 41	15 31	16 17	3 52	10 52	4 40	14 16	♀		
5	Sa.	6 47	4 40	15 49	16 15	4 29	11 45	5 52	17 52	♀		
6	SU.	6 49	4 39	16 7	16 13	5 10	morn	7 1	20 25	♀		
7	M.	6 50	4 38	16 25	16 9	5 58	0 38	8 6	21 49	♀		
8	Tu.	6 51	4 36	16 42	16 5	6 50	1 32	9 6	22 2	♀		
9	W.	6 53	4 35	16 59	16 0	7 48	2 24	9 58	21 8	♀		
10	Th.	6 55	4 34	17 16	15 54	8 47	3 15	10 42	19 15	♀		
11	Fr.	6 56	4 32	17 33	15 47	9 46	4 4	11 21	16 33	♀		
12	Sa.	6 58	4 31	17 49	15 40	10 46	4 49	11 52	13 12	♀		
13	SU.	6 59	4 30	18 5	15 31	11 46	5 33	A. 20	9 20	♀		
14	M.	7 0	4 29	18 21	15 22	morn	6 16	0 46	5 6	♀		
15	Tu.	7 2	4 28	18 36	15 12	0 46	6 58	1 10	N 010	♀		
16	W.	7 3	4 27	18 51	15 0	1 46	7 40	1 34	S 55	♀		
17	Th.	7 4	4 26	19 6	14 49	2 49	8 24	1 59	8 25	♀		
18	F.	7 5	4 25	19 20	14 36	3 52	9 9	2 26	12 41	♀		
19	Sa.	7 7	4 24	19 34	14 22	4 58	9 56	2 54	16 26	♀		
20	SU.	7 8	4 23	19 48	14 8	6 6	10 49	3 32	19 27	♀		
21	M.	7 9	4 23	20 1	13 52	7 13	11 44	4 15	21 21	♀		
22	Tu.	7 11	4 22	20 14	13 36	8 16	A. 42	5 8	22 5	♀		
23	W.	7 12	4 21	20 27	13 19	9 14	1 42	6 10	21 21	♀		
24	Th.	7 13	4 21	20 39	13 2	10 5	2 41	7 17	19 15	♀		
25	F.	7 15	4 20	20 50	12 43	16 47	3 38	8 29	15 56	♀		
26	Sa.	7 16	4 19	21 2	12 24	11 23	4 33	9 43	11 41	♀		
27	SU.	7 17	4 19	21 13	12 4	11 53	5 24	10 55	6 49	♀		
28	M.	7 18	4 18	21 23	11 44	A. 23	6 15	morn	S 137	♀		
29	Tu.	7 19	4 18	21 34	11 23	0 52	7 5	0 7	N 336	♀		
30	W.	7 21	4 17	21 43	11 1	1 20	7 54	1 18	8 35	♀		

Chest and Bag Protectors at SMITH'S DRUG STORE.

NOVEMBER.—The previous month will have been occupied pretty well in securing the root crops. Now the whole strength of the farm should be thrown into fall ploughing. This is the most important operation, whether we view it as a means of preparing the soil for the future crop, or as a convenience to enable the farmer to have spring time for proper spring work. The addition of manure to a soil is not enough, the pulverisation, mixture, freezing, thawing and rain-washing of the soil are the processes by which its fertility is to be secured. Let us illustrate this:—Bone, an insoluble tribasic phosphate, receives the rain water which contains carbonic acid gas; this changes a portion of the bone into carbonate of lime, and the rest into bi-phosphate which gradually dissolves and becomes available to the plant. If the rain water drains away over the hard surface, or if the soil

All orders received at the Office at the Works; no person authorized to receive or collect goods in the City for the SCOTCH DYE WORKS.

Autumn.]

GRAIN

Needles,

For

106 UPP

1 All Sat

2 All Sou

3 Canadian

4 Extra Se

5 b 6 C

6 21st S. af

7 transit

8 in Q

9 Hon. H. F

10 b 6 C

11 St. Marti

12 in Peri

13 22nd S. af

14 Mozart be

15 Machutus

16 stat. N

17 Etheldred

18 Earthquat

19 2 6 C J.

20 23rd S. af

21 eclipsed

22 Cecilia.

23 Clement.

24 Egr. elon

25 St. Cathie

26 East India

27 1st Sunday

28 Low tides.

29 Extra Leg

30 St. ANDRE

SMITH'S P

lies soaked in sta

cannot take place

water, but the

becomes inert but

into actual contac

with lime, if the

sulfate of lime an

the lime gives wa

be added, the soil

absorbs; and be

collected from t

for plant growth.

SCOTCH DYE W

For

onths. 2 souths

2 M. 6 32 M.

3 M. 0 1 M.

4 M. 11 25 A.

5 M. 10 53 A.

ON

ts. declin. Place

4 80 27 X

17 N 4 50 X

28 9 51 Y

40 14 16 Y

52 17 52 Y

1 23 25 Y

6 21 49 Y

6 22 2 Y

58 21 8 Y

42 19 15 Y

21 16 33 Y

52 13 12 Y

20 9 20 Y

46 5 6 Y

10 N 0 10 Y

34 83 55 Y

59 8 25 Y

26 12 41 Y

54 16 26 Y

32 19 27 Y

15 21 21 Y

8 22 5 Y

10 21 21 Y

17 19 15 Y

29 15 56 Y

13 11 41 Y

15 6 49 Y

11 S1 37 Y

7 N3 36 Y

8 8 35 Y

**GRAIN AND WAX LEATHER,
MACHINE THREAD,
Needles, Nails, Lasts, Pags, &c.**

AT
Fordham's Leather Store,

106 UPPER WATER ST., HALIFAX.

High Water, mean time, at

Halifax, N. S.

Pictou and Cape
Tormentine.

Annapolis
St. John, N. B.,
and Portland.

St. John, New-
foundland.

1 All Saints' Day. h 2 2	2 12	4 23	5 38	1 53
2 All Soul's. Q rises 4h. 30m. M.	3 36	5 47	7 2	3 17
3 Canadian Rebellion, 1838.	4 46	6 57	8 12	4 27
4 Extra Ses. N. S. Leg. com. 1851.	5 47	7 58	9 13	5 28
5 h 2 C High tides.	6 36	8 47	10 2	6 17
6 21st S. af. Trin. St. Leonard. 2 2 C	7 22	9 33	10 48	7 3
7 2 transit across 2's disc.	8 3	10 14	11 29	7 44
8 2 in 2 Q gr. Hel. Lat. N.	8 43	10 54	A. 9	8 24
9 Hon. H.H. Cogswell d. at Hx., 1854.	9 23	11 34	A. 9	9 4
10 2 C Martin Luther born, 1483.	10 1	A. 12	1 27	9 42
11 St. Martin. 2 rises 7h. 57m. A.	10 38	0 49	2 4	10 19
12 2 in Perihelion.	11 17	1 28	2 43	10 58
13 22nd S. af. Tr. Very low tides. 2 2 C	A. 2	2 13	3 28	11 43
14 Mozart born, 1719. 2 r. 5h. 46m. M.	-0 53	3 4	4 19	A. 34
15 Machutus. 1st snow of season, 1851.	1 53	4 4	5 19	1 34
16 2 stat. Natl. Volunteer Association	3 5	5 16	6 31	2 46
17 Etheldreda. 2 stat. [formed, 1859.	4 14	6 25	7 40	3 55
18 Earthquake in New England, 1755.	5 12	7 23	8 38	4 53
19 2 2 C J. Williams d. at Erromanga.	6 2	8 13	9 28	5 43
20 23rd S. af. Tr. 2 2 C [1839.	6 42	8 53	10 8	6 23
21 2 eclipsed. High tides.	7 23	9 34	10 49	7 4
22 Cecilia. 2 greatest Hel. Lat. N.	8 2	10 13	11 28	7 43
23 Clement. France a Republic. 72.	8 42	10 53	morn	8 23
24 2 gr. elon W. 2 rises 3h. 41m. M.	9 25	11 36	0 8	9 6
25 St. Catherine. Gen Havelock. 30.	10 12	morn	0 51	9 53
26 East India Co. incorporated, 1700.	10 56	0 23	1 38	10 37
27 1st Sunday in Advent. [1851.	11 49	1 7	2 22	11 30
28 Low tides. R. R. bills finally passed.	morn	2 0	3 15	morn
29 Extra Leg. Ses. terminated, 1851.	0 48	2 59	4 14	0 29
30 St. Andrew. 2 souths 9h. 41m. A.	1 52	4 3	5 18	1 33

SMITH'S PECTORAL COUGH DROPS, 147 HOLLIS STREET.

lies soaked in stagnant water, and there is no passage of rain through it, this change cannot take place. When lime is added to the soil it quickly acts on the organic matter, but the lime must be diffused completely through the soil otherwise it becomes inert before it has had an opportunity of doing its work by being brought into actual contact with soil particles. The clay of the soil is a silicate of alumina; with lime, if the particles be brought together in presence of water, a double silicate of lime and alumina is formed. If soda be brought into contact with this the lime gives way and a double silicate of soda and alumina is formed. If potash be added, the soda gives way, and we have now a double silicate of potash and alumina; and lastly, potash will yield to ammonia, and thus ammonia will be collected from the air and rain, and become fixed in the soil so as to be available for plant growth.

SCOTCH DYE WORKS, 285 Barrington Street, Halifax, N. S., seven doors North of Jacob Street, sign of the Golden Thistle.

well in securing
through into fall
r it as a means of
le the farmer to
e to a soil is not
using of the soil
illustrate this—
which contains
ate of lime, and
comes available
ice, or if the soil

authorized to
E WORKS.

PICKFORD & BLACK, Importers of Hemp Nets.

76 DECEMBER begins on THURSDAY. [1881

	D. H. M.	D.	☾ souths.	☽ souths.	♂ souths.
○ Full Moon, 1	5 1 9 A.	3			
○ Last Quarter, 1	13 3 51 A.	10	10 31 M.	2 13 M.	10 14 A.
● New Moon, 1	21 0 53 M.	17	10 39 M.	1 37 M.	9 43 A.
○ First Quarter, 1	27 4 27 A.	24	10 49 M.	0 59 M.	9 19 A.
☾ Apo. 11 d.	☾ Per. 23 d.		10 59 M.	0 20 M.	8 44 A.

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN				MOON					Place
		Rises.	Sets.	declin. South.	East of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. North.		
1	Th.	7 22	4 17	21 53	10 38	1 50	8 44	2 28	13 5	☾	
2	F.	7 23	4 16	22 2	10 15	2 25	9 36	3 38	16 51	☾	
3	Sa.	7 24	4 16	22 10	9 52	3 4	10 28	4 47	19 42	☾	
4	SU.	7 25	4 16	22 18	9 27	3 50	11 22	5 52	21 38	☾	
5	M.	7 26	4 16	22 26	9 2	4 41	morn	6 54	22 5	☾	
6	Tu.	7 27	4 15	22 33	8 37	5 36	0 15	7 49	21 54	☾	
7	W.	7 28	4 15	22 40	8 11	6 35	1 6	8 36	20 0	☾	
8	Th.	7 29	4 15	22 46	7 45	7 35	1 56	9 17	17 33	☾	
9	F.	7 30	4 15	22 52	7 18	8 34	2 44	9 53	14 23	☾	
10	Sa.	7 31	4 15	22 58	6 51	9 34	4 28	10 22	10 39	☾	
11	SU.	7 32	4 15	23 2	6 23	10 33	4 11	10 48	6 33	☾	
12	M.	7 33	4 15	23 7	5 55	11 32	4 52	11 11	N 21	☾	
13	Tu.	7 34	4 15	23 11	5 27	morn	5 34	11 36	S 2 17	☾	
14	W.	7 34	4 15	23 15	4 58	0 34	6 17	A. 0	6 45	☾	
15	Th.	7 35	4 16	23 18	4 29	1 34	6 59	0 24	11 3	☾	
16	F.	7 36	4 16	23 20	3 59	2 38	7 45	0 52	14 59	☾	
17	Sa.	7 37	4 16	23 23	3 30	3 43	8 33	1 23	18 18	☾	
18	SU.	7 37	4 16	23 24	3 0	4 52	9 28	2 4	20 43	☾	
19	M.	7 38	4 17	23 26	2 30	5 57	10 25	2 53	21 58	☾	
20	Tu.	7 38	4 17	23 26	2 0	6 59	11 25	3 51	21 49	☾	
21	W.	7 39	4 18	23 27	1 30	7 55	A. 26	4 57	20 12	☾	
22	Th.	7 39	4 18	23 27	1 0	8 41	1 26	6 11	17 13	☾	
23	F.	7 40	4 19	23 26	0	9 21	2 24	7 27	13 7	☾	
24	Sa.	7 40	4 19	23 25	0	9 56	3 19	8 42	8 14	☾	
25	SU.	7 41	4 20	23 23	0 29	10 26	4 11	9 56	S 2 58	☾	
26	M.	7 41	4 21	23 21	0 59	10 55	5 2	11 9	N 2 20	☾	
27	Tu.	7 41	4 22	23 19	1 28	11 24	5 53	morn	7 26	☾	
28	W.	7 42	4 23	23 16	1 58	11 54	6 42	0 20	12 4	☾	
29	Th.	7 42	4 23	23 12	2 27	A. 27	7 32	1 36	15 59	☾	
30	F.	7 42	4 24	23 8	3 56	1 4	8 23	2 37	19 2	☾	
31	Sa.	7 42	4 25	23 4	2 25	1 47	9 16	3 42	21 4	☾	

J. GODFREY SMITH, DISPENSING CHEMIST, 147 HOLLIS ST.

DECEMBER.—Under each month we have endeavoured to indicate matters that most urgently require the attention of the farmer. Last but not least we call his attention to his position as the member of a live Agricultural Society, in which, by example and precept, he may make his personal influence widely felt, and thereby conduce to the prosperity and advancement of by far the most important industrial interest of the Province. There are now upwards of eighty Agricultural Societies in this Province, with a Membership of more than five thousand farmers. These Societies are organized under the Central Board of Agriculture, and each Society is entitled to draw from the Provincial Treasury, (through the Board), an annual grant in aid to promote its operations. The special purpose of a Society is

Goods sent by Mail or Express should be addressed: L. FORRESTER, SCOTCH DYE WORKS, 285 Barrington St., Sign of the Golden Thistle.

A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax—Paints, Oils, Glass, Putty, etc.

ANYONE WINTER.]

Waterproof and Compa an

FORDHAM

106 Up

- John Brown
- h 6 C Le
- h 6 C H
- 2nd Su. in
- High tides
- Nicholas
- "Colonial
- Concep. B.
- King of the
- h 6 C
- 3rd Sunda
- Length of
- Low tides.
- Em. D. P.
- Br. & U. S.
- Em. D. P.
- 4th Sunday
- h 6 C Ba
- h 6 C Lo
- H. tides. S.
- Sarah Herb
- gane. 2r.
- 1st col. jury
- CHRISTMAS
- St. Stephen
- St. John, E
- Innocent's
- h 6 C W
- h 6 C Ro
- Silvester. J

Christmas T

to improve the li
keeping for the u
bars. Societies m
improved implement
are held by some of
of the Societies of
of the respective dist
officers for the en
Societies may be
District, (see Boar
Secretary, Profess

SCOTCH DYE W
North

FULLER & CO.'S,

RSDAY. [1881

5 souths.	2' souths.
2 13 M.	10 14 A.
1 37 M.	9 43 A.
0 59 M.	9 13 A.
0 20 M.	8 44 A.

MOON

is.	Sete.	declin.	North.	Phase
4	2 28	13	5	☾
6	3 38	16	31	☾
8	4 47	19	42	☾
10	5 52	21	28	☾
12	6 54	22	8	☾
14	7 49	21	54	☾
16	8 36	20	0	☾
18	9 17	17	33	☾
20	9 53	14	23	☾
22	10 22	10	39	☾
24	10 48	6	33	☾
26	11 11	N 2	11	☾
28	11 36	12	17	☾
30	0	6	45	☾
1	0 24	11	3	☾
3	0 52	14	59	☾
5	1 23	18	18	☾
7	2 4	20	43	☾
9	2 53	21	58	☾
11	3 51	21	49	☾
13	4 57	20	12	☾
15	6 11	17	13	☾
17	7 27	13	7	☾
19	8 42	8	14	☾
21	9 56	3	58	☾
23	11 9	N 2	20	☾
25	morn	7	26	☾
27	0 20	12	4	☾
29	1 30	15	59	☾
31	2 37	19	2	☾
3	3 42	21	4	☾

T. 147 HOLLS ST.

to indicate matters that but not least we call the Rural Society, in which the most widely felt, and far the most important of eighty Agricultural and five thousand farmers of Agriculture, and such (through the Board), in a purpose of a Society is

ed: L. FORRESTER, of the Golden Thistle.

Head of Power's Wharf, Halifax, N. S.

WINTER.

DECEMBER 31 Days.

77

Waterproof Composition. Mason's and Martin's Blacking. Harness Composition, Peerless Gloss, and Orange Francols,		High Water, mean time, at	
AT			
FORDHAM'S LEATHER STORE,			
106 Upper Water St., Halifax.			
Day of the Month.	Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Breton time.	Amnapolis, St. John's, N. B., and Portland, St. John's, Newfoundland.
1 John Brown hung, 1859. [tr., 1854.	3 2	5 13	6 28 2 43
2 b c Leg. Conv. to consider recip.	4 13	6 24	7 39 3 54
3 2d c Hx. Temp. Hall opened, '49.	5 17	7 28	8 43 4 58
4 2d Su. in Advent. 8 r. 5h. 51m. M.	6 14	8 25	9 40 5 55
5 High tides. C eclipsed (ington, '54.	7 4	9 15	10 30 6 45
6 Nicholas. Recip. Tr. sanc. at Wash.	7 48	9 59	11 14 7 29
7 "Colonial Patriot" pub. at Pic., 1827.	8 29	10 40	11 55 8 10
8 Concep. B.V. Mary. 8 r. 5h. 55m. M.	9 7	11 18	A. 33 8 48
9 King of the Belgians died, 1865.	9 44	11 55	1 10 9 25
10 1000 C. B. a county of N.S., 1765.	10 21	A. 32	1 47 10 2
11 3rd Sunday in Advent.	10 55	1 6	2 21 10 36
12 Length of day 8h. 42m.	11 33	1 44	2 59 11 14
13 Low tides. 5 rises 5h. 22m. A. [78.	A. 16	2 27	3 42 11 57
14 Em. D. Prin. Alice d. at Darmstedt,	1 1	3 12	4 27 A. 42
15 Br. & U. S. Recip. Tr. gazetted, 1854.	1 54	4 5	5 20 1 35
16 8 in 73 Ember Day.	2 57	5 8	6 23 2 38
17 Em. D. 1st L. Can. Parl. met, 1792.	4 9	6 20	7 35 3 50
18 4th Sunday in Advent. [1878.	5 11	7 22	8 37 4 52
19 8 c Bayard Taylor, d. at Berlin,	6 8	8 12	9 34 5 49
20 8 c Louisiana an. to U. S., 1803.	6 56	9 7	10 22 6 37
21 H. tides. St. Thomas. 7 enters 17	7 44	9 55	11 10 7 25
22 Sarah Herbert, authoress, &c. d. 1846.	8 31	10 42	11 57 8 12
23 1st col. jury at Nashville, U.S., 1868.	9 16	11 27	morn 8 57
24 1st col. jury at Nashville, U.S., 1868.	10 5	morn	0 42 9 46
25 CHRISTMAS DAY.	10 51	0 16	1 31 10 32
26 St. Stephen, Mar. 8 in Aphelion.	11 38	1 2	2 17 11 19
27 St. John, Evan. Low tides. 8 c 2	morn	1 49	3 4 morn
28 Innocents' Day. 5 souths 7h. 47m. A	0 30	2 41	3 56 0 11
29 8 c Wm. E. Gladstone b., 1809.	1 23	3 34	4 49 1 4
30 8 c Roy. Soc. Lon., inst., 1660.	2 23	4 34	5 49 2 4
31 Silvester. John Wickliffe died, 1384.	3 37	5 48	7 3 3 18

Christmas Yards and Fancy Goods, at SMITH'S DRUG STORE.

to improve the live stock of its district, which is accomplished by obtaining and keeping for the use of members superior male animals, such as bulls, rams and boars. Societies may also introduce seeds of new varieties of grain, roots, and also improved implements, and sell them to members at cost and charges. Exhibitions are held by some Societies or by the Societies of a County combining. The whole of the Societies of the Province meet on the second Monday of December, each in its respective district, when the members receive the Directors' Report, and select officers for the ensuing year. Full information as to the method of organizing Societies may be obtained on application to the Member of the Board for the District, (see Board of Agriculture in another part of the ALMANACK), or to the Secretary, Professor Lawson, Dalhousie College, Halifax.

SCOTCH DYE WORKS, 285 Barrington Street, Halifax, N. S., seven doors North of Jacob Street, Sign of the Golden Thistle.

PICKFORD & BLACK LITHO for anti Corwood.

Hunt's Chopping Axes, for sale by H. H. FULLER & CO.

78

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881]

TIDE TABLE.

The time of High Water at the undermentioned places will be found by adding to or subtracting from the time of High Water at Halifax—as follows:

	H. M.		H. M.
Argyle, Jones' Anchorage, . . .	add 1 38	Mud Island, . . .	add 1 13
Arichat Harbour, . . .	add 0 21	Noel Bay, . . .	add 3 52
Amet Sound, . . .	add 2 41	Negro Harbour, . . .	add 0 23
Avon River, . . .	add 4 41	North Minicogash, . . .	sub 4 19
Blind Bay, . . .	subtract 0 3	Port George, . . .	add 3 28
Beaver Harbour, . . .	sub 0 9	Passamaquoddy, . . .	sub 3 41
Bedesque Bay, Green's Wh. . .	add 2 26	Tops Harbour, . . .	sub 0 9
Bay Verte, . . .	add 1 11	Placentia, . . .	add 1 26
Boughton Harbour, . . .	add 0 46	Prospect Harbour, . . .	sub 0 6
Boston Light, U. S. . .	add 3 32	Port Medway, . . .	add 0 1
Chester Harbour, . . .	sub 0 5	Petit Passage, . . .	add 2 32
Chezetcook, Perpisawick, . . .	add 0 19	Pubnico Harbour, . . .	add 1 36
and Musquodoboit Inlets, . . .	add 0 19	Port Monton, . . .	add 0 5
Cumberland Basin, . . .	add 4 6	Port Ebert, . . .	add 0 20
Country Harbour, . . .	sub 0 9	Pugwash Harbour, . . .	add 2 41
Cape Sable Island, N. side, . . .	sub 0 19	Port Hood, . . .	add 1 11
Cape Sable Island, S. side, . . .	sub 1 19	Quaco Bay, . . .	add 3 46
Cape Sable, . . .	add 0 38	Ragged Island Harbour, . . .	add 0 10
Clarke Harbour, . . .	add 1 9	Richibucto River, . . .	sub 4 19
Clam Point, . . .	add 0 88	Richmond Harbour, . . .	sub 1 46
Cheticamp, . . .	add 0 26	Stoddard Cove, . . .	add 1 9
Cape North, . . .	add 0 11	Sandy Cove, E. . .	add 2 44
Cardigan Bay, . . .	add 0 51	Sandy Cove, W. . .	add 2 58
Cape Bear, . . .	add 1 11	Shut-in Island, . . .	sub 0 2
Charlottetown, . . .	add 2 56	St. Mary's River, . . .	add 0 11
Cape George, . . .	add 2 26	Ship Harbour, . . .	add 0 5
Digby Gut, . . .	add 3 11	Spicer Cove, . . .	add 5 46
Egmont Bay, . . .	sub 4 49	Sheet Harbour, . . .	add 0 17
East Point, . . .	add 0 41	St. Andrew, . . .	add 3 1
Folly Point, . . .	add 4 0	Seal Cove, . . .	add 3 5
Gut of Canso, . . .	add 1 26	Shelburne, . . .	add 0 15
Guysboro' Harbour, . . .	add 0 31	Spencer Island, . . .	add 3 53
Gloucester, U. S. . .	add 3 12	Scotsman's Bay, Black } . . .	add 3 40
Horton Bluff, . . .	add 4 41	Rock Point, . . .	add 0 45
Island Harbour, . . .	sub 0 9	St. Ann's Bay, . . .	add 0 11
Ile Haute, . . .	add 3 32	St. Peter's Bay, . . .	add 1 13
Jebogue River, . . .	add 2 15	Seal Island, . . .	add 1 11
Jedore Harbour, . . .	sub 0 4	Sydney Harbor, C. B. . .	add 1 11
Jourmain I., . . .	add 1 41	Tusket River, Pinch-gut } . . .	add 1 44
Liscomb Harbour, . . .	add 0 11	Island, . . .	add 0 49
LaHave, . . .	add 0 2	Tracadie Harbour, . . .	sub 0 27
Lumenburg, . . .	add 0 5	Trinity Bay, Newfld., . . .	sub 2 4
Liverpool Bay, . . .	add 0 1	Via Bay, . . .	add 4 15
L'Etang Harbour, . . .	add 3 30	West Bay, . . .	add 2 54
Lepréau Bay, . . .	add 3 29	Westport, . . .	add 0 11
Louisburg Harbour, C. B. . .	add 0 11	Whitehaven, . . .	add 3 33
Martin River, . . .	sub 0 6	West Quoddy Head, . . .	add 3 32
Nachias, Seal Island, . . .	add 3 16	Welchpool, Campobella Is. . .	add 0 17
Mabou River, . . .	add 1 11	Watering Cove, Sheet } . . .	add 2 41
Magdalen Islands, . . .	add 0 31	Harbour, . . .	add 2 20
Menadieu Bay, . . .	add 0 26	Wallace Harbour, . . .	add 2 41
Merigonish Harbour, . . .	add 2 17	Yarmouth Harbour, . . .	add 2 20

The column of the moon's southing gives the time of high water at Parnborough, Cornwallis, Horton, Hantsport, Windsor, Newport, Truro, &c.

A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax—Hunt's Axes, Broad's Axes.

Gold M

[1881]

M.

Jewel

123 GR

Are constantly thei

Ladies'

DIA

Fine Go

Sterling

FINE

Comprising ev

Whitby

GL

PRICES AN

Speci

N. R.—The

	..	add	13
		add	562
ash,		sub	49
r,		add	378
		add	341
ur,		add	126
		add	0
ur,		add	262
		add	186
		add	5
our,		add	920
		add	241
		add	111
harbour,		add	346
r,		add	419
our,		sub	149
		add	18
		add	241
		add	258
r,		sub	6
		add	111
		add	5
		add	346
		add	37
		add	3
		add	15
		add	353
Black		add	340
		add	045
		add	111
		add	133
C. B.		add	111
ch-gut		add	141
ur,		sub	039
swid,		sub	27
		sub	2
		add	15
		add	261
feid,		add	111
opobell Is.		add	392
Sheet		add	017
ur,		add	241
our,		add	220
igh water at Parsbore,			

M. S. BROWN & CO.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

Jewellers and Silversmiths.

(ESTABLISHED A. D. 1840.)

128 GRANVILLE STREET, HALIFAX, N. S.

Are constantly adding all desirable novelties, as they are produced, to
their already extensive and valuable stock, which
includes all styles of

Ladies' and Gentlemen's Watches.

DIAMOND AND GEM RINGS.

**Fine Gold Bracelets, Suites, Locketts,
Chains, Eardrops, &c.**

Sterling Silver and Electro-Plated Wares.

FINE IVORY TABLE CUTLERY, ETC.

Comprising everything needful for the Housekeeper—and a very large range of articles suitable for

PRESENTS:

Whitby Jet, Britannia Metal Goods, Eye
Glasses, Spectacles, &c., &c.

PRICES AND PARTICULARS FURNISHED ON APPLICATION.

Special attention given to Orders by Mail.

N. B.—The highest prices allowed for Old Silver in Cash or Exchange.

PICKFORD & BLACK sell Cotton Sheet Nets

H. H. FULLER & CO., General Hardware Dealers,

80

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881

C. ROBSON & CO.

135 Granville Street, Halifax,

SELLING AGENTS FOR THE

GOSSAMER WATERPROOFS

OF THE GENUINE QUALITY.

Ladies' Circulars, - - - \$3.00 to \$5.00

" Newports, - - - \$4.50 to \$6.00

Gentlemen's Coats and Ulsters, \$10 to \$12

Weight, 12 to 16 ozs., perfectly waterproof, and can be carried in the pocket.

SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CIRCULAR AND PRICE LIST.

IMPORTERS OF SUPER

BLACK SILKS,

Fancy Silks, Plain and Colored Silks,

FOR BRIDAL AND EVENING DRESSES.

MANTLES, CLOAKS, SHAWLS.

French Merinos and Cashmeres in Black and Fashionable Shades.

Lace Goods, Ribbons, Silk Ties, &c.

MOURING OUTFITS.

Millinery in stock and made to order.

C. ROBSON & CO.

A. M. BE L. Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax—American and Galvanized Boat Nails, blunt and chisel points.

[1881]

DEPAR

Chief Just
Judges—(1
Fournier, H
Gwynne.
Registrar
This Cour
visions of 38
The Supr
Original, as t
judicial opini
referred by t
which the y
Appellate, in
Provincial c
cases.

TH.

The Exche
(2) in civil
controversie
Provinces.
The Judge

ST

HAVING LA

CHIEF JU
(\$5,000), an
Assistant Ju
McDonald,
Robert L. W
The Judge
and Wednes
Now Court I
Attorney G
MASTERS-
Howe, Wm
DesBarres, E
Piclou, Edw
Murray; Sh
Hants, Davi
Stephen H. I
Annapolis, T
Edward C. C
Queens, Robe
Henry P. H
McDonnell;
Reporters,
Court, John

WE HAVE IN STOCK PURCHASES TO AN EXAMINATION OF OUR STOCK AT HONOLULU, HAWAII, 1881.

dealers,

[1881

CO.

fax,

ROOFS

to \$5.00

to \$6.00

0 to \$12

I can be

LICE LIST.

\$.

Stilks,

LS.

lack and

es, &c.

\$.

order.

CO.

Head of Power's Wharf, Halifax, N. S.

1881]

ALMANACK.

81

DEPARTMENT OF LAW AND JUSTICE.

SUPREME COURT OF CANADA.

Chief Justice—(\$8,000)—Hon William Johnston Ritchie.

Judges—(\$7,000 each)—Hon Samuel Henry Strong, Hon Telesphore Fournier, Hon William A. Henry, Hon H. E. Taschereau, Hon J. W. Gwynne.

Registrar and Reporter—(\$2,600)—Robert Cassels, Jr.

This Court and the Exchequer Court were organized under the provisions of 38 Vic., cap. 11.

The Supreme Court has both original and appellate jurisdiction—*Original*, as to (1) habeas corpus in criminal and extradition cases; (2) judicial opinions to the Crown; (3) private bills and petitions therefor referred by the Senate or House of Commons; and (4) civil suits in which the validity of a Dominion or Provincial Act is questioned. *Appellate*, in appeals (1) from the Exchequer Court; (2) from the Provincial Courts; (3) in habeas corpus cases; and (4) in election cases.

THE EXCHEQUER COURT OF CANADA.

The Exchequer Court has original jurisdiction (1) in revenue cases, (2) in civil suits when the Crown for the Dominion is plaintiff, (3) controversies between the Dominion and the Province, or between two Provinces.

The Judges and officers are the same as in the Supreme Court.

SUPREME COURT OF NOVA SCOTIA.

HAVING LAW AND EQUITY JURISDICTION THROUGHOUT THE PROVINCE.

Chief Justice, (\$5,000), Sir Wm. Young, Kt. *Equity Judge*, (\$5,000), and *Judge of the Supreme Court*, Hon John W. Ritchie. *Assistant Judges*, (\$4,000) Hon William Fredk. DesBarres, Hon Hugh McDonald, Hon Henry W. Smith, Hon Alexander James and Hon Robert L. Weatherbe.

The Judge in Equity sits to attend to Equity business every Monday and Wednesday, when business requires, (except in vacation), in the New Court House, at 11 o'clock A. M.

Attorney General, (\$1,600), Hon J. S. D. Thompson.

MASTERS—Halifax, Henry C. D. Twining, Hugh Hartshorne, Wm Howe, Wm Twining, Benjamin G. Gray, Wm F. MacCoy, L. W. DesBarres, E. S. Crawley, J. Harvey Frith, J. Parsons, Jas H. Thorne; Pictou, Edward Roach, Jas Fogo; Yarmouth, Thomas d. Chipman, Jas Murray; Shelburne, Thomas Johnson; Barrington, Gabriel Robertson; Hants, David Frieze, Wm H. Blanchard; Kings, George A. Blanchard, Stephen H. Moore, James R. Prescott; Lunenburg, James Dowling; Annapolis, Thomas William Chesley, Timothy D. Riggles, Jas Gray, Edward C. Cowling, Albert Morse, George Woodbury, J. M. Owen; Queens, Robert Roberts, J. N. S. Marshall, Geo. T. Moore; Antigonish, Henry P. Hill; Colchester, James F. Blanchard; Inverness, Samuel McDonnell; Pictou, William B. Stewart.

Reporters, Benjamin Russell, Samuel A. Chesley. *Crier of Supreme Court*, John Murphy. *Librarian*, George A. Allison.

PICKFORD & BLACK sell Cotton Mounted Note.

We invite intending purchasers to an examination of our stock at 1000, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1201, 1202, 1203, 1204, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1211, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1220, 1221, 1222, 1223, 1224, 1225, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1239, 1240, 1241, 1242, 1243, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1250, 1251, 1252, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1256, 1257, 1258, 1259, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1279, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1297, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1340, 1341, 1342, 1343, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1349, 1350, 1351, 1352, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1365, 1366, 1367, 1368, 1369, 1370, 1371, 1372, 1373, 1374, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1391, 1392, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1396, 1397, 1398, 1399, 1400, 1401, 1402, 1403, 1404, 1405, 1406, 1407, 1408, 1409, 1410, 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1417, 1418, 1419, 1420, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1424, 1425, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1429, 1430, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1435, 1436, 1437, 1438, 1439, 1440, 1441, 1442, 1443, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1447, 1448, 1449, 1450, 1451, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1456, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1461, 1462, 1463, 1464, 1465, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1474, 1475, 1476, 1477, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1481, 1482, 1483, 1484, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1488, 1489, 1490, 1491, 1492, 1493, 1494, 1495, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1499, 1500, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1505, 1506, 1507, 1508, 1509, 1510, 1511, 1512, 1513, 1514, 1515, 1516, 1517, 1518, 1519, 1520, 1521, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1529, 1530, 1531, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1535, 1536, 1537, 1538, 1539, 1540, 1541, 1542, 1543, 1544, 1545, 1546, 1547, 1548, 1549, 1550, 1551, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1555, 1556, 1557, 1558, 1559, 1560, 1561, 1562, 1563, 1564, 1565, 1566, 1567, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1608, 1609, 1610, 1611, 1612, 1613, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1617, 1618, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1622, 1623, 1624, 1625, 1626, 1627, 1628, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683, 2684, 2685, 2686, 2687, 2688, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2695, 2696, 2697, 2698,

Cut Nails, Paints, Oils, Glass, Putty, very low,

82

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881]

Officers and Terms of the Supreme Court.

COUNTIES.	SHERIFFS.	PROTHONOTARIES.	TERMS OF SUPREME COURT.
Annapolis	P. Bennett.	R. J. Unlace.	3rd Tues. of June.
Bridgetown			1st Tues. of October.
Antigonish	H. P. Hill.	J.C. McKinnon, M.D.	1st Tues. of June.
Cape Breton	John Ferguson.	C. E. Leonard.	2nd Tues. of October.
Colchester	Chas. Blanchard.	George Reading.	1st Tues. of June.
Cumberland	R. McLean.	E. B. Bleukhorn.	1st Tues. of October.
Digby	W. H. Taylor.	W. B. Stewart.	3rd Tues. of June.
Clare			2nd Tues. of October.
Guysboro'	W. F. DesBarres.	E. Carritt, M.D.	Last Tues. of Oct'r.
Halifax*	Joseph Bell.	M. I. Wilkins.	1st Tues. of May.
			4th Tues. of April.
Hants.	Edward Curry.	Isaac Carver.	1st Tues. of Nov'r.
			2nd Tues. of Dec'r.
Inverness.	R. McDougall.	Jas. McDunnell.	Last Tues. of May.
			Th. bef. last Tu. Sep.
Kings	J. M. Caldwell.	Henry Lovett.	3rd Tues. of June.
Lunenburg	Stephen Finck.	W. J. Dauphinee.	4th Tues. of October.
Pictou	Wm H. Harris.	David Matheson.	1st Tues. of June.
Queens	J. N. Freeman.	Jno. Edgar.	Thur. be. 1st Tu. June.
			Thur. at 2nd Tu. Oct.
Richmond	J. F. Fuller.	D. O'C. Madden.	Thur. at 3d Tu. June.
			Thur. at 3d Tu. Oct.
Shelburne	G. W. McLean.	Wm. J. Bell.	2nd Tues. of October.
" Barrington			1st Tues. of June.
Victoria	David Dunlop.	A. Taylor.	1st Tues. of Nov'r.
Yarmouth	W. K. Dudman.	J. Huntington.	Last Tues. of Sept'r.
Argyle			3rd Tues. of June.
			2nd Tues. of October.
			4th Tues. of June.
			4th Tues. of October.
			Tu. bef. last Tu. Sep.

*At Halifax there are three Sittings and one Term of the Court.—The Sittings being held for Trial of Causes, November, February and April; the February Sitting is held for the purpose only of disposing of Causes not resolved on the Docket for the November Sitting; and the Term for Argument of Appeals, &c. begins on the second Tuesday of December, and extends until the first Tuesday of April. By an act of last Session the Supreme Court is always open, and provision has been made empowering the Judges to hold a Term during vacation to dispose of arrears.

COURT OF DIVORCE AND MATRIMONIAL CAUSES.

Judge Ordinary, the Judge in Equity, with appeal to the Supreme Court. Registrar, James H. Thorne.

VICE-ADMIRALTY and PRIZE JURISDICTION COURT.

Vice-Admiral, the Governor-General. Judge, (\$600) Sir William Young, Kt., Chief Justice. Advocate General, — SURROGATES: Halifax, John C. Halliburton, Samuel P. Fairbanks, Nepesa Clarke, Hugh Hartshorne, Wm. Twining, B. H. Eaton, Wallace, Hon. Alex. McFarlane; Truro, Ebenezer F. Munro; Pictou, John D. McLeod; Guysborough, Stewart Campbell; Rec.-Gen. of Droits, C. B. Hamilton. Registrar, Lewis W. DesBarres. Marshal, Joseph Bell. Advocates and Proctors, the Barristers and Attorneys of the Supreme Court. Interpreter and Translator, F. C. Samichrist. Bank of Deposits, The Bank of British North America.

At H. J.

[1881].

Officers and Terms of the County Courts.

CLERKS.

TIMES OF HOLDING COURTS.

PLACES AT WHICH COURTS ARE HELD.

JUDGES.

Go to PICKFORD & BLACK'S for Honnells's Lines and Twines

Carriage Cases, and Wads for Breach-Loading Guns, at A. M. BELL'S, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

"Hoyt's" Leather and "Boston Co.'s" Rubber Bolting.

84

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881

Officers of Municipalities.

COUNTIES.	WARDENS.	ADDRESS.	CLERKS.	ADDRESS.
Antigonish.....	T. M. King.	Antigonish.	D. McDonald.	Antigonish.
Annapolis.....	Geo. Kennedy.	St. John's.	J. G. H. P.	St. John's.
Colchester.....	V. C. Thompson.	Sydney.	Jas. A. Gillis.	Sydney.
Cumberland.....	E. J. R. Piper, Jr.	Upper Sackville.	Hugh McKenzie.	Truro.
Digby.....	John Holdsworth.	Pugetwash.	D. J. McLeod.	Amherst.
Gloucester.....	John Holdsworth.	Digby.	W. R. Stewart.	Digby.
Halifax.....	N. Douvan.	Salmon River.	A. H. McGillivray.	Halifax.
Hants.....	W. A. Kirk.	St. Mary's.	Thos. Campbell.	Shebrooke.
Inverness.....	Col. J. W. Laurie.	Oakfield.	W. H. Wikwell.	Halifax.
King's.....	A. P. Dunlop.	Newport.	Wm. O'Brien.	Newport.
Queens.....	Nelson Murphy.	Malton.	J. A. Scott.	The Cove.
Richmond.....	John McKean.	Wolville.	D. Day.	Richmond.
Shelburne.....	Thos. K. Craig.	Wolville.	D. Day.	Kentville.
Victoria.....	Geo. W. Richardson.	Wolville.	Daniel O'Leary.	Bridgewater.
Yarmouth.....	David Hockin.	Wolville.	Chas. Lord.	Chester.
Argyle.....	T. M. Mack.	Pictou.	J. Matheson.	Pictou.
	W. M. Mack.	Pictou.	Thos. Matheson.	Arichat.
	W. M. Mack.	Pictou.	Wm. Matheson.	Barrington.
	J. B. Lawrence.	Lockport.	Rufus Crowell.	Shelburne.
	John L. Bethune, M. D.	Lockport.	D. McLean.	Baldock.
	W. H. Moody.	Baldock.	I. R. Crosby.	Yarmouth.
	O. W. Secumb.	Argyle.	Eus. Gardner.	Argyle.

At H. H.

[1881]

NO

Honorary
Court. Pres.
Rigby, Q. C.
President, V.
Henry, R. S.
W. R. Foster

Coun

COUNTIES.

Annapolis...
Antigonish...
Cape Breton...
Colechester...
Cumberland...
Farnborough...
Digby...
Guysboro...
St. Ma...
Halifax...
Hants, West...
Inverness...
Kings...
Lancaster...
Lockport...
Pictou...
Queens...
Richmond...
Shelburne...
Barrington...
Victoria...
Yarmouth...

COMMISSIONERS:
VINCE,
THE 1

Is the U
Hugh James
Glasgow; G
Lane, Ducton
Lane, London
morton Street
Andrew Sm
Gillespie, jr.
London; W
Matteson Au
within, Lond
John Hand,
London, G M
Bischoff, 4 G
IN THE D
B.; X. Herb
B.; Saml G

Women's Serge Faced Hats in Plain and Embroidered, ONLY \$1.00 PER PAIR, AT FOLEY'S, 107 ADELPHI STREET.

NOVA SCOTIA BARRISTERS' SOCIETY.

Honorary Members, the Chief Justice and Judges of the Supreme Court. President, Hon. J. S. D. Thompson; Vice-President, S. G. Rigby, Q. C.; Treasurer, Hon. S. L. Shannon, Q. C.; Council, The President, Vice-President and Treasurer, W. Graham, H. McD. Henry, R. Sedgwick, James G. Foster and John Y. Pazant. Secretary, W. R. Foster, Esq.

Courts of Probate and Registrars of Deeds.

COUNTIES.	JUDGES OF PROBATE.	REGISTRARS OF PROBATE.	REGISTRARS OF DEEDS.
Annapolis.....	E. C. Cowling.	C. M. Forbes.	John McCormack.
Antigonish.....	A. McIntosh, M.D.	R. J. Forristall.	C. N. Harrington.
Cape Breton.....	L. E. Tremain.	Joseph A. Gillies.	John Gillies.
Colchester.....	E. F. Munro.	G. Campbell.	James K. Blair.
Cumberland.....	J. D. Klineear.	W. M. Fullerton.	James E. Purdy.
Parsonsborough.....			A. T. Clarke, M.D.
Digby.....	J. A. Dennison.	Charles Budd.	Chas McC. Campbell
Guysboro.....	E. Carvill, M.D.	James Ed Hart.	Wm. Moir.
" St. Mary's.....	John McDaniel.	Wm. D. R. Cameron.	W. D. R. Cameron.
Halifax.....	Wm. Sutherland.	Wm. Howe.	William H. Keating.
Hants, West.....	C. B. DeWolfe.	Allan Haley.	David Hamilton.
Inverness.....	E. D. Tremain.	Donald McDonald.	James McDonnell.
Kings.....	Stephen H. Moore.	Henry Lovett.	Saml. Chipman.
Lunenburg.....	G. T. Solomon.	Wm. J. Gaetz.	Henry Bailly.
Quebec.....			Geo. E. DeWitt, M.D.
St. John.....	James Fogo.	Wm. C. Dickson.	Jno. Ferguson.
Queens.....	J. S. N. Marshall.	Nathaniel Freeman.	N. Freeman.
Richmond.....	W. R. Cutler.	D. O'C. Madden.	Thomas T. Jean.
Shelburne.....	Robt. G. Irwin.	Cornelius White.	Cornelius White.
" Barrington.....	Josiah Coffin.	F. W. Homer.	F. W. Homer.
Victoria.....	Wm. Jones.	Alexander Cameron.	A. Taylor, Jr.
Yarmouth.....	James Murray.	H. A. Grantham.	Miss A. Murray.

COMMISSIONERS RESIDING WITHOUT THE PROVINCE, AND APPOINTED TO DO ACTS WITHOUT THE PROVINCE, UNDER Sec. 54, Ch. 96, R. S.

IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.—Alex Patterson Purves, Edinburgh; Hugh James Rollo, 14 Young Street, Edinburgh; Charles Esson, Glasgow; Geo Thos Haigh, Liverpool; Alfred Heales, 45 Carters Lane, Doctors Commons, London; Eustace Anderson, 17 Ironmongers Lane, London; Edwd Webb, London; Thos Sanford Rolph, 9 Throgmorton Street, London; William Annand, London; Richard Thomas Andrew Smith, No. 1 Calverley, Mount Tunbridge Wells; Alex Gillespie, jr, London; Seaton F. Taylor, 5 Gray's Inn Square, London; Wm D. Treshfield, 5 Bank Buildings, London; John A. Matteson Austin, Treasdo; Wm. Law Gane, 54 Bishopsgate Street within, London; Henry E. Pollock, 4 Great Winchester St, London; John Hand, 6 Queen Victoria Street, London; Frederick Parish, London, G.B.; Dudley Wm Berresford, Leitchey, G. B.; Thos Wm Bischoff, 4 Great Winchester St, London.

IN THE DOMINION OF CANADA.—Alfred H. Demille, St John, N. B.; X. Herbert Vail, St John, N. B.; Geo M. Burbridge, St John, N. B.; Saml Gay Morse, Hopewell, Albert Co, N. B.; Hon Levi Raggles

Church, Montreal; John Popham, Montreal; Matthew H. Escott, Montreal; Henry James Morgan, Ottawa; R. J. Meakstead, Ottawa; Thos Kelly, Summerside, P. E. I.; P. C. Beachesne, N. P., Carleton, Quebec; Augustus P. Rolph, St John; Fred Sirles Lyman, Montreal; Arch Wm Shevenier, Montreal; Avila Bourbonniere, 83 Rue St. Jacques, Montreal; James Nasmith Greensfield, Montreal; John Keen, St. John, N. B.

IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.—Arthur J. McLeod, Boston; James B. Bell, Boston; Edw J. James, Boston; Stillman B. Allen, Boston; Joseph B. Braman, Boston; Frank Seaman, Boston; Fred P. Fairbanks, New York; W. E. Scovill, 120 Broadway, N. Y.; Graeme M. Wilson, Bay City, Michigan; Joseph J. R. Plant, Washington, D. C.

INDIA.—Lieut Genl Donald M. Stewart, Bengal; Major Gen Michael A. S. Biddulph, Bengal.

Barristers and Attornies resident in Nova Scotia.

NAMES.	Admitted Barristers.	Admitted Attornies.	Residence.
James S. Morse,	11 Oct. 1810	11 Oct. 1810	Amherst.
S. P. Fairbanks, qc.,	15 April, 1818	15 April, 1817	Halifax.
George T. Solomon,	19 April, 1821	19 April, 1810	Lunenburg.
George R. Grassie,	13 April, 1825	13 April, 1824	Annapolis, P.
Hugh Hartshorne, DCL.	24 July, 1827	24 July, 1827	Halifax.
James A. Dennison	23 Oct. 1827	24 Oct. 1826	Digby.
M. I. Wilkins, qc.,	22 Jan. 1828	22 Jan. 1828	Halifax, Prot'y
Edward H. Harrington,	28 Oct. 1828	23 Oct. 1827	Halifax.
Stephen H. Moore, qc.,	27 Jan. 1829	22 Jan. 1828	Kentville.
John C. Halliburton,	28 July, 1829	22 July, 1828	Halifax
William H. Keating,	3 Nov. 1829	28 Oct. 1828	Do. R. Dds
William Sutherland, qc.,	3 Nov. 1829	28 Oct. 1828	Do.
Henry Pryor, DCL., qc.	25 Jan. 1831	25 Jan. 1831	Halifax.
Thomas B. Aikins, DCL.	3 May, 1831	4 May, 1830	Do.
Nepean Clarke,	30 Oct. 1832	1 Nov. 1831	Halifax.
A. M. Uniacke, DCL.,	29 Oct. 1833	29 Oct. 1833	England.
Hon. R. B. Dickey qc.,	21 Jan. 1834	22 Jan. 1833	Amherst.
Daniel Owen,	29 April, 1834	30 April, 1833	Lunenburg.
Henry A. Grantham, qc.,	4 Nov. 1834	29 Oct. 1833	Yarmouth.
John D. Kinnear,	23 July, 1836	25 July, 1835	Amherst.
John McGregor,	1 Nov. 1836	3 Nov. 1835	Halifax.
Ebenezer F. Munro,	16 Jan. 1837	14 Jan. 1836	Truro.
William C. Whidden,	31 Oct. 1837	1 Nov. 1836	Shelburne.
David Matheson,	31 Oct. 1837	1 Nov. 1836	Pictou, Proch'y
Peter Lynch, qc.,	31 Oct. 1837	1 Nov. 1836	Halifax.
Henry P. Hill,	16 Jan. 1838	18 Jan. 1837	Antigonish, Sh.
James Fogo, qc.,	1 May, 1838	2 May, 1837	Pictou.
Hon S. L. Shannon, qc.,	16 Jan. 1839	16 Jan. 1839	Halifax.
Henry C. D. Twining,	30 April, 1839	31 May, 1838	Do.
James Robert Prescott,	30 April, 1839	30 April, 1839	Kentville.
Edward A. Pyke,	23 July, 1839	24 July, 1838	Cornwallis.
William Howe, qc.,	23 July, 1839	23 July, 1839	Halifax, Reg Tr
John C. Wade, qc.,	24 July, 1841	28 July, 1840	Digby.

A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf English Paints, Umber, Putty, etc.

James Murra
Alfred F. Ha
John D. Mc
T. D. Ruggle
P. C. Hill, bc
James Hall T
Hon A. McF
Charles Jame
Edward P. N
William R. C
John McKim
Peter H. LeN
Richard Sund
Francis S. Be
James Thoms
William Twin
Isaac J. Wyld
William H. E
M. H. Richoy,
William B. C
Hon Jas. McD
Benjamin G. C
Dan McDonald
J. N. S. Mars
E. S. Hamilto
Lewis W. Des
George A. Mc
Robt. G. Halli
Thomas J. W
Samuel W. De
O. S. Weeks,
Wm. M. Fulle
Hon H. A. N. Kai
Brenton H. Co
Fitzgerald Coc
George Campb
James J. Kerr,
Henry Oldright
J. Norman Rit
James Dennison
A. J. White,
Thos W. Chesl
John T. Smith,
Robie Uniacke,
Jas. W. K. Joh
N. W. White, c
N. LeG. McKay
Hon. Wm Millic
Stephen L. Par
Henry W. John
Edward D. Tre
John W. Ousele

Emerson, Stevens & Co.'s Superior American Scythes.

[1881]

[1881]

ALMANAC.

87

W. H. Escott,
steed, Ottawa;
P. Carleton,
ian, Montreal;
83 Rue St.
J.; John Keen,
Leod, Boston;
nan B. Allen,
Boston; Fred
way, N. Y.;
Plant, Wash-
Gen Michael

Scotia.

Residence.

inherst.
Halifax.
nenburg.
napolis, Py.
Halifax.
figby.
Halifax, Prot'y
Halifax.
entville.
Halifax
Do. R. Dds
Do.
Halifax.
Do.
Halifax.
ngland.
mberst.
nenburg.
armouth.
nberst.
Halifax.
uro.
elburne.
cton, Proth'y
Halifax.
ngonish, Sh.
cton.
Halifax.
Do.
ntville.
enwallis.
Halifax, Reg Fr
gby.

NAMES.	Admitted Barristers.	Admitted Attornes.	Residence.
James Murray,	26 July, 1842	27 April, 1841	Yarmouth.
Alfred F. Haliburton,	18 April, 1843	19 April, 1842	Baddeck.
John D. McNutt,	7 May, 1844	29 April, 1842	Truro.
T. D. Ruggles, qc.,	7 May, 1844	18 April, 1843	Bridgetown.
P. C. Hill, pct.,	7 May, 1844,	7 May, 1844	Halifax.
James Hall Thorne,	23 July, 1844	23 July, 1844	Halifax.
Hon A. McFarlane, qc.,	3 Dec. 1844	5 Dec. 1843	Wallace.
Charles James Stewart,	6 May, 1845	7 May, 1844	Amherst.
Edward P. Nutting,	6 May, 1845	7 May, 1844	Halifax.
William R. Currier,	22 July, 1845	28 July, 1844	Aricat.
John McKinlay,	22 July, 1845	23 July, 1844	Pictou.
Peter H. LeNoir,	20 April, 1847	22 April, 1846	Halifax.
Richard Sands, Jr.,	20 April, 1847	20 April, 1857	Granville.
Francis S. Beanish,	26 July, 1847	28 July, 1846	Halifax.
James Thomson, qc.,	24 July, 1848	26 July, 1846	Halifax.
William Twining,	3 Dec. 1849	4 Dec. 1848	Halifax.
Isaac J. Wyld,	22 July, 1850	23 July, 1849	Do.
William H. Blanchard,	2 Dec. 1850	3 Dec. 1849	Windsor.
M. H. Richey, qc.,	2 Dec. 1850	3 Dec. 1849	Halifax.
William B. Chandler,	21 July, 1851	26 July, 1850	Aricat.
Hon Jas. McDonald, qc.,	22 Dec. 1851	2 Dec. 1850	Halifax.
Benjamin G. Gray,	22 Dec. 1851	22 Dec. 1851	Do.
Dan McDonald, qc.,	19 April, 1852	21 April, 1851	Antigonish
J. N. S. Marshall, qc.,	26 July, 1852	21 July, 1851	Liverpool.
P. S. Hamilton,	29 Nov. 1852	22 Dec. 1851	Halifax.
Lewis W. Desbarres,	18 April, 1853	19 April, 1852	Do.
George A. McKenzie,	19 April, 1853	22 Dec. 1851	Pictou.
Robt. G. Haliburton, qc.,	25 July, 1853	25 July, 1853	Ottawa.
Thomas J. Wallace,	28 Nov. 1853	28 Nov. 1853	Halifax.
Samuel W. DeBlois,	17 April 1854	19 April, 1852	Do.
O. S. Weeks,	4 Dec. 1854	28 Nov. 1853	Do.
Wm. M. Fullerton, qc.,	16 April, 1855	25 July, 1856	Amherst.
Hon HAN Kaulback, qc.	1 Dec. 1856	3 Dec. 1855	Lunenburg.
Brenton H. Collins,	1 Dec. 1856	3 Dec. 1855	England.
Fitzgerald Cochran,	1 Dec. 1856	3 Dec. 1855	Halifax.
George Campbell,	1 Dec. 1856	3 Dec. 1855	Truro.
James J. Kerr,	1 Dec. 1856	3 Dec. 1855	Amherst.
Henry Oldright,	30 Nov. 1857	1 Dec. 1856	Halifax.
J. Norman Ritchie, qc.,	30 Nov. 1857	30 Nov. 1857	Do.
James Dennison,	10 May, 1858	1 Dec. 1856	Digby.
A. J. White,	10 May, 1858	11 May, 1857	Sydney, C.B.
Thos W. Chesley,	10 May, 1858	11 May, 1857	Bridgetown.
John T. Smith,	10 May, 1858	11 May, 1857	Amherst.
Robie Uniacke,	2 Aug. 1858	2 Aug. 1858	Halifax.
Jas. W. K. Johnston,	29 Dec. 1859	4 Jan. 1859	Halifax.
N. W. White, qc.,	29 Dec. 1859	4 Jan. 1859	Shelburne.
N. LeG. McKay, qc.,	31 Dec. 1859	4 Jan. 1859	Sydney, C.B.
Hon. Wm Miller, qc.,	31 May, 1860	31 May, 1860	Aricat.
Stephen L. Purves,	2 Aug. 1860	23 July, 1859	N. Sydney, C.B.
Henry W. Johnston,	21 Nov. 1860	21 Nov. 1860	Halifax.
Edward D. Tremain,	18 July, 1861	31 May, 1860	Port Hood
John W. Ouseley,	23 July, 1861	31 May, 1860	Windsor.

PICKFOLD & BLACK, SEIP CHANDLERS, HALIFAX.

Nets, Lines, Twines, Rope, Hooks, Leads, Corkwood,

88

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881]

A. M. BELL, Agent for Jos. Warner & Son's Celebrated Fish Hooks Head of Bennett's Wharf.

NAMES.	Admitted Barristers.	Admitted Attornies.	Residence.
Thomas C. Hill,	23 July, 1861	25 July, 1860	Sydney, C.B.
Saml. MacDonnell, qc.	21 April, 1862	8 April, 1860	Port Hood.
Israel Longworth,	3 Dec. 1862	8 Dec. 1861	Truro.
William H. Hill,	10 Aug. 1863	12 May, 1862	Halifax.
Samuel H. Gray,	11 Dec. 1863	11 Dec. 1862	Annapolis.
William F. McCoy,	30 April, 1864	29 April, 1863	Halifax.
Malachy B. Daly,	10 May, 1864	10 May, 1864	Do.
Frederick W. Bent,	28 July, 1864	24 July, 1863	Amherst.
Brenton H. Eaton,	11 Oct. 1864	11 Oct. 1864	Halifax.
Samuel G. Rigby, q.c.	13 Oct. 1864	8 Oct. 1863	Halifax.
W. D. Sutherland,	7 Dec. 1864	7 Dec. 1864	Do.
John Y. Payzant,	7 Dec. 1864	7 Dec. 1864	Do.
Robert Motton,	31 Dec. 1864	7 Dec. 1864	Do.
William H. Owen,	23 March 1865	23 Mar. 1864	Bridgewater.
James G. Foster,	7 April, 1865	10 May, 1864	Halifax.
Simon H. Holmes,	10 April, 1865	9 Aug. 1864	Pictou.
John M. Viets,	25 April, 1865	10 May, 1864	Digby.
James H. Hearn,	2 May, 1865	2 May, 1865	N. Sydney, C.B.
Murray Dodd, qc.	2 May, 1865	2 May, 1865	Do.
Robert N. Henry,	2 May, 1865	2 May, 1865	Antigonish.
Robt S. Morse,	2 May, 1865	2 May, 1865	Amherst.
James A. Fraser,	14 July, 1865	9 Aug. 1864	New Glasgow.
Hon. J. S. D. Thompson,	23 July, 1865	23 July, 1865	Halifax.
Albert Morse,	3 Aug. 1865	10 May, 1864	Bridgetown.
Douglas B. Woodworth,	24 Oct. 1865	24 Oct. 1865	Kentville.
Charles J. Townshend,	8 May, 1866	8 May, 1866	Amherst.
Thomas Ritchie,	8 May, 1866	8 May, 1866	Halifax.
John D. McLeod,	6 Dec. 1866	6 Dec. 1866	Pictou.
Hon Lawrence G. Power,	7 Dec. 1866	7 Dec. 1866	Halifax.
Frederick J. Tremain,	22 Oct. 1867	22 Oct. 1867	Halifax.
Sandford H. Pelton,	22 Oct. 1867	22 Oct. 1867	Yarmouth.
Joseph J. Moore, LL.B.,	22 Oct. 1867	22 Oct. 1867	Kentville.
W. Inglis Moffatt,	22 Oct. 1867	22 Oct. 1867	Amherst.
James Foley,	7 Dec. 1867	22 Oct. 1867	Halifax.
Edwin D. King,	7 Dec. 1867	7 Dec. 1867	Do.
Charles Taylor,	18 May, 1868	18 May, 1868	Halifax.
George H. Elliott,	18 May, 1868	18 May, 1868	Pictou.
Edm. J. Cogswell, LL.B.	27 July, 1868	27 July, 1868	Kentville.
C. Beverley Bullock,	1 Aug. 1868	8 Aug. 1868	Halifax.
E. Tilton Moseley,	26 Aug. 1868	26 Aug. 1868	Sydney, C.B.
Martin J. Griffin,	26 Aug. 1868	26 Aug. 1868	Ottawa.
Harris H. Bligh,	2 Nov. 1868	2 Nov. 1868	Halifax.
Fred. A. Lawrence,	27 April, 1869	27 April, 1869	Truro.
Charles E. Ratchford,	2 Aug. 1869	2 Aug. 1869	Amherst.
Aubrey Blanchard,	2 Aug. 1869	2 Aug. 1869	Windsor.
George T. Moore,	12 Aug. 1869	12 Aug. 1869	Liverpool.
John M. Jones,	30 Oct. 1869	30 Oct. 1869	Halifax.
Jas. W. Bingay,	30 Oct. 1869	30 Oct. 1869	Yarmouth.
Jacob M. Owen,	30 Oct. 1869	30 Oct. 1869	Annapolis.
Thos. E. Corning,	30 Oct. 1869	30 Oct. 1869	Yarmouth.
John P. Chipman,	30 Oct. 1869	30 Oct. 1869	Kentville.
Jason M. Mack,	31 Oct. 1869	31 Oct. 1869	Liverpool.

[1881]

NAMES

Chas. E. De
George W. F
Thos. C. Shi
Leander S. M
Stephen B. M
Wm. Robert
John Ervin,
Robert N. Da
Thomas B. F
Charles S. H
Angus McIsa
Wallace Graf
Geo. H. King
Alex H. McG
Nicholas H. M
Charles J. Mo
J. H. Frith,
J. Johnston H
Barclay Webs
John H. McD
John J. McK
Colin N. Cam
Rufus A. Tre
Benjamin Rus
Robert Sedgw
Byron A. Wes
John M. Gелde
Duncan C. Fr
Norman J. Lay
John M. Chis
Harry T. Harv
Hugh McD. H
Samuel A. Ch
Herbert Bour
Donald Gillies
John G. Pyke,
Geo. Bingay,
Dant. M. Ower
Seymour E. Go
James J. Stewa
E. Sydney Cra
Fletcher B. Wi
George A. Ross
Edwin Ruggles
John B. Mills
John T. Bullme
Joseph P. Cost
J. A. Gillies;
J. W. Longley,
Chas D. McD
J. G. Hennigar
J. Medley Town

[1881]

[1881]

ALMANACK.

89

Residence.	NAMES.	Admitted Barristers.	Admitted Attorneys.	Residence.
Sydney, C.B.	Chas. E. DeWolf,	19 July, 1870	19 July, 1870	Windsor.
Port Hood.	George W. Ritchie,	19 July, 1870	19 July, 1870	Halifax.
Truro.	Thos. C. Shreve,	19 July, 1870	19 July, 1870	Digby.
Halifax.	Leander S. Morse,	19 July, 1870	19 July, 1870	Bridgetown.
Annapolis.	Stephen B. Murray,	30 Dec. 1870	30 Dec. 1870	Yarmouth.
Halifax.	Wm. Robert Foster,	31 Dec. 1870	31 Dec. 1870	Halifax.
Do.	John Ervin, Jr.,	31 Dec. 1870	31 Dec. 1870	Do.
Amherst.	Robert N. Davis,	31 Dec. 1870	31 Dec. 1870	Do.
Halifax.	Thomas B. Flint,	5 Dec. 1871	5 Dec. 1871	Yarmouth.
Halifax.	Charles S. Harrington,	9 Dec. 1871	16 Oct. 1871	Halifax.
Do.	Angus McIsaac,	6 Dec. 1871	6 Dec. 1871	Antigonish.
Do.	Wallace Graham,	6 Dec. 1871	9 Dec. 1871	Halifax.
Do.	Geo. H. King,	9 Dec. 1871	9 Dec. 1871	Windsor.
Bridgewater.	Alex H. McGillivray,	9 Dec. 1871	9 Dec. 1871	Guysboro'.
Halifax.	Nicholas H. Mengher,	31 Jan. 1872	31 Jan. 1872	Halifax.
Pictou.	Charles J. McDonald,	17 July, 1872	17 July, 1872	Halifax.
Digby.	J. H. Frith,	6 Feb. 1872	6 Feb. 1872	Do.
N. Sydney, C.B.	J. Johnston Hunt,	31 Dec. 1872	31 Dec. 1872	Halifax.
Do.	Barclay Webster,	17 July, 1872	17 July, 1872	Kentville.
Antigonish.	John H. McDonald,	17 July, 1872	17 July, 1872	Shelburne.
Amherst.	John J. McKinnon, Jr.,	17 July, 1872	17 July, 1872	Antigonish.
New Glasgow.	Colin N. Campbell,	17 July, 1872	17 July, 1872	Baddeck.
Halifax.	Rufus A. Tremain,	17 July, 1872	17 July, 1872	Guysboro'.
Bridgetown.	Benjamin Russel,	4 Dec. 1872	14 Dec. 1872	Halifax.
Kentville.	Robert Sodgwick,	1 May, 1873	1 May, 1873	Do.
Amherst.	Byron A. Weston,	19 July, 1873	19 July, 1873	Do.
Halifax.	John M. Geldert,	19 July, 1873	19 July, 1873	Do.
Pictou.	Duncan C. Fraser,	26 July, 1873	26 July, 1873	New Glasgow.
Halifax.	Norman J. Layton,	22 July, 1873	22 July, 1873	Truro.
Halifax.	John M. Chisholm,	4 Dec. 1873	4 Dec. 1873	Halifax.
Yarmouth.	Harry T. Harding,	4 Dec. 1873	4 Dec. 1873	Maliland.
Kentville.	Hugh McD. Henry,	8 Jan. 1874	8 Jan. 1874	Halifax.
Amherst.	Samuel A. Chesley,	3 Dec. 1873	3 Dec. 1873	Halifax.
Halifax.	Herbert Bournois,	3 Dec. 1873	3 Dec. 1873	Sydney.
Do.	Donald Gillies,	20 July, 1874	20 July, 1874	Port Hood.
Halifax.	John G. Pyke,	23 July, 1874	23 July, 1874	Liverpool.
Pictou.	Geo. Bingay,	23 July, 1874	23 July, 1874	Yarmouth.
Kentville.	Danf. M. Owen,	3 Aug. 1874	3 Aug. 1874	Lunenburg.
Halifax.	Seymour E. Gourley,	24 July, 1874	24 July, 1874	Truro.
Sydney, C.B.	James J. Stewart,	24 July, 1874	24 July, 1874	Halifax.
Ottawa.	E. Sydney Crawley,	4 Jan., 1875	4 Jan., 1875	Wolfville.
Truro.	Fletcher B. Wade,	20 July, 1875	20 July, 1875	Bridgewater.
Amherst.	George A. Ross,	20 July, 1875	20 July, 1875	Lunenburg.
Windsor.	Edwin Ruggles,	20 July, 1875	20 July, 1875	Bridgetown.
Liverpool.	John B. Mills,	20 July, 1875	20 July, 1875	Annapolis.
Halifax.	John T. Bulmer,	21 July, 1875	21 July, 1875	Halifax.
Yarmouth.	Joseph P. Costin,	22 July, 1875	22 July, 1875	Do.
Annapolis.	J. A. Gillies,	24 Aug., 1875	24 Aug., 1875	Sydney, C.B.
Yarmouth.	J. W. Longley, B.A.,	10 Sep., 1875	10 Sep., 1875	Halifax.
Kentville.	Chas D. McDonald,	6 Nov., 1875	6 Nov., 1875	Pictou.
Liverpool.	J. G. Hemmigar Parker,	11 Dec. 1875	11 Dec. 1875	Bridgetown.
	J. Medley Townshend,	16 Dec. 1875	16 Dec. 1875	Amherst.

PICKFORD & BLACK, SHIP BROKERS, HALIFAX.

H. K. FULLER & CO., head of Power's Wharf,

90

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881]

NAMES.	Admitted Barristers.	Admitted Attornies.	Residence.
William T. Pipes,	16 Dec. 1875	16 Dec. 1875	Amherst.
George K. Smith,	29 Dec. 1875	29 Dec. 1875	Halifax.
William B. McSweeney,	30 Dec. 1875		Do.
Charles R. Smith,	10 Jan. 1876	10 Jan. 1876	Amherst.
W. E. Roscoe,	19 May, 1876	19 May, 1876	Kentville.
G. T. Bohaker,	19 April, 1876	19 April, 1876	Middleton.
James D. Ross,	13 Dec. 1876	13 Dec. 1876	Do.
John W. Wallace,	13 Dec. 1876	13 Dec. 1876	Wolfville.
Alex. C. Patterson,	13 Dec. 1876	13 Dec. 1876	Truro.
Frank C. Blanchard,	13 Dec. 1876	13 Dec. 1876	Shelburne.
Archd. J. Sinclair,	13 Dec. 1876	13 Dec. 1876	Halifax.
William L. Bars,	13 Dec. 1876	13 Dec. 1876	Do.
Jonathan Parsons,	13 Dec. 1877	13 Dec. 1876	Do.
Geo. H. Fielding,	14 Dec. 1876	14 Dec. 1876	Do.
Saml. D. McLennan,	13 Dec. 1876	13 Dec. 1876	Truro.
J. J. McCabe,	21 Dec. 1876	21 Dec. 1876	Do.
John McGillivray,	14 Jan. 1877	14 Jan. 1877	New Glasgow.
Robert G. Munro,	2 Aug. 1877	2 Aug. 1877	Digby.
Hugh McKenzie,	13 Aug. 1877	13 Aug. 1877	Truro.
W. Medford Christie,	13 Aug. 1877	13 Aug. 1877	Windsor.
Frederick Peters,	9 Nov. 1877	9 Nov. 1877	P. E. Island.
Charles H. Tupper,	15 Dec. 1877	15 Dec. 1877	Halifax.
Jas. J. Ritchie, Jr., LL.B.,	15 Dec. 1877	15 Dec. 1877	Do.
James M. Oxley,	15 Dec. 1877	15 Dec. 1877	Do.
Angus S. McGillivray,	15 Dec. 1877	15 Dec. 1877	Antigonish.
George Johnson,	15 Dec. 1877	15 Dec. 1877	Halifax.
Stephen Rand,	18 Dec. 1877	18 Dec. 1877	Kentville.
William Curry,	19 Dec. 1877	19 Dec. 1877	Windsor.
John A. Macdonald,	19 Dec. 1877	19 Dec. 1877	Baddeck.
Daniel M. McDonnell,	21 Dec. 1877	21 Dec. 1877	Port Hood.
Henry W. C. Boak,	12 June 1878	12 June 1878	Halifax.
Blowers Archibald,	19 June 1878	19 June 1878	North Sydney.
Arthur R. Dickey,	27 July, 1878	27 July, 1878	Amherst.
Alexander Macdonald,	29 July, 1878	29 July, 1878	Halifax.
Robert L. Borden,	5 Aug. 1878	5 Aug. 1878	Do.
Francis H. Bell, B.A.	8 Aug. 1878	8 Aug. 1878	Do.
William B. Ross,	20 Aug. 1878	20 Aug. 1878	Halifax.
James McG. Stewart,	20 Aug. 1878	20 Aug. 1878	Pictou.
J. Millen Robinson, B.A.	21 Nov. 1878	21 Nov. 1878	Halifax.
John T. Ross,	23 Nov. 1878	23 Nov. 1878	Do.
Walter S. Donall, B.A.	30 Nov. 1878	30 Nov. 1878	Do.
Frederick P. Outram,	10 Dec. 1878	10 Dec. 1878	Do.
William A. Dickson,	12 Dec. 1878	12 Dec. 1878	Pictou.
Robert Robertson, B.A.	12 Dec. 1878	12 Dec. 1878	Yarmouth.
David A. Hearn,	12 Dec. 1878	12 Dec. 1878	Arichat.
Frederick Mosley,	16 Dec. 1878	Dec. 1878	Halifax.
Charles E. Tanner,	28 Dec. 1878	28 Dec. 1878	Pictou.
David J. Kennelly,	10 Dec. 1879		Cape Breton.
Wm. Addison Mills,	10 Dec. 1879		Halifax.
Jos. Wm. Ed. Darby,	13 Dec. 1879		Yarmouth.
Daniel McNeil	13 Dec. 1879		Port Hood.
Jas. Noble Shannon,	13 Dec. 1879		Halifax.

A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax—General Hardware and Fishing Supplies.

Timplates

[1881]

NAMES

John Chisholm
Howard Clarke
Wilson W. Mc
Fenwick W. Jo
Geo. Ritchie,
John C. McDou
Albert J. S. Co
P. Carteret Hill
John Menger,
Colin F. McIsa
Z. A. Lash,
F. H. Glsborne,
John H. Sincla

The Bar
Public.

Form of Affid

A. B. of —
doth contain a t
of —, deca
honestly and ju
on said account
to deponent
Sworn before n

John M. Chie
missioners to ad
other Courts of
administer affid
Commissioner,

COUNTY OF
Isaac B. Bonnet
Crosscup, Saml
Dung, Obadiab
Burns, Samuel
Leander R. Mou

COUNTY OF
McGillivray, Ed
M.D., J. C. McK

COUNTY OF
Robertson, Jas
McDonald, M.D.

COUNTY OF

[1881

Tinplates, Sheet Iron, Canada Plates, Grain Tin, etc.

1881]

ALMANACK.

91

Residence.
Amherst.
Halifax.
Do.
Amherst.
Kentville.
Middleton.
Do.
Wolfville.
Truro.
Shelburne.
Halifax.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Truro.
Do.
New Glasgow.
Digby.
Truro.
Windsor.
P. E. Island.
Halifax.
Do.
Do.
Antigonish.
Halifax.
Kentville.
Windsor.
Baddeck.
Port Hood.
Halifax.
North Sydney.
Amherst.
Halifax.
Do.
Do.
Halifax.
Pictou.
Halifax.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Yarmouth.
Pictou.
Arlchat.
Pictou.
Cape Breton.
Halifax.
Yarmouth.
Port Hood.
Halifax.

NAMES.	Admitted Barristers.	Admitted Attorneys.	Residence.
Corn Chisholm,	18 Dec. 1879		Sedney, C. R.
Howard Clarke,	13 Dec. 1879		Halifax.
Wilson W. McLellan,	18 Dec. 1879		Do.
Fenwick W. Johnston,	13 Dec. 1879		Do.
Geo. Ritchie,	13 Dec. 1879		Do.
John C. McDougall,	17 Dec. 1879		Port Hood.
Albert J. S. Copp,	16 Feb. 1880		Amherst.
P. Carteret Hill, Jr.,	5 May, 1880		Halifax.
John Menger,	17 May, 1880		Do.
Colin F. McIsaac,	12 June, 1880		Antigonish.
Z. A. Lash,	24 June, 1880		Ottawa.
F. H. Gisborne,	24 June, 1880		Do.
John H. Sinclair,	31 June, 1880		New Glasgow.

☐ The Barristers and Attorneys also hold commissions as Notaries Public.

Form of Affidavit to be annexed to any account or claim rendered by a creditor to an executor or administrator.

A. B. of —, maketh oath and saith, that the foregoing paper writing doth contain a true and correct account of his demand against the estate of —, deceased, and that all the credits to which the deceased was honestly and justly entitled, so far as deponent believes, have been given on said account; and that the balance of — is justly and truly owing to deponent.

Sworn before me at —, this — day of —, A. D., 18—.

A. B.

John M. Chisholm, Halifax, and Charles R. Smith, Amherst, Commissioners to administer affidavits, &c., to be used in the Supreme and other Courts of New Brunswick. N. H. Meagher, Commissioner to administer affidavits to be used in the Province of Quebec. B. Atherton, Commissioner, &c., for State of Massachusetts.

CORONERS.

COUNTY OF ANNAPOLIS—Gilbert F. Dittmars, Steph Crosscup, Isaac B. Bonnett, Jno Woodbury, M.D., Geo T. Bingay, M.D., Zebediah Crosscup, Saml McCormack, Robt J. Ellison, M.D., Jno Bohaker, Isaac Dunn, Obadiah Parker, Samuel C. Rope, Weston A. Fowler, Henry F. Burns, Samuel Primrose, M.D., Charles W. Parker, John Charlton, Leander R. Morse.

COUNTY OF ANTIGONISH—William H. Macdonald, M.D., Arch McGillivray, Edmund Corbett, Alex McIntosh, M.D., Neil Sutherland, M.D., J. C. McKinnon, M.D.

COUNTY OF CAPE BRETON—Milledge Onkes, M.D., Lauchlan Robertson, Jas Greig, Dan McLarty, Ronald McDonald, Michael A. McDonald, M.D.

COUNTY OF COLCHESTER—Jno B. Dickie, W. E. McRoberts,

PICKFORD & BLACK, Importers of English Bolt Iron.

m.d., Elisha Roach, m.d., Charles Bent, m.d., J. L. Peppard, m.d., George Fulton, David W. Muir, m.d., James Kerr, m.d.

COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND—Chas. Ward, Joseph Clark, Jno T. Salter, H. A. Davison (*Parryboro'*), Thos W. Jackson, R. J. Scott, Henry A. Davison (*River Philip*), Robt Mitchell, m.d., Benj S. Seaman, S. Howard, m.d., Silas Purdy, m.d., J. Wm. Cove, m.d.

COUNTY OF DIGBY—Robt Stephens, m.d., Lemuel Morehouse, Charles Everett, Charles E. Payson, Henry G. Sabean, Hubert Nyde, m.d., Archibald Maxwell, m.d., C. H. Denton, John H. Harris, m.d., William A. Ellison *Clare*—Anselm M. Comeau, J. B. G. Morrison, m.d., Henry C. Sabean

COUNTY OF GUYSBORO'—*Guyborough District*.—Edw I. Cunningham, J. B. Hadley, Alfred W. Hart, Patrick McDonald, m.d., G. E. Buckley, m.d. *St. Mary's District*.—Jno Cumming, Alex Falconer, m.d., James Campbell, m.d.

COUNTY OF HALIFAX—Wm. Pearson, m.d., Wm H. Weeks, m.d., Alfred Croucher, m.d., Andrew Cowie, m.d., C. E. Burnaby, Edward Farrell, m.d., John S. Brine, Thomas E. Chase, m.d., Archibald Lewson, m.d., Edward Jennings, m.d., Thomas K. Almon, m.d., John Somers, m.d., John Lingley.

COUNTY OF HANTS—Jno A. Jenkins, Saml D. Brown, m.d., F. N. Burgess, m.d., C. J. Gossip, m.d., Samuel M. Weeks, m.d., H. P. Almon, A. W. Thompson, m.d.

COUNTY OF INVERNESS—James G. McKeen, Dan McLean, Wm Grant, Jno McIntosh, m.d., Dan Campbell, m.d., Thos Willmott, m.d., Donald Chisholm, m.d., Malcolm McLeod, m.d.

COUNTY OF KINGS—Holmes Masters, m.d., C. C. Hamilton, m.d., James S. Miller, m.d., George Hamilton, Harris O. McLatchey, m.d., Henry Lovett, William H. West, Henrie Shaw, m.d., Jas F. Palmer, James N. Fitch, m.d., Wm Y. Fullerton, m.d., Daniel B. Barker.

COUNTY OF LUNenburg—Nel-on Chesley, Daniel Dimock, Charles Gray, m.d., William A. C. Randall, m.d., William V. Andrews, M. B. Desbrisay, Joseph Steverman, m.d., Chas Atkins, m.d., Henry S. Jost, Wm H. Owen, Herbert Smith, m.d., Jas S Calder, James E. Dauphine. *Chester*.—Charles Lordly, George Ross, Henry Alders.

COUNTY OF PICTOU—David Matheson, Wm H. Harris, Lewis Johnston, m.d., John McKay, Wm Fraser, m.d., James R. Colbie, m.d., Samuel A. Foster, George Murray, m.d., James Mitchell, John Smith, m.d., John E. McDonald, m.d., Donald McGillivray, m.d., Murdoch Sutherland, m.d.

COUNTY OF QUEEN'S—Jas Forbes, m.d., Jas Colbie, Jos B. Harlow, Colin Campbell, M. J. Drew, jr.

COUNTY OF RICHMOND—Edmund P. Flynn, Maurice Kavanagh, Wm Bryner, H. C. Fixott, m.d., D. Grouchy.

COUNTY OF SHELburne—Wm J. Bell, Robert W. Freeman, H. L. Kelly, m.d., Samuel W. Burns, m.d., James D. Deansmore, m.d., Bartlett F. Covill. *Shelburne*.—J. K. Wilson, m.d., J. J. Schrage, m.d.

COUNTY OF VICTORIA—Jno McLellan, S. G. A. McKeen, m.d.

COUNTY OF YARMOUTH—*Yarmouth*.—James C. Farish, m.d., Nat Hilton, G. J. Farish, m.d., Thomas D. Chipman. *Argyle*.—Matthew Jeffrey, Forman Hatfield, Wm Barton, m.d., James M. Leut, Wm. H. Bent, m.d.

[The members of

COUNTY OF
Landers, Edw
Wheelock, Mi
Parker, Robert
Jordan Messen
Whitman, Ma
Reid, James W
H. Harris, Ric
William Weat
Foster, Dinoc
Parsons, Willi
Ingilis Phinney
Hennigar, Tho
Marshall, Murr
Fellows, Wm I
George Troop,
Young, Willia
Welton, Jno S
Ryder, Charles
Dinnars, Dowe
John G. Balco
Job Wade, Ed
William McLau
George, Neily,
Elias Phinney,
Shaw, Israel -
Obadiah M. Ta
Burns, William
com, Wallace I
Prince, Jno W.
John S. Morse,
Timothy R. Bro
Mulberry, Jas E
Bent, Wm V. A
Edgar H. Porten
Avarl Morse, I
Horsefall, John
Stanley Prentice
Leavitt, A. B. St
Anderson, Charl
John Leckett, Fr
David Wade, Su
Samuel A. West
Marshall, Henry
F. Keach, Joseph
Grimm, John Boh
James H. Mercall
Banks, W. H. Ris
COUNTY OF
Hon John McKi

A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax—Cut, Clinch, Pressed, Clout, Horse and Boat Nails.

THE ONTARIO WILSON YACHTING CLUB, 22, KING STREET, WEST, TORONTO, CANADA. THE CLUB IS OPEN TO ALL YACHTSMEN, AND THE CLUB HOUSE IS OPEN TO ALL YACHTSMEN, AND THE CLUB HOUSE IS OPEN TO ALL YACHTSMEN.

[1881]

[1881]

ALMANACK.

93

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

[The members of the Municipal Councils exercise the functions of Justices of the Peace, with the exception of Judicial Acts.]

COUNTY OF ANNAPOLIS—W. Ruggles, Peter Delancey, David C. Landers, Edward Eaton, Daniel Nicholas, John Mills, Thomas C. Wheelock, Miner Tupper, Joseph Wheelock, Jno F. Bath, Robert Parker, Robert Mills 2d, Adreas Bohaker, Arthur Dodge, Joel Banks, Jordan Messenger, Benajah Spinney, Ambrose Bent, Hon William C. Whitman, Martin Gates, Charles Spurr, Avaril Longley, Granville Reid, James Wheelock, James E. Potter, Joseph W. Robbins, Andrew H. Harris, Richardson Harris, Strathan Bailey, William Crosscup 1st, William Weatherspoon, William Y. Foster, Jacob Chute, James Foster, Dimock Gates, James W. Spurr, Israel McNair, Henry Parsons, William J. Crosscup, Manly White, Charles M. Forbes, Inglis Phinney, Isaac D. Vroom, William Dargie, jr., Stephen B. Hennigar, Thomas Holland, James Roy, John Gates, John Asaph Marshall, Murray Elliott, Jos Elliott, Benjamin D. Leonard, Benjamin Fellows, Wm B. Troop, Wm Shaffner, Benj Shaffner, Harris Foster, George Troop, John Buckler, G. Murdoch, Samuel Daniels, Abraham Young, William Reorden, Jacob Neily, Major Stronach, Walter Weldon, Jno Stoddart, Bernard Calnek, Samuel McCormick, John Ryder, Charles Whitman, Jno Rice, Wm Wright, Wm Carlton, Geo Dimmars, Dowe D. Potter, Thomas A. Margeson, William V. Jones, John G. Balcom, William H. Ray, Dow J. Morse, Samuel Pickup, Job Wade, Edward Bartheaux, George Hardywick, David McLellan, William McLaughlan, Thomas Banks, William Miller, Jacob Slocum, George Nelly, Francis Miller, William H. Balcom, Joel Slocum, Elias Phinney, Stephen Beals, Gifford Delap, John B. Troop, Wm Shaw, Israel Letteny, Stephen E. Bent, Elias Beals, Edmund Bent, Obadiah M. Taylor, Norman B. Spinney, Shippy Spurr, Fowler Burns, William Chipman Jr., Edward Bachman, William J. H. Balcom, Wallace Phinney, Benj. L. Winchester, Arthur Harris, John Prince, Jno W. Whitman, Silas Potter, Thas H. Ford, Jno Anthony, John S. Morse, Arthur W. Harris, Jas Longley, Phinlay Saunders, Timothy R. Brooks, Jno Morgan, Benj Goldsmith, Thos Delap, Edwd Milberry, Jas E. Oakes, Chas A. Elliott, Harris VanBlaerom, Robert Bent, Wm V. Vroom, Wellington Farnsworth, J. Albert Beckwith, Edgar H. Porter, Edmund Clark, Jacob Long, Ezekiel Crosscup, J. Avaril Morse, Benjamin Hardy Parker, Charles E. Troop, James Horsefall, John A. Morse, John M. Harris, James V. Gavaza, E. Stanley Prentice, Edward C. Bishop, James H. Whitman, Frederick Levitt, A. B. Stronach, Charles Jacques, Jos. N. North, Christopher Anderson, Charles Brinton, jr., Benjamin Starratt, Merton Forsyth, John Lockett, Frederick Harris, Solomon Chute, Phineas L. Chesley, David Wade, Samuel S. Bogart, James H. Thorne, Charles Dimmars, Samuel A. Westlake, F. Miles Chipman, Joshua Buckler, Theodore Marshall, Henry M. Phinney, George E. Chesley, Isaiah Dodge, John F. Kengh, Joseph Bent, Samuel N. Jackson, Albert Marshall, Christian Grimm, John Bohaker, Benjamin Fearn, John Harris, Edwin G. Dodge, James H. Metcalf, Richard Sandford, John G. Morrison, Ambrose L. Banks, W. H. Ristern.

COUNTY OF ANTIGONISH—Dongald Cameron, Alex McDonald, Hon John McKinnon, Robert McDonald, Archibald McGillivray,

PICKFORD & BLACK, Importers of Wrought Spikes.

ALL THE ABOVE BOOKS ARE FOR SALE BY PAIR AT FORTY-FIVE CENTS PER PAIR AT MOREHART'S, 117 ADELAIDE STREET.

Peppard, M.D.,

Clark, Jno T.
son, R. J. Scott,
M.D., Benj S.
Cove, M.D.

Morehouse,
an, Hubert Syde,
H. Harris, M.D.,
B. G. Morrison,

Edw I. Cuning-
ham, M.D. G. E.
Alex Falconer,

H. Weeks, M.D.
Burnaby, Edward
M.D., Archibald
Munro, M.D., John

Brown, M.D. F.
Weeks, M.D., H. P.

McLean, Wm
Willmott, M.D.,

Hamilton, M.D.,
McLachley, M.D.,
Jas F. Palmer,
B. Barker.

Dimock, Charles
Andrews, M.D.,
Henry S. Jost,
E. Dauphine.

Harris, Lewis
James R. Collie,
Mitchell, John
Gillivray, M.D.,

Jos B. Harlow,
rice Kavanagh,

Freeman, B. L.
v, M.D., Bartlett
v, M.D.,

McKeen, M.D.,
Irish, M.D., Nat
v, M.D., Matthe
Lent, Wm. H.

Angus McIsaac, John McDonald, (Pomquet Forks,) Neil McKenna, Alexander McInnes, George H. Irish, Alexander Cameron, Andrew Chisholm, Arch A. McGillivray, W. J. Beck, Elisha M. Randall, Alexander McIntosh, M.D., Colin Ross, Jno McGillivray, Arch Fraser, Michael Crispo, Timothy Crispo, Joseph MacDonal d. (Meadow Green), John McDonald, (Ohio), James G. Ross, Colin Chisholm, William Gerrior, John Chisholm, Elisha William Randall, Roderick Chisholm, Allan Cameron, William Chisholm, (Tracadie), Rodk McDonald, John Fraser, Edwad Corbett, Henry Webb, Mosce Somers, Michael Pettipas, Jno Chisholm, (North River), Wm R. Cunningham, Hugh McAdam, Angus McInnis, Martin McDonald, David Condon, Charles Cameron, Alex McNaughton, Don McDonald, (South River), John McGillivray, (B. Settlement), Norman McDonald, Hugh McLellan, John C. McDonald, Alexander M. Cunningham, Lachlan Cameron, Allan Smith, Alex McGillivray, John A. McGillivray, Archibald McPhee, Lucien Doiron, Donald McMillan, Jos McDonald, Andrew McFarlane, William Chisholm, (Caledonia), John McMillan, Donald Chisholm, David McNair, Angus McIsaac, (Caledonia), William Chisholm, (St. Andrews), Angus McGillivray, James M. Hall, Alex Chisholm, Wm McDonald, Rich J. Forristall, Angus McDougall, Angus McDonald, John B. Bonin, Don McDonald, (Knaydart), John W. Sears, Alex Chisholm, (Lower S. River), James Keav, Alex Manson, Thomas M. King, Angus Boyd, Lachlan McIsaac, Robert Stewart, William J. Symonds, Donald McGillivray, (S. River), Angus McGillivray, (Knaydart), John D. McGillivray, (Ohio), Duncan Fraser, (Ohio), Martin Brophy, (Hollowell Grant), Roderick Chisholm, George A. Sinclair, (Lochaber), Alex McPherson, (Ohio), Angus McDonald, (James River), Duncan Chisholm, (St. Andrew's), Donald Gillis, (Lochaber), Clarence N. Harrington, John McGillivray, (Hallowell Grant), Daniel K. Boyd, William J. Webb, (Harbour au Bouché), Angus D. McGillivray, (Morristown), Colin H. McKinnon (North Grant), John McKeogh, jr, (Alton), Angus McDougall, (Harbour au Bouché), Daniel Chisholm, (Tracadie), John Floyd, Rod McGillivray, Alex McKinnon, John McLean, John McDonald, Henry Boyie, D. McDonald.

COUNTY OF CAPE BRITON—George G. Hill, Hon John Bourinot, N. H. Martin, Arnold Holmes, William Armstrong, William Butler, Lachlan Robertson, Benoni Shepherd, Anthony Martell, Geo Rigby, Donald Ross, Hon Thos D. Archibald, Donald Gillis, John Forbes, Don Macaulay, Caleb Huntington, Thos Moore, Alex Kenna, Dougall McDougall, Law Kavanagh, Alex McLean, John Richardson, Henry V. Bown, Patrick Cadigan, James Matheson, John L. Ingraham, Murdoch McDonald, Donald McLean, Simon Nicholson, Angus Gillis, William W. Bown, George McKay, Duncan McKenzie, Richard Laffin, Thomas Scott, J. T. McKinnon, Clement H. Harrington, Benoni Gouthreau, F. P. Archibald, Donald McDougall, John A. Moore, Edm Outram, Stephen McNeil, Angus Anderson, Ron McDonald, Ron McMillan, Wm McDonald, Bras Lewis, Alexander Moore, Alexander G. Hamilton, John Lowray, Hugh McGillivray, Alex McDonald, Wm Rounledge, John Edwards, Patk Collins, Marshall Bourinot, John Vooght, Clns J. Clarke, Norman McDonald, Michael Slattery, Walter Young, Henry Mitchell, James Hitchens, Arthur H. Bourinot, Don McLarty, John Belcher Moore, Wm. H. Moore, Robert Martin, Allan McLean, James Gillis, Ronald McDonald, Michael McLellan, Don

A. M. BELL—V. M. Zinc—Road of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

McDougall, J.
Carnelius Hu
Jongs, David
Henry LeCras
Donald McNei
F. McDougall
Forbes, Richar
Quinan, Alex
Neil McDonald
Alex McAnay
McCodrum, L.
Michael McNei
McKay, Michu
Gillis, Rodk M
Hugh McPhee,
Roderick McLe
A. McDonald,
McLeod, Angus
Allan McDona
McNeill, Stephe
Murdoch Mathe
McDougall, Da
J. Thoran, John

COUNTY OF
Tupper 4th, Ho
Wangh, Wm M
John Irvine, Jo
Rettie, James N
Flemming, John
Crowe 7th, Jam
Nelson, Ezra L
Gregor, Hugh D
J Pollock, Willm
McGeorge, Robe
William Ross, R
James J. Hamilt
Murray, Isaac E
Isaac Flemming
Taylor, James I
Daniel McKenzie
Archibald, Philip
N. Tupper, Davi
John Wier, Eber
Thomas W. Crow
Blackwood, John
E. Black, Edward
George N. McLe
Forbes, George Fu
S. G. A. Morrison
McKay, Levi Da
Miller, Wm Blair
James Kent, Robe
B. Hingley, Robt
Robert Forman, A

[1881]

1881]

ALMANACK.

95

Neil McKenna,
 Cameron, Andrew
 M. Randall,
 ray, Arch Fraser,
 (Meadow Green),
 Chisholm, William
 derick Chisholm,
 McDonald, John
 Michael Pettipas,
 Hugh McAdam,
 Charles Cameron,
 John McGillivray,
 Lellan, John C.
 Cameron, Allan
 reibald McPhee,
 ndrew McFarland,
 Donald Chisholm,
 in Chisholm, (St.
 x Chisholm, Wm
 McDonald,
 W. Sears, Alex
 anson, Thomas M.
 wart, William J.
 us McGillivray,
 n Fraser, (Ohio),
 olm, George A.
 ngus McDonald,
), Donald Gillis,
 ivray, (Hallowell
 bour au Bouché),
 McKinnon (North
 ank, (Harbour au
 Rod McGillivray,
 Henry Boyle, D.

on John Bourinot,
 William Butler,
 artell, Geo Rigby,
 llis, John Forbes,
 Kenna, Dougald
 richardson, Henry
 hn L. Ingraham,
 son, Angus Gillis,
 ie, Richard Laflin,
 urington, Benoni
 n A. Moore, Edm
 McDonald, Ron
 Moore, Alexander
 McDonald, Wm
 l Bourinot, John
 l Slattery, Walter
 I. Bourinot, Dun
 t Martin, Allan
 McLellan, Don

McDougall, Allen McAdam, Isaac Greenwell, Laurence Holland,
 Cornelius Hickey, Ewen Robertson, John Sutherland, Thomas P.
 Jones, David McKoen, Alex C. Ross, Neil McNeill, John McLean,
 Henry LeCrass, Saml Brookman, John T. Moffatt, Blowers Archibald,
 Donald McNeill, Patrick Novill, Paik O'Toole, Israel Slattery, Hector
 F. McDougall, Don McLellan, Jon Ross, John McGregor, Geo F. M.
 Forbes, Richard H. Brown, James McNeil, Charles Muggah, Francis
 Quinan, Alexander McKinnon, Rodk McLennan, Angus Campbell,
 Neil McDonald, Angus McDonald, Joseph McVarish, Thos Fortune,
 Alex McAulay, Frederick N. Gishorne, Samuel J. Brookman Murdoch
 McCodrum, Lawrence Laflin, Malcolm Ferguson, Hector McDonald,
 Michael McNeill, James Sullivan, Jno Grant Michael McNeill, George
 McKay, Michael McGillivray, Alexander McKay, George Scott, James
 Gillies, Rodk McNeill, Ronald Gillie, Henry Lawlor, Joseph McPherson,
 Hugh McPhee, Andrew Nesbit, John McDonald, Duncan McEachern,
 Roderick McLenn, Duncan Gillis, Wm McK McLeod, M.D., Michael
 A. McDonald, M.D., William H. Morley, Charles P. Moffatt, John H.
 McLeod, Angus McDonald, Ronald McDonald, James C. McDonald,
 Allan McDonald, Lawrence Connell, Murdoch McGregor, John
 McNeill, Stephen McDonald, John J. Campbell, Jno A. H. Rhindres,
 Murdoch Matheson, Alexander McDonald, Angus McDonald, Philip
 McDougall, Duncan M. Gillis, Reuben Gouthro, Donald Morrison, M.
 J. Phoran, John McKury, John McMillan.

COUNTY OF COLCHESTER.—Fras R. Parker, Robt Fletcher, Elia Kim
 Tupper 4th, Hon Sam Creelman, Isaac McCurdy, John King, Samuel
 Wagh, Wm McKim, Wm Faulkner, John Smith, George Reading,
 John Irvine, John McKay, J. D. Putnam, Hugh Dunlap, Samuel
 Bettle, James N. Crowe, John Yuill, Richd Slade, Alex Ellis, James
 Flemming, John M. Campbell, Joseph Fulton, Silas Clarke, James
 Crowe 7th, James McKay, Hugh Gunn, James A. Stevens, Robert
 Nelson, Ezra Layton, James K. Blair, Robt. J. Pollock, William
 Gregor, Hugh Dickson, Daniel McLaughlin, John McGeorge, Robert
 J. Pollock, William Gregor, Hugh Dickson, Daniel McLaughlin, John
 McGeorge, Robert L. Byers, Thomas B. Chisholm, John B. Dickie,
 William Ross, Robert Lewis, Alexander McLeod, George Johnston,
 James J. Hamilton, David Ramsay, Robert G. Rutherford, Robert
 Murray, Isaac Fulton, John Ryan, J. D. McCart, Robert C. Fulton,
 Isaac Flemming, James R. Henderson, William Fulton, George C.
 Taylor, James M. Creelman, Kenneth McLean, Harris Fulmore,
 Daniel McKenzie, James F. Blanchard, E. Tupper, jr, Saul G. W.
 Archibald, Philip Fulmore, James Maxwell, James E. Dickie, Abm
 N. Tupper, David McG. Johnston, Isaac Barnhill, Robert Putnam,
 John Wier, Eben Fales, Alexander B. Fletcher, Joseph C. Crowe,
 Thomas W. Crowe, R. N. B. McLellan, John A. P. McLelan, William
 Blackwood, John Clark, Hugh Munroe, John T. B. Henderson, Silas
 E. Black, Edward Hystop, Donald M. Sutherland, Jotiah Blair,
 George N. McLellan, Daniel Geddens, Charles Loughie, Robert
 Forbes, George Fulton, John McKay, James Norrie David C. Slack,
 S. G. A. Morrison, Pat Hill, Harris Harrington, L. J. Crowe, Thomas
 McKay, Levi Davidson, Thomas J. G. Nelson, James Clark, John
 Miller, Wm Blair, John Porteous, John Lightbody, Ebenezer Beattie,
 James Kent, Robert Dill, William Lynch, John C. Archibald, Walter
 B. Hingley, Robert Grant, Amos Fountain, Andrew Y. Corbett,
 Robert Forman, Andrew K. Moore, John A. McCurdy, Thos Malcom,

PICKFORD & BLACK, Boat Sail Dye.

Pairbanks' and Howe's Counter and Platform Scales,

96

BECHER'S FARMER'S

[1881]

Laelius Dickson, Wm M. Hiltz, Alex A. McKinnle, C. W. Johnston, George Campbell, C. B. Archibald, Amos McCully, J. B. Fraser, Fred Mosher, James Miller, James Graham, Gilbert Sutherland, William McKenzie, James McCurdy, Alex. McKay, William Creighton, James A. Cox, Hiram H. Eaton, John Dickie, B. F. Pearson, Joseph H. Morrison, Charles N. Cummings, George Marshall, George H. Bates, Robinson Thompson, Andrew O'B. Johnson, Frederick A. Lawrence, Henry C. Uphan.

COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND—Amos S. Blenkborn, Jas Kirkpatrick, Henry Harrison, Den Macnamara, Wm Pipes, Horatio N. Davidson, J. K. Elderkin, George Knowlton, David Purdy, Charles G. Donkin, James Fullerton, Moses Lowe, Hance Hunter, David Lawrence, Saml Wehl, Norman McLeod, William Baker, Robert McElman, Robert W. Salter, Martin Chapman, Syrus Bent, Peter McFarlane, Wm F. Outten, Cyrus Black, Douglas Pugsley, Wm Stewart, Alfred Black, William B. Brundage, Thos T. Thomson, John Bragg, Robert Ward, Francis F. Hatfield, Nathaniel P. Hughes, David Fullerton, Jno Davison, Michael K. Pugsley, Aaron Rockwell, Levi Borden, Thos C. DeWolf, William Waugh, David Ross, Lemuel Bigner, Zeech Embree, Edwin Johnston, Charles Ward, Donald McKenzie, Gilbert Purdy, Thomas McKay, Jno Bigelow, Ephraim Howard, James Z. Bliss, David McElman, Thomas Lushy, William B. Handley, Arch Dickey, Charles Creed, M. D., Nelis Chappel, Chas Lawrence, Thomas R. Black, Thomas Rouch, J. Hiram Black, Rufus Black, Patrick Baird, William Moffatt, Samuel Baird, John Atkinson, John Hewson, Wm McNab, Wm. Scott, Fred A. Donkin, Luther Baker, W. D. Main, Benj. Douglas, Don McKay, Jas S. Hickman, Chas McCabe, Alex M. Wills, Wm Smith, Embrey Wood, Robt Christie, Thomas Kirkpatrick, Amos Thomson, Zebud Mackay, Charles Bent, Law Hannan, Angus McGilivray, Joseph Harritt, Wm Greenfield, Charles T. Oulton, Alexander Dewar, Archibald Robertson, John Waugh, Matthew A. Logan, Samuel O'Donnell, Joshua Black, Angus McLeod, William Oxley, Charles Smith, Caleb Lewis, Geo Hill, C. Edwin Atkinson, Charles Hatfield, Jesse W. Fullerton, W. Y. King, John W. Boyd, Joshua Dewis, D. Dickinson, Henry Davis, Albert D. Chapman, William Black, A. A. Stevens, R. Mitchell, Stephen Oxley, Rufus S. Purdy, Daniel Y. Holmes, George Scott, Gilbert Atkinson, John Sutherland, George Chapman, James Tait, Wm. J. Fales, William B. Huesti, Isaac Brown, Isaac Purdy, Edward Betts, B. S. Seaman, Peter McDonald, Jas. McCabe, John K. Morris, David Mitchell, David Atkinson, Peter McLean, A. B. Betts, Judah Borden, Charles Fisher, Rufus Ripley, Tillott Harrison, Thos Lowther, Thos Jennings, Jas G. H. Brown, Jas A. Elliott, Saml E. Freeman, A. G. Purdy, Amos Purdy, Robert Donkin, I. J. Hingley, Richard Lowerison, Rufus Woods, Harding Carter, Thomas Rolston, J. M. Atkinson, Thompson J. Corp, George King, James Nollis, Job B. Seaman, Nelson Plimacre, H. McArthur, John W. Smith, Gibbo Seaman, Hezekiah King, Jesse Montross, Richard L. Black, John W. Seelerman, George W. Forrest, George W. Gilroy, Robert Barclay, Sandford H. Purdy, Nathaniel B. Blair, Henry A. Johnston, William Hall, Robert Drummond, Bernard S. Peers, James E. Gilland, James R. Morris, Samuel W. Salter, Hugh Chisholm, Alfred E. Melanson.

COUNTY OF DIGBY—District of Digby—Edwd M. Marshall, Benj. H. Ruggles, Lauchlan McKay, Sterns Jones, David Rice, William F. Marshall, George B. Potter, John V. Purdy, Wm Aymar, Wm F.

English and American Harness Mountings in various patterns—A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

[1881]

Potter, Edwd I
John W. Powe
Alexander D.
Hubbard Davis
Thos Osinger,
Charles R. Ev
Purdy, Francis
Smith, John M
Oakes, Daniels
Saunders, Wes
Eliakim E. Tu
Dowers, F. W.
Edmond Burnh
Hilton, Jno Hoc
R. McDon old,
B. Dakin, Nath
Alphus Marsh
Campbell, Char
Joseph D. Pays
John A. Russe
Jones, M.D. Di
Felix Deyean, N
Thibstean, Henr
M. Comean, Lui
Sabean, Hilaire
Vantour, Oliver

COUNTY OF C
Jas B. Hadley, J
John A. Steel, J
Jamieson, Jos W
Colin Chisholm,
Simpson, Styles
Sinclair, Jas E. F
Hart, Thos O'Nei
Nickerson, Wm. I
McDonald, James
George B. Hadley
Thos F. Milward,
Thos Condon, A
Charles Taylor, J
Jos, Wm L. Pear
Chisholm, Thoma
Chisholm, William
William Wright, J
G. Scott, jr., Steph
Charles W. Lundy
G. Simpson, Elias
S. Wyde, Patrick
Cunningham, Jam
District—Danl Ha
McKeen, Alex Fish
David R. McKeen,
Jos McLean, A. P
James H. McDons

[1881]

[1881]

ALMANAC.

97

W. Johnston,
Fraser, Fred
land, William
ghton, James
n, Joseph H.
ge H. Bates,
A. Lawrence,

Kirkpatrick,
N. Davidson,
es G. Donkin,
wrence; Saml
an, Robert W.
N. F. Outien,
ek, William B.
rd, Francis F.
rison, Michael
Wolf, William
win Johnson,
is McKay, Jas
man, Thomas
d, M. D. Neils
ach, J. Hiram
Samuel Baind,
icott, Fred A.
on McKay, Jas
Embreu Wood,
Zebud Mackay,
i Harritt, Wa
ald Robertson,
Joshua Black,
Caleb Lewis,
W. Fullerton,
kinson, Henry
ns, R. Mitchell,
George Scott,
n, James Tait,
Purdy, Edward
ohn K. Morris,
i. Betts, Judah
Thos Lowther,
l E. Freeman,
ngley, Richard
Rolson, J. M.
Nolles, Job H.
Smith, Gilbert
Hack, John W.
Robert Barclay,
nston, William
Gilland, James
E. Melanson.
Marshall, Benj
Rice, William
Aymar, Wm F.

Porter, Edwd Haines, Jesse Harris, Isaiah Thurber, Benj VanBlarcom,
John W. Powell, Samuel T. Beacon, Edward Porter, William Lent,
Alexander D. Hoyt, John S. McNeill, Abner Morse, Ismel Dunn,
Hubbard Davis, William Denton, Charles Denton, William Hankinson,
Thos Osinger, Richard Sanderson, Robert K. Tinpany, John Welch,
Charles R. Everett, Robert Reed, James H. Morehouse, George A.
Purdy, Francis Hutchinson, David Cowan, James E. Delap, John
Smith, John M. Smith, Edward Hogan, George Canseboom, E. R.
Oakes, Daniel Morton, William Warner, Edward Everett, Lemuel
Saunders, Wesley Outhouse, R. S. Fitzrandolph, Collins Johnson,
Eliakin E. Tupper, Joseph W. Denton, Stephen Westcott, Edwd C.
Bowers, F. W. Ruggles, Ephraim Bacon, W. Nichel, W. H. Dahlgren,
Edmund Burnham, E. E. Rice, Geo H. Dunbar, Jno Harlow, Lovekin
Hilton, Jno Hood, Chas E. Gilleland, Jno R. Hunt, Wm Haines, Chas
K. McDonald, Jno Holdsworth, John B. Letteny, Geo N. Budd, Wm
B. Dakin, Nathaniel Westcott, James A. Hughes, Whitfield Outhouse,
Alpheus Marshall, Asa Porter, M. R. Westcott, N. E. Butler, Colin
Campbell, Charles McC Campbell, Abraham Lent, James Collins,
Joseph D. Payson, John Mullan, Wallace Denton, John Dankley,
John A. Russell, John A. Clinton, James E. Gilleland, J. Edgar
Jones, M.D. *District of Clare*—Jas Stuart, Bonaventure Robicheau,
Felix Deveau, Nicholas Deveau, Reuben Perry, Angel Blinn, John P.
Thibodeau, Henry Goldfinch, Wm. Mullen, Maturin Robicheau, Anselm
M. Comeau, Luke Donette, Louis Q. Bourque, Geo German, H. C.
Sabear, Hilaire Melancon, W. H. Tedford, W. H. Sabean, Francis X.
Vantour, Oliver Soucil, William Darbison.

COUNTY OF GUYSBORO—*Guyborough Dist.* Hon Robt M Catler,
Jas B. Hadley, Wm Hart, Wm Moir, John Mahoney, Wm G. Scott,
John A. Steel, John Ehler, Thomas Keating, Jessie Anderson, John
Jamieson, Jos W. Hadley, Jonathan Hartley, Jos. David, Don Gunn,
Colln Chisholm, J. A. Tory, William Harthorne, George Scott, J. B.
Simpson, Styles Hart, Christopher Jost, Alfred W. Hart, John T.
Sinclair, Jas E. Hart, David Scranton, James H. Feltmate, Alex McL
Hair, Thos O'Neil, Thos C. Cook, Wm Tory, Wm Webber, James S.
Nickerson, Wm. H. Wyld, Samuel Aikens, Richard Bruce, Valentine
McDonald, James Fitzgerald, James Purcell, Herbert R. Cunningham,
George B. Hadley, James Ferguson, Jno Matthews, Spencer H. Giffin,
Thos F. Milward, Donald Kennedy, Hugh McNeil, James R. Atwater,
Thos Condon, A. McLauchlin, Alex Ferguson, Solomon Cohoon,
Charles Taylor, John W. Peart, Charles M. Francheville, Henry M.
Jost, Wm L. Peart, Abraham Cox, John McMillan, Jas H. Carr, John
Chisholm, Thomas Hadley, Donald Kennedy, Donald Chisholm, Arch
Chisholm, William S. McKenzie, John F. Taylor, Stephen McMillan,
William Wright, John Kennedy, Kinsman Sweet, David Hudson, Wm
G. Scott, jr., Stephen McMullin, Peter Sinclair, Donald S. Ferguson,
Charles W. Lundy, John W. Cunningham, Francis Marshall, William
G. Simpson, Elias Cook, James H. Buckley, John McGuire, William
S. Wyde, Patrick C. Cullen, J. D. Cohoon, J. J. Sangster, John McG
Cunningham, James W. Young, William G. Hadley. *St. Mary's
District*—Danl Hattie, John Hattie, Alex Cumming, Samuel G.
McKeen, Alex Fisher, Angus Cameron, John Stewart, jr, Alex Sinclair,
David R. McKeen, Geo M. J. Elliott, A. K. White, Charles McIntosh,
Jos McLean, A. P. McKenzie, John Cumming, Donald McDonald,
James H. McDonald, Alex N. McDonald, John McDaniel, Donald

PICKFORD & BLACK, SHIP BROKERS, HALIFAX.

Haying Tools of every description at lowest prices.

98

DELCHEUR'S FARMER'S

[1881

Kennedy, William L. Pye, Jesse Cummings, Alex Fisher, James McCuehson, William Pride, John Rule, Allan Rule, Alex Mitchell, Thomas Smith, James Hemlaw, John A. Kirk, Joseph Rule, Robert Kennedy, Donald Sinclair, Alex Sutherland, John Cruikshanks, Danl W. Crockett, Robert Rood, John A. Stewart, Daniel Hattie, James A. Fraser, George W. Mattatall, Hugh Gordon, Alex Anderson, Kenneth Kirk, William McKeen, James L. Hattie, Elisha Hawtholt, Charles D. Nichols, Don Ross, Jno McNab, Jno Ballantyne, Duncan Cameron, Jr, Allan McQuarrie, Wm L. Painter, Robt Davis, Wm H. Hemlow, W. D. R. Cameron, John Kennedy.

COUNTY OF HALIFAX—James Thomson, Custos, Philip Letson, Patrick Power, John Thomas, Francis Munro, David Annand, Chas Hamilton, James Croucher, Henry A. Gladwin, Alex Stephen, Matthew Guild, William B. Tidmarsh, Archibald McPhoe, James L. Griffin, Robert Fox, John Geddes, David Archibald, Adam Denne, Ephraim Burgess, Wm E. Brine, Samuel R. Caldwell, George L. Chisman, Edm Ryan, George Garrison, David Thompson, Donald McLaren, Francis Layton, William Evans, Jos Kaye, Robert Romans, William Landels, John Carmichael, Henry Shellnut, John Nauffis, John A. Bell, Nat Russell, Jno Stairs, Wm J. Coleman, Wm Aekhurst, John Lingley, William Compton, John E. Shatford, George Shick, George Dauphney, James E. Shatford, Francis Webber, Geo J. Richardson, Wesley Hayes, P. Cartaret Hill, Wm F. Knight, Ezekiel Sibbey, Isaac Hopkins, John Woodill, Edward Johnson, Joseph Murphy, Chambers Blakeney, Benjamin C. Wilson, John Hays, David A. Nicholson, Andw Gray, Daniel Cronan, Thos E. Kenny, William Hare, Thomas Walsh, John Donll, Matthew H. Richey, Benjamin W. Satter, Patrick Walsh, George J. Longard, George G. Dustan, N. P. Christian, Jas Fraser, William Dunbar, Charles J. Gossip, M. D., James Croucher, Wellington Kent, James Kent, George S. Dickie, George Thomson, James Gardner, jr, William Hall, John H. Anderson, Thomas Mahar, Edward Bowers, William Manro, Don Archibald, Theodore Conrod, Malcolm McInnis, J. W. Laurie, Jas Butler, John Silver, Robert Bonk, W. P. West, D. Farrell, J. B. Duffus, John Ariz, G. A. Leslie, J. M. Forrest, J. C. Ross, J. A. Shiers, Isaac McCurdy, Hugh W. Blackadar, John Taylor, John D. Tupper, Thomas Walsh, William Taylor, John Plinn, John Davison, William Esson, Joseph Hamilton, Edward Smith, John Higgins, John S. Bryson, Peter Ross, John M. Inglis, John Kline, Andrew Drillio, James Laidlaw, James W. Turner, Geo J. Troop, Francis C. Elliott, R. W. Fraser, Ptk Hayden, Thos Durney, Dnl H. Pitts, Thos A. Parker, Saml Hutchinson, John K. McCarley, Wm H. Cummings, Jas Kerr, John Kirker, Saml Balcon, jr, Malcolm McFarlane, David Archibald, George W. McMill, John Lindsay, Alex Mitchell, John Y. Payzant, Hyacinth H. Fuller, John Ternan, M. D., James R. Graham, Norman Campbell, Benjamin Thomson, Norman Hayes, jr, Jacob F. Marvatt, John Thos, jr, William Veith, Douglas M. Story, John Fraser, John James, W. D. Harrington, Robert Motton, M. J. Power, D. J. Smith, Ptk Grant, Jno G. Bissett, Jas Farquharson, Samuel A. White, W. Henry Hart, Robert Taylor, Samuel Barris, Henry Cruikshanks, F. D. Corbey, William J. Lewis, Edgar Hill, Charles J. Wilde, John P. Frecker, Enos Baker, David Hunter, Wm Roche, jr, William B. Christian, George H. Madill, Peter Jack, Edw Morrison, John Duffus, Daniel Sullivan, David McPherson, W. C. Henley, C. J. Clarkson, Charles Fader, Alexander Forsyth, James H.

Sheep Balls always in hand, in season, in various patterns. A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

At H. H.

[1881]

Sellers, Richard Samuel J. M. Wiswell, Bart Goff, James C. H. Whitman, William T. E. Stewart, Wm Mitchell, John McDonald, Wm Hay, Thos H. Pallister, G. Henry N. Pail, Tullach, James Barron, Walter Allington, M. D. Jeremiah J. Do.

COUNTY OF
Richards, Will
Greno, Robert
Dimock, Shub
John M. Maco
DeW. Fraser, J
Harvie, James
Dennison, Thos
Manson H. Go
John Smith, J
George Armstr
Saml Mumford,
B. Shaw, Will
Beckman, John
Alfred Thomas,
William Bailey,
Ezekiel N. Mast
Daniel Mosher,
Satter, Elias Pa
John Mosher, A
Curry, John Ly
Sangster, Will
Chitick, Jas A.
District—Francis
Wm McDougall,
C. Casey, Josiah
McKenzie, Jau
Kirkpatrick, Wm
McLearn, Wm E
John T. Scott, J
James Simpson,
Thompson, Thos
Hennigar, Wm F
Alfred Patnam,
Smith, Wm Bren
Duncan McLearn
Currie, William S

est prices,

[1881

s. Fisher, James
ph. Rule, Robert
nikshanks, Danl
Hattie, James A.
aderson, Kenneth
holt, Charles D.
can Cameron, jr.
B. Hemlow, W.

a. Philip Letson,
d. Annand, Chas
Heppen, Matthew
nnes L. Griffin,
Deanne, Ephraim
ge L. Chisum,
donald McLaren,
Romans, William
Saulfus, John A.
n Aekhurst, John
ge Shiele, George
ro J. Richardson,
kiel Sibley, Mac
urphy, Chambers
d A. Nicholson,
n Harv, Thomas
V. Saffier, Patrick
P. Christian, Jas
James Croncher,
George Thomson,
Thomas Mahar,
Theodore Control,
ver, Robert Bank,
A. Leslie, J. M.
gh W. Blackadar,
ian Taylor, John
amilton, Edward
John M. Inglis,
W. Turner, Geo
len, Thos Durney,
ohn K. McCarrie,
leon, jr, Malcolm
hn Lindsay, Alex
hn Fernan, m d,
homson, Norman
n Veith, Douglas
n, Robert Motion,
Jas Farquharson,
r, Samuel Barris,
vis, Edgar Hill,
wid Hunter, Wm
Peter Jack, Edw
l'herston, W. C.
orsyth, James H.

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

1881]

ALMANACK.

99

Sellers, Richard T. Roome, James J. O'Brien, Andrew Belfontaine, Samuel J. Mason, William C. Moir, Thomas G. Power, George Wiswell, Bartholomew Walsh, Duncan Grant, David Ellis, William Goff, James Covey, Wesley Crooks, Maynard P. Richardson, Charles H. Whitman, John Gibbons, George B. Hubley, William W. Gaston, William T. Kent, John LePiere, Archibald Stewart, John Sprott Stewart, Walter McCurdy, Charles Sprott, James Morenash, Andrew Mitchell, Walter Soddart, George Jamieson, M.D., Samuel Thompson, John McDonald, Geo A. Nielorth, Isaac Gaetz, jr., John F. McKenzie, Wm Hay, Thomas Connors, John D. Mackintosh, John Parker, Wm H. Pallister, George Rowlings, Samuel White, senior, Martin Walsh, Henry N. Paint, Benjamin A. Smith, Dennis DeLonghry, Andrew Talloch, James O'Leary, John A. Sinclair, James G. Foster, John Barron, Walter Macfarlane, R. N. Beckwith, Robert Baxter, Robert Adlington, M.D., W. S. Symonds, J. Fraser Torrance, John W. Burton, Jeremiah J. Donaboe, Abraham W. Hart, and the Mayor and Aldermen of Halifax for the city only.

COUNTY OF HANTS—*Western District*—Archibald Smith, Joseph Rickards, William Chambers, James Cochran, John Burgess, James Greno, Robert Allison, Bennet Smith, Michael B. Salter, Isaiah Dimock, Shubael B. Parker, Thomas Sandford, James M. Higgins, Jehu M. Macomber, Benjamin Masters, James Reynolds, Benjamin DeW. Fraser, M.D., William Bennett, Shubael Dimock, Denison Harvie, James Ross, Harris Martin, James F. Cochran, James Dennison, Thomas A. Smith, Charles J. Wilkins, Edward Dimock, Monson H. Goudge, Walter Hunter, John Jenkins, George DeWolf, John Smith, J. B. North, William Davison, Phares Constantine, George Armstrong, William Murphy, Wm Fish, Handley Starratt, Saml Mumford, Andrew Shaw, Thomas Atkins, Edwin Mumford, Wm B. Shaw, William Canavan, Nathan Wilcox, John Carmichael, Wm Beckman, John Stirling, James Poytitz, David Scott, William Curry, Alfred Thomas, Theophilus Cowen, William Harvie, Chas E. Young, William Bailey, William McKay, William Ingram, Thos Armstrong, Ezekiel N. Masters, William H. Mosher, Henry Canovan, John Taylor, Daniel Mosher, Charles T. Cochran, John A. Vaughan, William S. Salter, Elias Payzant, H. P. Almon, Samuel Murphy, John Calder, John Mosher, Allen Haley, J. Albert Vaughan, Samuel Sweet, Mark Curry, John Lynch, John A. Hauvie, Anthony S. Sandford, John W. Sangster, William Mosher, Noah Mosher, James Gass, William L. Chuteck, Jas A. Thompson, Elias S. Dimock, Watson Dill. *Eastern District*—Francis Parker, David Frieze, Jno S. Brennan, Jas Withrow, Wm McDougall, George Smith, Geo Densmore, Benj Blois, William C. Casey, Josiah Custance, William Lawrence, Evan Urquhart, James McKenzie, William Enter, Robt Faulkner, Hugh McLearn, Andrew Kirkpatrick, James Ellis, William Wardrop, George Ansible, John McLearn, Wm Blake, A B Smith, Danl Blois, H. H. Blois, John Sim, John T. Scott, John Urquhart, Wm H. Withrow, Geo P. Thompson, James Simpson, William Hamilton, Alex Hill, Michl Terhune, Daniel Thompson, Thomas Woolaver, Thomas Hunter, Nelson Wier, Jacob Hennigar, Wm Hunter, Angus Rose, David R. Crowe, Archd Frame, Alfred Putnam, George Freize, Alex Hiltz, John McKenzie, George Smith, Wm Brennan, John Fenton, Andrew Pearson, Chas H. Snide, Duncan McLearn, John Graham, Jno Putnam, Osmond O'Brien, Wm Carrie, William Stephens, James A. Gass, John McCulloch, Lockhart

WOODPORTY Cotton Duck, at PIGGOTT & BLACKER.

Lawrence, Alex Roy, Henry E. Yeomans, Henry Canovan, Daniel Terhune, Andrew McDonald, R. B. Eaton, Jas A. Thompson, James Gass, Adams McDougall.

COUNTY OF INVERNESS—John McLeod, John McLellan, James G. McKeen, Donald McDonald, Hugh Campbell, Malcolm McDonald, Lauchlin McDougall, Donald Smith, Isaac McLeod, Samuel Campbell, Angus Beaton, Malcolm McKay, Alexander Chisholm, John Chisholm, John McDonald, Don McDonald, James McDonnell, Donald McLellan, Rodk McNeil, Angus McEachern, John G. Crowdis, John Chisholm, John Wright, Edward McMillan, Richard Darcy, J. Duncan Cameron, Donald McIntosh, William McQuarrie, Patrick Dowling, Archibald McPhail, J. Beaton, Malcolm McLeod, Hugh Cameron, m. d., Hugh McDonald, William Grant, Donald McDonald, Donald McDonald, Jno McDonald, Jno McEachern, Don McDonald, Lauchlin Kennedy, Jacob S. Hart, A. McDonald, John McIntosh, Peter Smyth, jr., Hugh Gillies, William Dunbar, John McLennan, Malcolm McNeil, Peter Paint, George C Lawrence, jr., Dan McDonnell, Don Chisholm, John McFarlane, Donald McMillan, Alex McEachern, Robert McDougall, Alexander McEachern, Neil McDonald, Jacob Ross, John Cameron, Murdoch Matheson, Duncan Campbell, m. d., Murdoch A. Ross, Finlay Beaton, Donald A. McLellan, Alexander Campbell, Neil Gillies, Neil Campbell, Angus McCormick, Hugh McDonald, John McDougall, Thomas Burke, John McLellan, Allen McDonald, Arch Boyle, Angus Beaton, James Condy, Donald McLean, jr., Peter Grant, John McDonald, Angus McPhail, Joseph White, Neil McMillan, William McPherson, Allen McMillan, Neil McKay, Furquhar MacRae, Donald McLeod, Angus Grant, Alex McDonald, Arch McDougall, Allan McDonald, Alex McDonald, James Ross, Donald McFadyen, Donald Smith, John McIsaac, Anselm Au'Coin, Leo Au'Coin, John McKeen, Neil McMillan, Thomas Ethridge, Hugh Cameron, Murdoch Matheson, Ron Campbell, Thos Tomkins, Don F. McLean, Wm McClough, Angus McDonald, Christopher Smyth, A. C. Thomson, A. K. McLean, m. d., John Murphy, Donald Chisholm, m. d., Joseph A. Ingraham, Alexander McLeod, John Murray, sr., Angus Gillies, A. H. Sutherland, James McDonald, Neil McAuley, Alexander McQueen, Malcolm Cameron, N. J. Brown, Neil McLean, Angus McMillan, John McMaster, Walter Lawrence, Daniel Hennessy, Murdoch McKinnon, Allan McIntosh, Hector McLean, Hector McKennie, John H. Murphy, A. A. Taylor, Allan McDonald, Dougald McDonald, Alexander McDonald, John McKay, J. P. Lawson, John P. Tomkins, Jas Doyle, W. D. Smith, Mathew Doyle, John McDonald, Henry A. Forbes, Jas T. Lawrence, Joseph Comrie, Donald McMaster, John L. McLean, Jno G. McQuarrie, Jno Campbell, Peter McIntosh, R. Wilkins, Angus Kennedy, Albert Mitchell, Johnston Patterson, John McDonnell, D. D. McLellan, John McMillan, Angus McLauchlan, Alex McLellan.

COUNTY OF KINGS—Samuel Chipman, Richard Starr, Alexander Patterson, Fairfield Smith, Edw P. Borden, Arch Walker, John O. Pineo, James Eaton, Amos Sheffield, Ebenezer Bigelow, Richard W. Kidston, James Griffin, Irad Benjamin, Russell Coldwell, Levi W. Eaton, Jacob Lockhart, Winckworth Chipman, Abraham Newcomb, Zebulon Neily, Sydney Welton, William A. Tupper, David Hunter, Jno W. Rusco, John W. Borden, Benj H. Calkin, John N. Bowles, John Kirkpatrick, Wm W. Patterson, Wm H. Lyons, Thos A. Wilson, Levi C. Woodworth, James Bligh, Hiram Borden, Cyrus Johnston,

Haying Tools—A. M. BRILL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Ladies' Fashioned Button Boots, only \$1.12, at BORTHAMS, 147 ARCADE STREET.

William D. Robinson, V. John M. P. Kinsman, H. Hamilton, G. A. Chipman, B. Woodworth, Foster, Gear, George Hart, Henry White, Richard D. E. Davidson, B. Handley, S. Newcomb, R. Hea, s. c. Marston, A. Edw Redner, Porter, Geo. I. Leander, Rar Thos H. Che Leander Wic Skinner, Cha Coleman, D. D. Davidson, Jno S. Wood J. Wallace, E. A. Stanley, F. Patterson, Jo Perez M. Br Elias S. Gen J. W. Bigelow J. L. Gutridge Rand, Enoch I. Noble J. Lyon Will, Leonard Jos T. Jackson Albert D. Niel Hisley, Mannie Francis Lyons Charles E. F. Whitman, Nat Stephen Tavi McLaurence Ma John Strong, J. COUNTY OF Andrews, Mara Wolf, Jos P. M. Sellig, Lewis K. Geo Barss, Edw Joseph Baker, Robt Dawson, Lantz, Henry J. Reuben McFar

[1881]

[1881]

ALMANACK.

101

Canovan, Daniel
Thompson, James

McLellan, James
leolin McDonald,
Samuel Campbell,
John Chisholm,
Donald McLellan,
John Chisholm,
Duncan Cameron,
Willing, Archibald
ron, M. D., Hugh
nald McDonald,
uchlin Kennedy,
Smyth, Jr., Hugh
a McNeil, Peter
Chisholm, John
bert McDougall,
John Cameron,
ardoch A. Ross,
Campbell, Neil
McDonald, John
McDonald, Arch-
jr, Peter Grant,
Neil McMillan,
Arquhar McRae,
Arch McDougall,
nald McFadyen,
Aa'Coin, John
meron, Murdoch
eLean, Wm Mc-
Thomson, A. K.
Joseph A. In-
Gillies, A. H.
ander McQueen,
McMillan, John
loch McKinnon,
ohn H. Murphy,
nald, Alexander
kins, Jas Doyle,
mry A. Forbes,
John L. McLean,
Wilkins, Angus
McDonnell, D. D.
McLellan.

Starr, Alexander
Walker, John O.
ow, Richard W.
stwell, Levi W.
sham Newcomb,
David Hunter,
ohn N. Bowles,
Thos A. Wilson,
Cyrus Johnston,

William Davidson, Wm J. Wallace, Augustine A. Pinceo, George F. Robinson, William Crane, James Laird, Jr, John Porter, Joshua Reid, John M. Parker, Charles C. Hamilton, M. D., Edwin Parker, George Kinsman, Henry Lovett, James E. Rockwell, Enoch A. Forsyth, Isaac Hamilton, George W. Fisher, John H. Clarke, Jacob M. Rusco, John A. Chipman, William B. Ward, Leonard Fitch, John H. Miner, Benj B. Woodworth, John P. Lyons, Benjamin P. Weaver, Edward C. Foster, George Dodge, George Masters, John W. Bars, Chas Dickie, George Harvey, Geo N. Fuller, Obed Benjamin, David B. Newcomb, Henry White, Jno E. Els, George Hamilton, Andrew Dwight Dewell, Richard D. West, William Bowles, Henry Pinceo, Ansel T. Baker, Jos B. Davidson, Eliza Schofield, Leonard Hsley, Jno Lamont, Jr, Wm C. Hall, Handley C. Shaffner, Abram G. Masters, Eliakim Tupper, John S. Newcomb, Henry L. Baker, Wm N. Newcomb, Amos Baxter, Jos R. Bea, M. C. L., Martin L. Cleveland, George C. Pinceo, Edward M. Margeson, Moses Brown, James Martin, James Doyle, John Tobin, Edw Redmond, James P. Cunningham, Saml S. Robinson, William A. Porter, Geo L. Jess, Wm H. Woodward, Wm S. West, Jas E. Rand, Leander Rand, Edw R. Bishop, Gideon Power, Oliver Woodworth, Thos H. Chute, Jer Bligh, Leander Eaton, D. Harris Newcomb, J. Leander Wickwire, Thos Tuzo, Joe Starratt, David E. Ross, Wm H. Skinner, Charles R. Northup, Edwin Harris, James S. Witter, Jno N. Coleman, D. Rupert Eaton, Jno W. Margeson, L. De V. Chipman, D. Davidson, Obadiah Newcomb, Jno S. Belcher, James T. Manning, Jno S. Woodworth, Wm Spith, J. W. Taylor, Nathan W. Fisher, Wm J. Wallace, Edw Harris, Amos Black, Thos Craig, Justus W. Warner, A. Sturley Fisher, George Munco, William Glen, W. H. Bent, James Patterson, John Faulkner, William H. Condon, Edward M. Jordan, Perez M. Bricksus, Jonathan Rand, Fred Brown, Charles Taylor, Elias S. Graves, John Foster, John S. Welton, George E. Cox, J. W. Bigelow, Michl Loneragan, Obadiah H. Newcomb, Jehiel Davidson, J. L. Cutridge, Gideon E. Reid, John W. Hamilton, Jas S. Morse, Jas Rand, Enoch Parker, Benjamin Kinsman, John Loomer, Ebenezer Cox, Noble J. Lyons, Henry Shaw, James A. Cox, Charles Lement, Henry Hill, Leonard Rockwell, Duncan D. C. Reid, R. W. Starr, R. M. Rand, Jos T. Jackson, Wallace Graves, J. Lovett Bishop, Gustavus E. Bishop, Albert D. Nicholls, Edward M. Beckwith, Henry E. Jefferson, Charles Hsley, Manning Chute, Isaiash S. Pinceo, Albert Webster, John Best, Francis Lyons, Frederick W. Chipman, Samuel Baker, John A. Hall, Charles E. Eaton, John W. Fullerton, Reuben F. Reid, Alfred Whitman, Nathaniel P. Spurr, John Redden, Arthur McN Patterson, Stephen Taylor, T. R. Harris, Douglas Bent, Patrick Burns, J. Melbourne Marchant, Philip Brown, Ezekiel C. Banks, Theo G. Mack, John Strong, J. B. Bowser, Geo B. Vaughan, Chas L. Newcomb.

COUNTY OF LUNENBURG—District of Lunenburg—Benj Zwicker, Charles L. H. Church, Henry Bailey, George W. Kaulback, Wm V. Andrews, Marson Whelock, Lemuel M. Drew, Benj Rynard, Nicholas Wolf, Jos P. Miller, Benj W. C. Manning, Thos K. Cragg, James D. Stigg, Lewis Knaut, Edw Morgan, William S. Drew, J. Joseph Rudolf, Geo Bars, Edw Teel, Joseph Whitford, Nelson Chesley, J. M. Hoyt, Joseph Baker, Simon Rissier, Wm Turner, Robt Lindsay, Jas Starratt, Thos Dawson, John Smith, Joseph W. Lockhart, Lewis Anderson, Jas Lantz, Henry Alders, J. James Kock, Adam Feindel, Leonard Held, Reuben McFarlane, Saml Ramey, Jas Faulkner, Hry Kedy, Robt West,

Legion's Published Tutton Books, only BULK at BOWEN'S, 147 ARCADE STREET.

WICKFOLD & BLACK, Cotton Sall Twine, Wax.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Agents for

102

BELOCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881]

Sythes, Griffin's Double Redhead and American Clipper—A. M. Bell, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Enos Teal, Adam E. Durland, William J. Dauphinee, Henry Porter, James Grinton, Joseph Ritsey, James H. Wentzel, Edward Langille, Nathaniel Strum, Wm Remby, Josiah W. Rudolf, James Wynock, Joseph T. Bars, James M. Metzler, Avard Foster, Levi Langille, William Himelman, Caleb Langille, Eli Ramey, Benj Dauphinee, Wm Faulkner, Jacob Pickles, D. B. Himmelman, Richard J. Jenkins, Danl Duncan, James H. Hiltz, Abraham Hebb, Stephen Fink, John Burn, Thomas T. Keffler, Joseph H. Wade, John S. McKean, John Bailey, Abraham Zink, John Levi Oxner, Joseph R. Wyman, John F. Hiltz, Henry E. Cook, Natt Wentzell, Albert Pearl, Stephen Langille, Jas Thompson, Jas McFarland, Gideon Langille, Joseph B. Worthylake, John Langille, Christian Vogler, John Dauphinee, Lewis Smith, James McKeen, John Teal, James Fisher, Edward Strum, Isaac Mader, Alex Tretheway, Obadiah Spinney, E. J. Manning, William Selig, Joseph Young, Nathaniel Hebb, James Langille, James W. Langille, J. P. Armstrong, J. D. Sperry, Obadiah Spinney, Samuel Smith, Wm S. Holden, Wm S. Drew, jr., Wm Llewellyn, Nicholas Oxner, Amos Hubley, William Cross, Augustus Rhynard, Peter G. Fraser, J. W. Nelson, Thomas Curll, Eli Hoppe, Patrick McGuire, James E. Hunt, Edward Smith, James Keddy, Joseph Rudolph, jr., James Brown, James Hirtle, Albert Smith, Henry Wilson, Andrew Rodenhiser, James A. Curll, G. A. Corbin, Emanuel Hebb, Robert Wile, Isaac Hirtle, Benjamin Snyder, Elkanah Lohnes, Joseph Roland, David Lentz, John Gaul, James J. Norwood, G. Henry Windrow. *District of Chester*—George Ross, Geo Richardson, George K. Mills, Charles Lordley, Robert Smith, Henry D. Cleaveland, Casper Oxner, James H. Coolen, R. D. Clarke, James Kizer, Charles E. Church, David Publicover, Hiram Hennigar, Silas Corkum, George Redden, James E. Whitford, William Vaughan, George E. DeWitt, m. d., Chas Smith, David Evans, Levi Oxner, John Coolen, Henry Alders, G. H. Windrow, Daniel Duncan, Jas. H. Hiltz.

COUNTY OF PICTOU—Hon Jas Fraser, Robert Murray, Jno McKay, Geo McLeod, Dun McDonald, William Fraser, Adam McKenzie, Jos Primrose, Angus Sutherland, John Grant, Hugh McLeod, William Langill, James Grant, Robert Copeland, William Smith, Alexander McKay, c.s., Alexander Cameron, Roderick McKenzie, Alexander McKay, w.r., John Crerar, Robert Doull, Henry R. Narraway, Donald McDonald, c.s., George McKay, John Holmes, c.s., Andrew Hunter, John F. McDonald, Basil Bell, John H. Lane, Peter G. Campbell, Wm Ross, Jno Ross, James Fitzpatrick, Alexander Chisholm, Donald Fraser, James Wentworth, Duncan Robertson, Thomas Horn, James Holmes, John A. Dawson, Jas W. Carmichael, Alexander McHardy, John Dawson, John Mitchell, David Marshall, John McPhee, George W. Underwood, Robert Fraser, Andw Campbell, David Patterson, Alexander Grant, Alexander Thompson, Hector McLean, Dun McKay, Jas McKae, Richard Tanner, Danl McDonald, John R. Noonan, Malcol T. Smith, Don McKay, Alex McKay, Alex McDonald, m.r., Thomas Fraser, Jas Hudson, John McDonald, (Angus' son) John McDonald, (John's son), Don McLean, Wm McGillivray, Chas McKinnon, Cms McDougall, Wm Cameron, Charles McLellan, G. Campbell, J. Hishop, R. P. Grant, K. Ross, A. Fraser, Jesse Hoyt, Don McDonald, r. c., Jas Fraser, Maurice Power, William Brownrigg, Alexander McLeod, Don Ross, John Cumming, James Cumming, Don W. McDonald, Robt McNeil, Allan McPhee, Donald Sutherland, Malcolm McDonald.

MAKING BAY, LAKE, HANTS, CLINTON, AND OTHER WORK, POSSESSING TO LONDON, COME IN GOOD STYLE BY N. S. PAIN, KING CO.

Robe

[1881]

Michael C. McMillan, Jno Thos Kennedy, Jas W. Jackson, Tattie, Sam George Lawrie, Daniel Munro, C. Dwyer, Wm Jno Fraser, Da John D. Fraser, Hamilton, Jol Dewar, Geo M Cameron, Sam Jas Ross, John Campbell, Alex Charles McKim, Jno D. Cameron, Neil Fraser, J McLean, David Roy, jr., John Ferguson, Ailan McDonald, Ang Pringle, James McIntosh, Alex Alexander McK McLeod, Angus Murray, John Fraser, Thomas Campbell, James John McDougal, Danl McLeod, Ross, Alexander Fred W. Fraser.

COUNTY OF Morton, Israel I Steadman, Jno E C. Tupper, Jno Jabez F. Park, B Seely, Nath Tupper, F. Hunt, George Richard Knowles, Wm Cowie, Josie Richard H. Telfer, Henry W. Hocke, Wm H. Freeman, Minard, Theodosi Bass, Martin Mc James Purdy, Cal F. Brown, Jno B Nathan Ellis, John Chas Cushing, Jn Jas Carder, Thos Waterman, Elisha David McNutt, C

Robertson's Superior Mill and Circular Saws.

1881

ALMANACK.

103

Michael C. Oldie, William S. Fraser, John R. Fraser, Angus McMillan, Jno Falconer, Wm McLaren, A. J. Patterson, Jno Yorston, Thos Kennedy, Daniel Sutherland, Daniel Chisholm, Alex Matheson, Jas W. Jackson, Jas D. McGregor, James Kitchin, John Henry, David Tattie, Samuel Archibald, John Gollan, David Millar, John McLeod, George Lawrie, Finlay Cameron, Thomas Grant, Robert McNaughton, Daniel Munro, Robert McLean, John Miller, James P. McCannan, J. Dwyer, Wm Campbell, Peter Brown, Duncan Wier, George Smith, Jno Fraser, David Huggin, Robert Bannerman, Jas Mitchell, Wm C. Olding, John D. Fraser, E. McLellan, John Oliver, James Stalker, Geo. J. Hamilton, John Johnson, John McDonald, Wm. Irving, Robert Dewar, Geo McConnell, Alex. McGillivray, John R. Davies, Kenneth Cameron, Samuel A. Foster, John McDonald, (Dail), John McKenzie, Jas Ross, John P. Lawson, Robert S. McCurdy, John Fraser, Robert Campbell, Alexander Sutherland, A. M. Fraser, John Denoon, Charles McKinnon, Alex N. Gunn, Robert Campbell, Norman Gunn, Jno D. Cameron, David Connors, Francis McKenzie, Jno D. McDonald, Neil Fraser, James Keith, Richard Fraser, David Culton, William McLean, David J. Meikle, Roderick McDougall, James Fraser, James Roy, jr., John T. Oliver, Daniel McLean, Robert Simpson, David Ferguson, Allan A. Ferguson, A. Gordon, David Fullerton, Daniel McDonald, Angus McDonald, Charles Wilson, William Ross, John Pringle, James Little, John McKenzie, Murdoch McKenzie, William McIntosh, Alexander J. McKay, George Sutherland, David McKay, Alexander McKay, Angus Davies, Colin Fraser, Hugh Fraser, Robt McLeod, Angus McQueen, Peter Campbell, Archibald McKay, John Murray, John Munro, Kenneth McKenzie, John Greener, Samuel Fraser, Thomas McDonald, Hugh Gray Angus McDonald, George Campbell, James Grant, Duncan McIntosh, Josiah Edgar Jones, M.D., John McDougall, Malcolm Fraser, Evan Cameron, Alex McPherson, Dan'l McLeod, James Willis, George Campbell, Colin Fraser, Malcolm Ross, Alexander G. McDonald, John Cameron, William F. McKenzie, Fred W. Fraser.

COUNTY OF GREENS—Rich Carder, Eldred Cohoon, Sylvanus Morton, Israel Hendry, George S. Parker, Chas Allison, jr., Enoch Steadman, Jno H. Mulhall, Edw McCleod, Saml T. N. Selson, Stephen C. Tupper, Jno R. Hall, Edw P. Freeman, Jos H. Cook, Elk Morton, Jabez F. Park, Bart F. Tupper, Joseph Chandler, Asa Morine, Edw C. Seely, Nath Tupper, Lewis A. Sponable, Stew F. Gardener, Simeon F. Hunt, George A. Fisher, William Hendry, Eldred H. Barnaby, Richard Knowles, Donald Campbell, Hugh Houston, Joseph Innes, Wm Cowie, Joseph M. Freeman, Patk Flynn, Joshua N. Freeman, Richard H. Telfer, John Lacey, Milton Douglass, John McGinty, jr., Henry W. Hecker, Spencer Cohoon, Charles E. Morton, Joseph Ford, Wm H. Freeman, Stephen Smith, P. Armstrong, Jos B. Harlow, Lewis Minard, Theodosius Ford, Urish Johnston, A. M. Hometown, Geo W. Bars, Martin McNutt, Vincent Dexter, I. Newton Mack, James Croft, James Purdy, Caleb Cole, Gilbert S. Mack, Thos. M. Dunphy, Simeon F. Brown, Jno Bagly, jr., Wm Wentzeli, Jno Edgar, Jno H. Dunnal, Nathan Ellis, John Paysant, senr., Robert Robertson, Nelson McLeod, Chas Cushing, Jno W. Cobb, Jabez Coop, David Sheriff, Jas E. Daley, Jas Carder, Thos Day, Joseph B. Freeman, Alden Waterman, Jacob Waterman, Elisha P. Christopher, John Fitzgerald, William Reed, David McNutt, Chas Cameron, Jason M. Mack, Edward H. Freeman,

PICKFORD & BLACK, Brass Grommets, Thimbles.

Masonic By-Laws, Minutes, Circulars, and other work pertaining to Lodges, done in good style by N. B. PRINCE, NEW YORK.

rry Porter,
 red Langille,
 es Wynock,
 vi Langille,
 phamey, Wm
 nkens, Dapl
 John Burn,
 ohn Bailey,
 hu F. Hiltz,
 Langille, Jas
 Worthylake,
 Smith, James
 Mader, Alex
 elig, Joseph
 ngille, J. P.
 ith, Wm S.
 xner, Amos
 raser, J. W.
 es E. Hunt,
 nes Brown,
 Rodenhiser,
 Wile, Isaac
 land, David
 w. District
 ills, Charles
 xner, James
 arch, David
 den, James
 M. D., Chas
 lders, G. H.

Jno McKay,
Kenzie, Jas
od, William
Alexander
Alexander
way, Donald
rew Hunter,
Campbell,
olm, Donald
lorn, James
McHardy,
hee, George
l Patterson,
Jnn McKay,
nan, Mahew
r., Thomas
McDonald,
innon, Cms
l, J. Bislop,
ld, r. g., Jas
r. McLeod,
McDonald,
McDonald.

George L. Wolf, William A. Kenney, Geo T. Moore, Lewis Robertson, Edward McPherson, Edward H. Freeman, Ira P. Freeman, Stewart Hunt, Benjamin L. Telfair, John Hardy, Zebulon Murray, Henry A. Mouzar, Beulah B. McPherson.

COUNTY OF RICHMOND.—John Morrison, John Matheson, Alex Murchison, Anthy Oliver, Ken McLeod, Chas Boudrot, Edward Gamon, E. P. Flynn, Robert McKenzie, Robert Hill, William Brymer, Patrick Maubourquette, Maurice J. Kavanagh, Ken Morrison, Simon Landry, Jeff Boudrot, John Frabill, Daniel O'C. Madden, Peter Bosdet, John H. Rindress, Amie Martell, Jas Smith, David Gruchy, Wm Levesconte, Angus McLeod, Henry C. Fixot, m.d., Donald N. Shaw, Jas Johnston, Andw Belfontaine, Jno McDonald, Louis Boudrot, Wm Urquhart, Geo H. Bissett, Hyacinth Martell, William G. Ballam, Hector Murchison, Donald McKay, Isidore LeBlanc, Henry Richard, Arch Johnson, John R. Smith, jr., Andrew McDonald, Angus McNeil, James Hearn, Charles King, Max Forrest, David McNamara, jr., Peter Gruchy, John Keefe, Albert B. Hooper, Angus McKinnon, Neil Stewart, Joseph Matheson, Robert G. Proctor, James Phelan, Sebastian Vigneau, jr., D. McRae, R. G. Morrison, Wm Chisholm, Hector McKinnon, Walter Murray, George M. Jean, Remi Benoit, Charles Lenoir, Angus McNeil, Paul Leblanc, George Clough, Joseph Bissett, Sylvester Boudrot, Edward Proctor, Charles Grant, Alex McIntosh, Murdoch McRae, Alexander McCuish, Alex T. Matheson, Simon P. LeBlanc, Jno Morrison, Emile Monchet, David Walker, William R. Morrison, Allan J. McNeill, Felix Marmand, James LeBlanc, Malcolm J. T. McNeill, Jno McNeill, Wm Malcolm, John D. Matheson, Edward LeBlanc, Michael McNeill, John F. McLeod, James L. Gerrior, Roderick Fergusson, Alfred E. Lenoir, Farquhar McPherson, Wallace Preghout, Dougald R. Boyle, John H. Gruchy, Michael Doyle, Frederick E. Carr, Peter W. Gruchy, Laughlan Cameron.

COUNTY OF SHELBOURNE.—Robert Currie, William J. Bell, William T. Kelly, David Eisenhauer, John M. Dall, Joseph Walters, William Herkins, John G. W. Dall, John Purney, Hugh McAlpine, William Dunlop, jr., Jacob Locke, Austin Locke, James Bower, Robert G. Irwin, John A. McGowans, George Cox, Elisha W. Perry, Robert W. Freeman, John Bowers, Henry S. Sutherland, John Mathews, Thos Muir, Edward Capstick, Simeon Harding, James McAlpine, Robert H. Boleman, Reuben Harlow, Amos Hagar, Abram C. Ross, Eleazar Crowell, John W. Shand, James F. Swaine, James R. King, James Snow, sr., John Nickerson, Jas L. Swaine, Jno DeMoliter. *Barrington District*—Josiah Coffin, Custos, Josiah Snow, Henry Chute, Bartlett Covill, Thomas L. Banks, Thomas Coffin, Thomas W. Wilson, William B. Smith, Hemen Kenny, Vincent Nickerson, Michael Wrayton, Daniel Sargent, A. C. Ayard Doane, William A. Snow, Martin Thomas, Tho's Watson, John B. Lawrence, David Daley, Francis W. Homer, Robert Sutherland, William H. Coffin, John C. Cunningham, Andrew L. Swim, George Wilson, John O. Crowell, Isaac Raines, John K. Knowles, Joseph Watt, Alfred K. Smith.

COUNTY OF VICTORIA.—William Jones, Charles J. Campbell, Alexander Munro, Joseph Hart, Angus Buchanan, John W. Burke, Alex McKay, Lewis Bown, Alex Cameron, John McLeod, John McDonald, John S. McNeil, John G. McKinnon, Don McLean, Jno McLennan, Charles Campbell, Malcolm McLean, Lanchlan McDonald, Donald

Scythe Swaths, American and Canadian—A. W. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Morrison, Rap
McLean, Kenn
Kenneth McD
Neil Morrison,
Duncan Morri
George Ingraham
Lauchlan McF
Campbell, Don
McRae, Alexan
Boyd, Edward
McKay, Philip
McLeod, Dunc
Charles Hart, I
Peter McLeod,
Colin Munro,
Joseph Heelan,
Angus McDon
Alex'r McDonald
Duncan McDona
Philip McDonald
McDonald, Don
Mich'l McLean,
Bethune, m.d., H

COUNTY OF Y
Benjamin Roge
Barrill, Robt B
Nathan Crosby, I
Brown, Samuel
Moses, Chas Tod
Randall, John A
Ellis, Charles E
Dennis, Samue
V. Brown, Chan
George H. Jenkin
Rose, Nathaniel
D. Lovitt, George
Hilton, Ira Port
Porter, David Cr
Barrill, jr., Ezekiel
R. Smith, James
Crosby, James F.
G. Cook, Edward
E. Archibald, Ed
Matt Jeffery, Peter
W. D'Entremont,
Louis B. D'Entrem
Simeon Gardner, G
S. Perry, Anselm
A. D'Entremont, C
Lemuel Hamilton,
Job S. Blauvelt, Joh
Cook, J. Ingram B
Porter, J. B. LeBl
Jas A. Hatfield, For

[1881

1881]

ALMANACK.

105

ewis Robertson,
eman, Stewart
ray, Henry A.

Iatheson, Alex
Edward Gairson,
rymer, Patrick
Simon Landry,
r Bosdet, John
m Le Vesconte,
r, Jas Johnston,
Urquhart, Geo
tor Murchison,
Johnston, John
Hearn, Charles
ry, John Keefe,
seph Matheson,
jr., D. McRae,
Valter Murray,
McNeil, Paul
audrot, Edward
Rae, Alexander
dorrison, Emile
n J. McNeill,
il, Jns McNeill,
ichael McNeill,
son, Alfred E.
gald R. Boyle,
ter W. Gruchy,

J. Bell, William
altors, William
Alpine, William
wer, Robert G.
erry, Robert W.
Athrews, Thos
Alpine, Robert
J. Ross, Eleazar
R. King, James
er. Barrington
Chute, Barlett
Wilson, William
Vrayton, Daniel
artin Thomas,
eis W. Homer,
ugham, Andrew
aines, John K.

Campbell, Alex-
W. Burke, Alex
John McDonald,
Jno McLennan,
Donald, Donald

Morrison, Rupert G. Zwickler, Hector Campbell, Jesse Roper, Wm McLean, Kenneth McKenzie, Edward McLeod, Murdoch McKenzie, Kenneth McDonald, Angus McAulay, Neil McAskill, John McLeod, Neil Morrison, Kenneth Buchanan, Luther McLeod, John McKinnon, Duncan Morrison, A. R. Morrison, Angus Cameron, A. J. MacIver, George Ingraham, John McRae, Hector McNeil, Alexander McDonald, Lauchlan McFadyan, Angus Melvor, Rhoderick McRae, Samuel C. Campbell, Donald McLean, Donald McQuarry, John A. Fraser, Don McRae, Alexander S. McDonald, Henry Foyle, Donald Gillis, J. C. Boyd, Edward P. McNeil, Duncan McAskill, Murdoch McKenzie, Don McKay, Philip Fraser, Donald J. McRae, Hugh McAskill, Malcolm McLeod, Duncan McRae, Donald McLean, Jno Morrison, Pryor Hull, Charles Hart, David McCurdy, Chas McDonald, Chas L. Campbell, Peter McLeod, Donald McKenzie Charles McRae, Leonard McLeod, Colin Munro, Duncan Kerr, Donald Walker, Robert D. Campbell, Joseph Heelan, Ronald McDonald, Donald McLeod, Duncan McLeod, Angus McDonald, John Munro, Nathan Nunn, James McKinnon, Alexr McDonald, D. F. McRae, Allan McMillan, Angus McKenzie, Duncan McDonald, J. H. Cahoone, Daniel Livingston, Peter S. McLean, Philip McDonald Thomas S. Maclean, Lauchlan G. Campbell, John A. McDonald, Donald J. McLeod, Donald McDonald, John Campbell, Michl McLean, Donald McLean, Alexander McDonald, John T. Bethune, M.D., Horatio H. Haliburton.

COUNTY OF YARMOUTH—Township of Yarmouth: Leonard Weston, Benjamin Rogers, Thomas D. Chipman, Nathan Hilton, William Barrill, Robt Brown, J. Crawley, Ansel Robbins, Nelson Corning, Nathan Crosby, Benj P. Crosby, Geo Crosby, John Raynard, Geo S. Brown, Samuel Flint, Nehemiah K. Clements, Jacob Hatfield, Nathan Moses, Chas Tedford, Chas Steel, Saml Crosby, Rich T. Crosby, John Randall, John A. Hatfield, Steph Patten, J. Wentworth Moody, Alden Ellis, Charles E. Brown, William Haley, Jacob Landers, Freeman Dennis, Samuel M. Ryerson, Nathan Lewis, James Sterritt, William V. Brown, Chandler Robbins, Samuel Hamilton, Byron P. Ladd, George H. Jenkins, Thomas B. Crosby, Thomas M. Lewis, Robert K. Rose, Nathaniel W. W. Hogg, Charles Cahon, jr., W. H. Moody, Wm D. Lovitt, George R. Doty, William Law, Nathaniel Churchill, Amos Hilton, Ira Porter, Daniel McLaughlin, Joseph R. Kinney, Ansel Porter, David Crosby, Nathan B. Lewis, William S. Porter, William Barrill, jr., Ezekiel E. Ring, John Murphy, Samuel J. Hatfield, George R. Smith, James Durkee, James J. Lovitt, James Crosby, Harris H. Crosby, James F. Scott, William H. Cook, Abram Thurston, Francis G. Cook, Edward S. Williams, Frank Killam, J. W. H. Rowley, E. E. Archibald. District of Argyle: Robert S. Eakins, James M. Lent, Matt Jeffery, Peter S. D'Entremont, John Bourque, Michael Surette, W. D'Entremont, Obed W. Slocomb, Cyril Babine, Jeremiah Sims, Louis B. D'Entremont, Stillman Larkin, Enos Gardner, Jas Doucett, Simeon Gardner, Gervais D'Entremont, Peter Surette, Jacob Flitt, Edw S. Perry, Anselm O. Porter, Hilairs V. Porter, Dennis Surette, Louis A. D'Entremont, Caleb Spinney, J. Harvey McLauren, Albert Gayton, Lemuel Hamilton, John Goodwin, jr., James Amero, Leon V. Amero, Job S. Blauvelt, John Carland, Jeremiah Murphy, Melford Sims, Caleb Cook, J. Ingram Brand, William H. Gavell, Monde White, David L. Porter, J. B. LeBlanc, Abram S. Lent, N. Travis, Cesar Doucett, Jas A. Hatfield, Forman Hatfield, Philip Hilton, Simon D'Entremont.

PICKFORD & BLACE, Bolt Rope, Manilla and Hemp.

Commissioners for giving relief to Insolvent Debtors and for taking Affidavits to hold to Bail.

COUNTY OF ANNAPOLIS—Geo R. Grassie, I. W. Ruggles, Joseph Wheelock, James Gray, William Y. Foster, Chas M. Forbes, John Mills, John Fleet, Robert Mills, Edward Barreau, T. W. Chesley, Thos C. Wheelock, Albert Beals, L. S. Morse, William Reardon, Thomas A. Gavaza, Richardson Harris, A. W. Corbett, Harris Von Blarequin, Richard J. Unickie, J. G. H. Parker, William Chipman, Samuel MacCormack, Albert Morse, Samuel H. Gray, Edwin Ruggles, John B. Willis, Timothy C. Bohaker, William Carleton, James Wheelock.

Co. of ANTIGONISHE—William R. Cunningham, William J. Beck, Richard J. Forristall, Thomas M. King, Edward Corbett, Alexander McInnis, Archibald A. McGillivray, John C. McKinnon, M.D.

Co. of CARE BRETON—C. E. Leonard, Henry Davenport, William Gammell, John A. Moore, L. Robertson, John McLean, John Ferguson, John Forbes, Chas J. Clark, Hugh McLeod, Joseph McVarish, Blowers Archibald, Colin Chisholm, L. E. Tremain, Frederick Moseley, Martin J. Phorau.

Co. of COLCHESTER—James F. Blanchard, Jas. K. Blair, William McKim, Wm A. Fulmore, John King, Geo Reading, Eliakim Tupper, jr., B. F. Pearson, John Millar, Alexander C. Patterson, Norman J. Layton.

Co. of CUMBERLAND—C. G. Donkin, William H. Rogers, Chas B. Dewolf, Donald McKay, Cyrus Bent, J. Z. Bliss, Wm Oxley, Amos Purdy, W. Y. King, Arthur Davidson, Angus McLeod, Thompson J. Cupp, Collingwood Pugsley, Angus McGillivray, William Smith, John M. Townshend, William J. Moffatt, Charles R. Smith, Alexander M. Willis, J. William Cove, M.D., Nathan B. Morris, William M. Fullerton, Arthur R. Dickey, Harding Carter, William Moffatt, Joseph Jones, John Hewson, Wm. Greenfield.

Co. of DIGBY—Chas Budd, Edward M. Marshall, Basil A. Robichau, William B. Stewart, B. H. Ruggles, Edward Hogan, W. H. Taylor, John V. Purdy, Charles H. Denton, John Holdsworth, Francis Hutchinson, Charles Campbell, Calvin Raymond. *Clarie*—Louis Q. Bourque, Bonaventure Robicheau, A. M. Comeau.

Co. of GUYSBORO—William G. Scott, John Mahoney, Jas B. Hadley, Wm Hart, Christopher Jost, P. C. Cullen, Edward I. Cunningham, James E. Hay, Solomon Cahoon, John McMillan, James A. Torry, William Hartshorne, Thomas Condon. *St. Mary's Dist*—Hugh McDonald, William A. McKeen, Alex N. McDonald, John W. McKeen, W. D. R. Cameron, Daniel Hattie, James A. Fraser, Alham McQuarrie.

Co. of HALIFAX—Henry C. D. Twining, William Evans, Joseph Kays, Charles M. Nutting, Benjamin G. Gray, Napean Clarke, Peter H. LeNoir, Wm. Twining, M. I. Wilkins, Chas. Taylor, Wallace Graham, Wm F. McCoy, John D. Tupper, John H. Anderson, Isaac J. Wyld, Alex Stephen, John Erwin, jr., Geo A. Allison, J. H. Frith, Wm R. Foster, J. W. Longley, Lewis W. DesBarres, William Munro, J. Harvey Frith, Byron A. Weston, Thomas Ritchie, John M. Chisholm, Charles H. Tupper, Robert Sedgewick, Charles Sydney Harrington, John T. Bulmer, James M. Oxley, Walter S. Doull, George H. Fielding, Frederick P. Outram, Jonathan Parsons, William Condon, Peter R. Clarke, J. W. Kelly Johnston, Edwin D. King, Wm Hay.

A. M. BELL Hardware—Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Co. of H. Carver, M. E Hamilton, Rev

Co. of L. Angus McDo Campbell, M.D James T. Lawr

Co. of K. Calkin, Wm Robinson, Geo John H. Deni

Crawley, John George Munro, Co. of LU

Selig, Benjamin Chester—Charl Co. of PICA

James Primor Robertson, Rod Wm W. Glenn John D. McDo

James Roy. Co. of QUEE jr., William Anc

Co. of RIC O'C. Madden, J. Rhindress, Davi

Morrison, Peter Co. of SHEI Wm J. Bell, R.

Blanchard, Thos Barrington—Josi K. Knowles.

Co. of VICT Donald McLean, L. Bethune, M.D.

Co. of YARM Hilton, Thos B. C John Bourque, Ed

FINANCIAL D

Includes Audit

AUDITOR'S O Robert Stather. C

ASSISTANT R General, J. R. Wal Austin.

[1881]

1881]

ALMANACK

107

editors and

gles, Joseph
forbes, John
hesley, Thos
don, Thomas
on Barclay,
nan, Samuel
agiles, John
es Wheelock,
liam J. Beck,
tt, Alexander
M.D.
port, William
n, John Fur
ph McVarish,
rick Moseley,

Blair, William
akim Tupper,
n, Norman J.

Rogers, Chas
Oxley, Amos
Thompson J.
Smith, John
Alexander M.
Fullerton,
Joseph Jones,

all, Basil A.
d Hogan, W.
Holdsworth,
ond. Clare-
an.

honey, Jas B.
n, Edward I.
cMillan, James
Mary's Dis-
nald, John W.
Fraser, Allan

Evens, Joseph
Clarke, Peter
aylor, Wallace
anderson, Isaac
on, J. H. Frith,
William Munro,
n M. Chisholm,
ey Harrington,
ge H. Fielding,
ndon, Peter R.
ay.

Co. OF HANTS.—John O. King, David Frieze, Jas Poyntz, Isaac Carver, M. H. Goudge, George H. King, J. W. Ousley, Isaac Hamilton, Rev. H. P. Almon.

Co. OF INVERNESS.—Lauchlan McDougall, James McDonnell, Angus McDonnell, William Grant, William McPherson, Duncan Campbell, M.D., Donald McDonald, Angus Grant, A. A. Taylor, James T. Lawrence, John McKay, John McIntosh, M.D.

Co. OF KINGS.—Richard Starr, William Crane, Benjamin H. Calkin, Winckworth Chipman, Wm Eaton, Geo Hamilton, Geo F. Robinson, Geo Dodge, Levi W. Eaton, Joseph Benjamin Davison, John H. Dennison, Edward A. Pyke, John Hamilton, E. Sidney Crawley, John P. Chipman, Wentworth E. Roscoe, John W. Wallace, George Munro, Barclay Webster.

Co. OF LUNenburg.—Daniel Dimock, James Dowling, James D. Selig, Benjamin Dauphinee, Lewis Smith, William J. Dauphine. *Chester*—Charles Lordly.

Co. OF PICTOU.—Hon James Fraser, Robert Murray, D. Hockin, James Primrose, Robert Doull, Henry R. Narraway, Donald Robertson, Rodk McKenzie, David Matheson, Geo W. Underwood, Wm W. Glennie, John Gollan, Hugh J. Cameron, David Marshall, John D. McDonald, A. M. Fraser, Richard Tanner, Robert Willis, James Roy.

Co. OF QUEENS.—John Edgar, James Collie, Wm. Ford, Matt Drew, jr., William Anderson, Patrick Flynn, Thomas M. Dunphy.

Co. OF RICHMOND.—William Crichton, John R. Smith, Daniel O'C. Madden, John Freehill, John Matheson, E. P. Flynn, John H. Rhindress, David Grouchy, Angus McNeil, George H. Bissett, John Morrison, Peter Grouchy, William R. Cutler, David A. Hearn.

Co. OF SHELBERNE.—Josiah Coffin, Robert Currie, J. C. Smith, Wm J. Bell, R. G. Irwin, Jacob Locke, George A. Cox, Frank C. Blanchard, Thos W. Wilson, Bartlett G. Covill, J. J. E. DeMolitor. *Barrington*—Josiah Snow, Gabriel Robertson, John B. Lawrence, Jno K. Knowles.

Co. OF VICTORIA.—Joseph Hart, Donald Morrison, Wm Jones, Donald McLean, Alex Taylor, jr., D. McDonald, John Burke, John L. Bethune, M.D., Lachlan G. Campbell.

Co. OF YARMOUTH.—J. W. H. Rowley, Thomas B. Flint, Nathan Hilton, Thos B. Crosby, George Bingay, J. W. H. Rowley. *Argyle*—John Bourque, Enos Gardner, Jas M. Lent.

PICKFORD & BLACK, Oakum, Tar, Pitch.

DOMINION OFFICERS.

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT—NOVA SCOTIA BRANCH.

Includes Audit Office, Assistant Receiver General's Office, and Savings' Bank.

AUDITOR'S OFFICE.—Auditor, Sydenham Howe. Accountant, Robert Stather. Clerk, J. P. Dillon

ASSISTANT RECEIVER GENERAL'S OFFICE.—Assistant Receiver General, J. R. Wallace. Accountant, Lewis Parker. Messenger, Mich Austin.

For sale by H. H. FULLER & CO., head of Power's Wharf.

[1881]

ALMANACK.

109

Halifax Post Office.

Post Master, (\$2,400) H. W. Blackadar. Assistant Postmaster, (\$1,200) F. V. Tremaine. Clerks, Thos. W. DeWolfe, Arthur H. Cunningham, Wm. H. Chamberlain, T. G. Creighton, T. W. Casey, Joseph O'Brien, John O'Toole, W. V. Smith, David O'Brien, Patk. Mulcahy, C. D. Fraser, C. M. R. Lownds, L. W. Travis, F. J. Power, William Parker, Edward Delaney, Chris. Woods, Jas. A. Mansfield, A. C. Crowe, W. H. Walker. Newspaper Sorter, John Wood. Letter Carriers, S. Saunders, (Superintendent); J. Fitzgerald, John Wilson, Edw. Carroll, H. G. Laurillard, J. Mahar, J. O'Malley, P. Mullaney, Robt. Myers, Neil Brodie. Box Collectors, J. J. Mulcahy, John Hosterman. Messenger, D. Silverthorne.

MAILS.	CLOSE.	ARRIVE.
Northern —(By Intercolonial Railway.) Counties of Cumberland and Colchester, and Eastern Hants; and places in Halifax along the line of Intercolonial Railway.....		
Truro, Amherst, Acadia Mines, Shubenacadie and Bedford.....	Daily, Sundays ex.	Daily, Sundays ex.
Musquodoboit, via Shubenacadie....	Semi-daily Sun. ex. Tues., Thurs., Sat.	Semi-daily, Sun. ex. Mon., Wed., Fri.
Eastern —(By Pictou Branch.) Counties of Pictou, Antigonish, and Guysboro'; and Island of Cape Breton.....		
Pictou (town) and New Glasgow....	Daily, Sundays ex. Semi-daily, Sun. ex.	Daily, Sundays ex. Semi-daily, Sun. ex.
Eastern Shore —(by Coach.) Musquodoboit Harbor, Tangier, Sheet Harbor, Marie Joseph, &c.....		
	Mon., Wed., Fri.	Tues., Thurs., Sat.
Western —(By W. & A. Railway.) Counties of Yarmouth, Digby, Annapolis, and Kings, and Western Hants.....		
Ellershouse, Newport Station, Windsor, Hantsport, Wolfville & Kentville	Daily, Sundays ex. Semi-daily, Sun. ex.	Daily, Sundays ex. Semi-daily, Sun. ex.
Western Shore —(By Coach.) Counties of Lunenburg, Queens, and Shelburne, and settlements at head of N. W. Arm and St. Margaret's Bay (Co. of Halifax).....		
	Daily, Sundays ex.	Daily, Sundays ex.
New Brunswick	Semi-daily, Sun. ex.	Daily, Sundays ex.
Ontario, Quebec, Manitoba, and British Columbia	Daily, Sundays ex.	Daily, Sundays ex.
Magdalen Islands via Pictou	Weekly until navigation closes.	Weekly until close of navigation.
P. E. Island via Pictou and Ch'town. via Shediac.....	Mo. We. Th. and Sat. Mon. and Thurs.	Mon. Wed. Thurs. Sa. Mon. and Thurs.
Newfoundland — By Allan Line of Steamers.....		
By Cromwell Line of Steamers.....	Fortnightly. Three times p. month	Fortnightly. Three times p. month
St. Pierre et Miquelon	Every alternate Monday after arrival of English mail.	Fortnightly, days uncertain.

PICKFORD & BLACK, Importers Cotton Net Twine.

A choice assortment of Ladies' Misses' and Children's Walking Shoes and Slippers, at ROBERTSON'S, 147 ARCADE.

nts,

[1881

antant), A. C.

M. Rudolph.
Schrau.
Townshend.
Tremain.
Thail.
Campbell.
Atwood.
ish.
ow.
Jones.
rien.
ood.

NEW BRUNS.

liam Compton,

N. Wickwire,
Port Warden,
ood. Shipping

bert P. Grant,
stage Authority,
gor, Alexander
r, John Gunn.
livray, M. D.
ter, Robert B.

ssy.

ANADA.

ANADA.

N.

i. Asst. P. O.
e, T. Southall,
Resident Office

McN. Gabriel,
ly, S. Hall, G.

Enquiries for Prices will receive every attention,

110

FELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881]

MAILS.	CLOSE.	ARRIVE.
<i>Bermuda, W. Indies, & British Guiana</i>		
By Cunard Packet direct.....	Monthly.	Monthly.
By Ships of War.....	As opportunity offers.	Uncertain.
Via the United States.....	Daily, Sundays ex.	Days uncertain.
<i>The United States—</i>		
Via St. John, N. B.....	Daily, Sundays ex.	Daily, Sundays ex.
<i>Mexico, Central America, and Atlantic Coast of South America, via New York.....</i>	Daily, Sundays ex.	Days uncertain.
<i>Pacific Coast of South America, China, Japan, India, Australia, New Zealand, via San Francisco.....</i>	Daily, Sundays ex.	Days uncertain.
<i>Great Britain and Ireland—</i>		
Via Rimouski, by Canadian Packet..	Friday.	Weekly, day uncert.
Via New York.....	Monday.	Uncertain.
<i>British Colonies and Foreign Countries by way of England—</i>		
Via Rimouski, by Canadian packet...	See Great Britain & Ireland above.	See Great Britain & Ireland above.
Via New York.....		

Letters intended for Registration must be posted half an hour previous to the closing of the Mail by which they are to be forwarded, and both the Postage and the Registration Fee must be prepaid. Registration closes finally at 7.30 p.m.

Money Orders issued and paid from 10 a.m., to 4 p.m.

STREET LETTER BOXES.

The location of the Street Letter Boxes is as follows:—Foot of Salter and Lower Water Streets, Corner of Morris and Pleasant Streets, Foot of Green and Pleasant Streets, Corner of South Park and Victoria Road, Foot of Birmingham and Morris Streets, Corner Spring Garden Road and South Park Street, Corner of Pleasant Street and Spring Garden Road, Corner of Sackville and Barrington Streets, Corner of Argyle and Buckingham Streets, Foot of Cogswell and Brunswick Streets, Corner of Cogswell and North Park Street, Corner of Cunard and Moren Street, Corner of Gottingen and Cornwallis Streets, Corner of Gottingen and North Streets, Corner of Gerrish and Brunswick Streets, Foot of Arts Lane and Upper Water Street, Foot of Cornwallis and Upper Water Streets, Foot of Jacob Street, North Street Railway Station.

HALIFAX LETTER CARRIERS' DELIVERY.

The Delivery of Letters by Carriers is as follows: in the business portions of the city. *Three* deliveries daily, Sundays excepted, commencing at 8 a.m., 12.0 p.m., and 3.30 p.m.; in the northern portion of the city, beyond Gerrish (north), and in western portion beyond North Park, *Two* deliveries daily, Sundays excepted, commencing at 8 a.m., and 4.15 p.m.; in the southern portion of the city, *Three* deliveries daily, Sundays excepted, commencing at 8 a.m., 12.30 p.m., and 4.15 p.m.; and in the Northern, Southern, and Western Suburbs, and Richmond, *One* delivery daily, Sundays excepted, commencing at 8 a.m.

A. M. BELL, Agent for Jos. Warner & Son's Celebrated Fish Hooks—Head of Bennett's Wharf.

H. H. I

[1881]

Letters for the to within 15 min Letters and which to be deli Change of Re in writing. The public ar of which will res No person ne matter left at th

Mails sent to Three Mile Hor to the Four Mile Mails sent to 4.50 p.m. The rate of p Mile House and stamp compulso

The followin Nova Scotia, vi POST OFFICES,

Ardia Mines Advocate Harbor Amherst Annapolis Antigonish Arichat Athol Avonport Stat'n, Ayloford Baddeck Barrington Bear River W. S. Beaver River Cor. Berwick Big Bras' dor, Boularderie Boniston Bridgetown Brookfield, (Col) Caledonia Corner Canning Canso Cape George Cape Sable Island Chester Christmas Island, Clementsport Clyde River Cow Bay,

Counters and Printing of all kinds executed promptly by N. S. PRINTING CO.

attention,

H. H. FULLER & CO., head of Power's Wharf.

[1881]

ALMANACK.

111

ARRIVE.

Monthly.
Jocertain.
Days uncertain.

Daily, Sundays ex.

Days uncertain.

Days uncertain.

Weekly, day uncertain.
Uncertain.

From Great Britain &
Ireland above.

Half an hour pre-
forwarded, and
repaid. Regis-
tration.

Foot of Salter
pleasant Streets,
York and Victoria
Spring Garden
et and Spring
cets, Corner of
and Brunswick
rner of Canard
Streets, Corner
and Brunswick
et of Cornwallis
Street Railway

in the business
excepted, com-
mon portion
beyond
commencing at
to city, Three
p.m., 12.30 p.m.,
stern Suburbs,
commencing at

CONTENTS OF THE ALMANACK OF THE KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, 1881, PUBLISHED BY H. H. FULLER & CO., 111, POWER'S WHARF, LONDON.

Letters for these deliveries will be received at the General Office up to within 15 minutes of the commencement of each delivery.

Letters and Papers should be addressed to Street and Number at which to be delivered.

Change of Residence should be promptly notified to the Postmaster in writing.

The public are requested to adopt the house door letter-boxes, the use of which will result in greatly increased rapidity in the delivery of letters.

No person need call at the office for letters, for all may have mail matter left at their residences regularly, without risk or charge.

HALIFAX SUBURBS AND DARTMOUTH.

Mails sent to Dutch Village daily, closing at 6 o'clock a.m. To the Three Mile House on Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays, and daily to the Four Mile House, at 6.30 a.m.

Mails sent to Dartmouth three times per day at 6.35 a.m., 12.3 p.m., and 4.50 p.m.

The rate of postage on letters to Richmond, Dutch Village, Three Mile House and Dartmouth is one cent per ½ oz. Pre-payment by stamp compulsory.

COUNTRY POST OFFICES.

The following is a list of the principal regular Post Offices, in Nova Scotia, viz.:

POST OFFICES.	POST MASTERS.	POST OFFICES.	POST MASTERS.
<i>Acadia Mines</i>	K. M. Solomon.	<i>Cross Roads</i>	HarKinsman Sweet.
<i>Advocate Harbor</i>	Nathan B. Morris.	<i>Dartmouth</i>	John E. Leadley.
<i>Amherst</i>	Amos Purdy.	<i>Digby</i>	George P. Burton.
<i>Annapolis</i>	Harris Von Blarcom.	<i>Durham</i>	John McCoul.
<i>Antigonish</i>	H. P. Hill.	<i>East Bay</i>	Hugh McDonald.
<i>Arichat</i>	Wm. G. Ballam.	<i>Economy</i>	W. A. Fulmer,
<i>Athol</i>	F. A. Donkin.	<i>Ellershouse</i>	J. Johnson.
<i>Avonport Stat'n</i>	J. B. Newcomb.	<i>Elmsdale</i>	Hugh McIntosh.
<i>Aylesford</i>	T. R. Harris.	<i>Enfield</i>	H. F. Donaldson.
<i>Baddeck</i>	Robt. Elmsley.	<i>Englishtown</i>	J. McLean.
<i>Barrington</i>	R. H. Crowell.	<i>Five Islands</i>	Andrew K. Graham.
<i>Beaver River W. S.V.</i>	T. Hardwick.	<i>Folly Village</i>	D. F. Layton.
<i>Beaver River Cor.</i>	Mrs. L. Raymond.	<i>French Village</i>	J. L. Brine.
<i>Berwick</i>	E. C. Foster.	<i>Gay's River</i>	M. Frame.
<i>Big Bras'dor</i>	Jno. A. Fraser.	<i>Glenelg</i>	Matthew Archibald.
<i>Boylston</i>	Alex. Munro.	<i>Glengarry Sta'n</i>	Robt. Sutherland.
<i>Bridgetown</i>	J. E. Atwater.	<i>Goldenville</i>	Neil McQuarrie.
<i>Bridgewater</i>	Enoch Dodge, Jr.	<i>Goose River</i>	G. B. Hurter, Sr.
<i>Brookfield (Col)</i>	James Graham.	<i>Granville Ferry</i>	Hugh M. Irving.
<i>Caledonia Corner</i>	George Middlemas.	<i>Grand Pré</i>	J. N. Borden.
<i>Canning</i>	J. W. Borden.	<i>Grand Narrows</i>	S. McNeil.
<i>Canzo</i>	James Tate.	<i>Great Village</i>	Robert Dill.
<i>Cape George</i>	Robt. McDonald.	<i>Greenville Sta'n</i>	J. S. Forschner.
<i>Cape Sable Island</i>	Isaac Kinney.	<i>Guy'sborough</i>	E. J. Cunningham.
<i>Charter</i>	Miss Vict. Church.	<i>Hantsport</i>	Wm. Davison.
<i>Christmas Island</i>	James McDougall.	<i>Har. ou Bouche</i>	Edward Corbett.
<i>Clementsport</i>	James P. Roop.	<i>Hebron</i>	Charles Cahon.
<i>Clyde River</i>	Geo Thomson.	<i>Hopewell</i>	John Gunn.
<i>Cove Bay</i>	Rodk. McKenzie.	<i>Isaac's Harbor</i>	Alex McMillan, Jr.
		<i>Kentville</i>	W. M. Carruthers.

PICKFORD & BLACK, 31 Upper Water Street, HALIFAX.

[188]

POST OFFICES.	POST MASTERS.	POST OFFICES.	POST MASTERS.
Kennetcook	I. S. Sandford.	Port Hood	Angus McDonald.
Kingsport	Geo. Wm. Martin.	Port Moberly	Freeman Colchon.
Kington Station	A. C. VanBuskirk.	Port Melgrave	Mrs. H. Trites.
Laurencetown	John W. James.	Port Williams	Albert Chase.
Lingan	Ronald McDonald.	" Station,	Fred. E. Forsyth.
Little Bras d'Or	John H. Christie.	Pugwash,	Levi Borden.
Little Glace Bay	John J. McDonald.	River Bourgeois,	Geo. H. Bissett.
Liverpool	Alex. Cowie	St. John's,	John D. Gould.
Lockport	Ross Hammond.	St. Philip	Mrs. Grace Phillips.
Long Island	Jas. W. Eldridge.	Standy Cove	John Morehouse.
Lower L'Ardoise	Jos. Matheson.	Sheel Harbor	W. Hall.
Lower Steviacke	Frs H. Holdsworth.	Sherburne	Chas. B. Kelley.
Lunenburg	Mrs. A. M. Rudolf	Sherbrooke	Jas. H. McDonald.
Mabou	H. McDonald.	Shinimicus Bridge	John Brander.
Maccan	Robert D. Ronch.	Shubenacadie	Andrew Kirkpatrick.
Mahone Bay	H. Schnare.	Spring Hill Mines	Nathan Ross.
Meiland, (Hants)	Alex. Roy.	St. Andrews, (Ant.)	D. Chisholm.
Margaree Forks,	J. F. Lawrence.	St. Mary's Bay	Edw. Everett.
Margaree Harbor	Colin Gillis.	St. Peters	Rouk. G. Morrison.
Margaretville	T. A. Margeson.	Stellarton	H. McKenzie.
Melrose	James Stewart.	Sidney	Alex. Matheson.
Middleton	John Guillian.	Sidney Mines	Miss H. K. Rigby.
Mill Village	H. Mack	St. Anger	M. Forrest.
Milton, (Queens)	Edw. Kempton.	St. John's	Robert Macdonald.
Minidua	Gilbert Seaman.	Tranville	Placide Delveux.
Mount Uniacke	Richard McLearn.	Truro	Wm. McCully.
Musquodoe's Mid.	Robt. Kaulbach.	Tusket	J. M. Lent.
" Upper, J. S. Stewart.		Upp Steviacke	Francis Cox.
W. New Annan, Wellington Blair.		Wallace	B. S. Seaman.
New Campbellton	Chas. L. Campbell.	Waldville	J. P. Pimeo.
New Glasgow	Wm. Fraser.	Walton	John McDonald.
New Ross "	John Pratt.	Waverly	John Lingley.
Newport	Jas. F. Cochran.	West Bay	James McDonald.
Newport Landing, J. W. Allison.		" River	Wm. Munro.
" Station	J. L. Sweet.	" Station, Wm. S. Graham.	
North Sydney	Wm. Forbes.	Wentworth St.	H. Livingstone.
Nos. "	Orlando O'Brien.	Westport	Benj. H. Buggles.
North W. Arm	Geo. E. Ball.	Westville	Duncan Balfour.
Oxford	Chas. S. Smith.	West Yarmouth	C. D. Jones.
Parraboe	Wm. W. Jenks.	" Bridge	George J. Hoyt.
Paradise Lane	John F. Morse.	Whycocomagh,	Mrs. C. McDonald.
Pictou	Edmund McPhail.	Wilmot,	F. Cummings.
Prince Harbor	Jonathan Hartley.	Windsor,	Peter S. Buraham.
Port Hastings	Jas. G. McKeen.	Wolville,	George V. Rand.
Port Hawkesbury,	Angus Grant.	Yarmouth,	A. J. Hood.

The Halifax Post Office, and the Offices in the above list marked in italics, are Money Order Offices, and are authorized to issue Orders payable at any Money Order Office in the Dominion of Canada, Newfoundland, the United Kingdom or British India.

In addition to the above, there are upwards of eight hundred minor Post Offices, and Way or Sub-Post Offices in the different Counties of the Province.

18817

Postage St

The stamp
the following
6 c., 10 c., 15
Post Cards
address in C
rate of \$1.25
for transmiss
Miquelon, an

To places v
Letters paid 1
letters will be
On letters p
as Local or
all cases prep
Re-directed
if not taken f
delivery, but
become subje
be sent to the

Newspaper
be sent by P
rate of 1 cent
Transient
will be sent n
by postage st
ounce may be

Periodicals
and Newspapers
Maps, Prints
Cuttings, Roofs
or samples of
To any place
lars, Music, e
Prepayment
pulsory.

To any place
prepaid. Payment
addressed to
limited to 21

To places v
5 cents each p

Guns, Powder, Shot, Caps, Flasks, &c.—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Postage Stamps, Post Cards, etc., issued by the Canadian P. O. Department.

The stamps issued by the Canadian Post Office Department, are of the following denominations, viz.: postage stamps, 1 c., 1 c., 2 c., 3 c., 6 c., 10 c., 12½ c. and 15 c.; registered letter stamps, 2 c. and 5 c.

Post Cards are issued at one cent each, and may be sent to any address in Canada or United States. Post Bonds are for sale at the rate of \$1.25 per hundred. Post cards are also issued at two cents each for transmission to the United Kingdom, Newfoundland, St. Pierre et Miquelon, and certain foreign countries.

Rates of Postage within the Dominion.

LETTERS.

To places within the Dominion of Canada, 3 cents per half oz. each. Letters paid less than one rate will not be forwarded. Other short paid letters will be taxed with double the amount of the deficient postage.

On letters posted at an Office to be delivered from it, commonly known as Local or "drop letters," the rate will be 1 cent per ½ oz.; to be in all cases prepaid by Postage Stamps affixed to such letter when posted.

Re-directed Letters will be forwarded without any additional charge if not taken from the office or if handed back at the moment of their delivery, but if taken from the office and subsequently re-posted they become subject to a new rate of postage, in default of which they will be sent to the Dead Letter Office, Ottawa.

NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS.

Newspapers and periodicals printed and published in Canada may be sent by Post from the Office of publication or news agency at the rate of 1 cent per lb., to regular subscribers or news agents in Canada.

Transient Newspapers and Periodicals addressed to places in Canada, will be sent at the rate of one cent per 4 ounces, which must be prepaid by postage stamp. Newspapers and Periodicals weighing less than one ounce may be posted singly, prepaid by postage stamp, one half ct. each.

MISCELLANEOUS MAIL MATTER.

Periodicals, Books, Pamphlets, and occasional Publications, Books and Newspaper Manuscript, Circulars, Prices Current, Hand Bills, Maps, Prints, Drawings, Engravings, Music, Packages of Seeds, Cuttings, Roots, Scions, Grafts, Botanical Specimens, etc., and patterns or samples of merchandise.

To any place in Canada, 1 cent per 4 oz. each packet, Books, Circulars, Music, etc., must be put up open at both ends.

Prepayment of Matter of the above description is in all cases compulsory.

PARCELS.

To any place within the Dominion 6 cents per 4 ozs., which must be prepaid. Parcels must not exceed 5 lbs. in weight, excepting those addressed to British Columbia or Manitoba, the weight of which is limited to 2 lbs. 3 oz.

REGISTRATION FEE.

To places within the Dominion, 2 cents each letter or post card, and 5 cents each parcel or packet of sample.

POST MASTERS.
Angus McDonald.
Freeman Cohoon.
Mrs. H. Trites.
Albert Chase.
Fred. E. Forsyth.
Ari Borden.
Geo. H. Bissett.
John D. Gould.
Mrs. Grace Phillips.
Wm. H. Morehouse.
V. Hall.
Chas. B. Kelley.
As. H. McDonald.
John Brander.
Andrew Kirkpatrick.
Nathan Ross.
D. Chisholm.
J.W. Everett.
Jock. G. Morrison.
I. McKenzie.
Alex. Matheson.
Bess H. K. Highy.
M. Forrest.
Robert Purvis.
Acadie Delort.
Wm. McCully.
M. Lent.
Francis Cox.
S. Seaman.
P. Pincio.
John McCallough.
John Lingley.
James McDonald.
Wm. Manro.
Wm. S. Graham.
H. Livingstone.
Enj. H. Ruggles.
uncan Balfour.
D. Jones.
George J. Hoyt.
rs. C. McDonald.
Comminger.
ter S. Burham.
George V. Rand.
J. Hood.

re list marked in
to issue Orders
of Canada, New-

hundred minor
rent Counties of

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY JAMES L. LEE, 117 AFRICA STREET, HALIFAX, N. S.

PICKFORD & BLACK, London, E.C. 4.

CO

Grindstones, Scythe Stones, Rakes, Forks, etc.—A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

18817

Chili, via New York
Fiji Islands, via San Francisco
Hong Kong
London
Mexico, via New York
Newfoundland
Panama, via New York
Sandwich Islands, via New York
Sierra Leone
United States.....
Wages
Bahamas, via New York
Cuba, via New York
French possessions,
Jamaica, via New York
Hayti and San Domingo
Porto Rico, via New York
St. John, St. Thomas
Direct mail, via New York
St. John, St. Thomas
Trinidad, via New York
Guiana-British, French

Laeeward Islands (Aruba, Curacao, Bonaire)
rat, Nevis, St. Kitts
do, via New York
Netherlands do, via New York
Other places in West Indies

On Books and Documents the rate of postage and other Documentary 2 oz. or fractional 2 oz. or fractional

On Books and
the postage is 2c.
5c. for the first 2 c
Samples and Patten

The limit of weight
Documents &c.,
avoirs du poids, and the

* Letters for India marked "via Brindisi," 15 cents per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., and newspapers 6 cents each.

[1881]

1881

ALMANACK.

115

ed correspon-

portions of
ies.

Book Packets,
Samples,
Circulars, &c.
Registration.
2 oz. cts. cts.

COUNTRIES.

	Letter Rate.	Postal Cards.	For each New envelope.	Book Packets, Samples, Circulars, &c.	Registration.
	1/2 oz.	each.	4 oz.	2 oz.	
Chili, via New York.....	20	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.
Fiji Islands, via San Francisco.....	7	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.
Java.....	10	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.
Monte Video.....	27	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.
Mexico, via New York.....	10	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.
Newfoundland.....	5	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.
Panama, via New York.....	10	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.
Sandwich Islands, via San Francisco.....	8	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.
Sierra Leone.....	10	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.
United States.....	3	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.
WEST INDIES.					
Bahamas, via New York.....	5	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.
" via Halifax.....	10	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.
Cuba, via New York.....	5	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.
" via Halifax.....	10	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.
French possessions, by all routes.....	10	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.
Jamaica, via New York direct mail.....	5	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.
" via Halifax.....	10	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.
Haiti and San Domingo, via N. Y. direct mail.....	7	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.
" via Halifax.....	10	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.
Porto Rico, via New York.....	5	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.
" via Halifax.....	10	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.
St. John, St. Thomas and St. Croix, (Danish) direct mail, via New York.....	5	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.
St. John, St. Thomas and St. Croix, (Danish) via Halifax or via New York and Havana.....	10	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.
Trinidad via New York.....	10	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.
" via Halifax.....	10	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.
Guiana—British, French & Dutch via N. York " via Halifax.....	10	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.
Leeward Islands (Antigua, Dominica, Monserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, Tortola) via New York.....	5	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.
do. via Halifax.....	10	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.
Netherlands do. via Halifax.....	10	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.
Other places in West Indies, via New York.....	15	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.
" via Halifax.....	10	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.

List 1.

On Books and Printed Matter generally, NEWSPAPERS EXCEPTED, the rate of postage is 1c. per 2 oz.; and on Commercial Papers, Legal and other Documents, &c., 5c. for the first 2 oz., and 1c. for each additional 2 oz. or fraction thereof.

On Samples and Patterns the postage is 2c. for the first 2 oz. and 1c. for every additional weight of 2 oz. or fraction thereon.

List 2.

On Books and Printed Matter generally, NEWSPAPERS EXCEPTED, the postage is 2c. per 2 oz.; and on Commercial Papers the postage is 5c. for the first 2 oz., and 2c. for every additional weight of 2 oz. On Samples and Patterns the postage is 2c. per 2 oz. or fraction thereof.

List 3.

The limit of weight of Books, Printed Matter, Commercial Papers, Documents &c., AS WELL AS FOR NEWSPAPERS, is 4 lbs. 6 oz. avoirdupois, and the limit of size 24 inches in length by 12 inches in

PICKFORD & BLACK, WHITE LEAD, LINED OIL.

ed newspapers

American Chopping Axes, best makers,

116

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881]

breadth or depth. The limit of weight for Samples and Patterns is 8 oz., and the limit of size 8 inches in length, 4 inches in breadth, and 2 inches in depth. These apply to all Postal Union destinations. The limit of weight, however, for Book Packets, &c., to the United Kingdom is 5 lbs. Matter exceeding the limit of weight cannot be forwarded.

It will be observed that all classes of matter can be registered to the United States and all Countries named in Lists I. and II.

Letters containing coin or jewelry addressed to the United Kingdom or Foreign Countries (except the United States) will not be forwarded to their destination, but will be sent to the Dead Letter Office, Ottawa.

Newspapers and periodicals printed and published in Canada may be sent by post from the office of publication or news agency, at the rate of 1 cent per lb. to regular subscribers or news agents in Newfoundland, the United Kingdom, or the United States.

Further information in regard to the rates of postage to British Colonies and foreign countries, via England, or the United States, inland and foreign mail connections, the rules governing letters, newspapers, books, periodicals, samples and parcel post, and the transmission of post cards, ships letters, dead letters, franking and free matter, &c., may be obtained at any Post Office.

Commission on Money Orders.

On orders payable in Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, Ontario, Quebec, Manitoba, or British Columbia:

Not exceeding		\$4	.....	2 cents.
Over	\$4	"	"	\$10
"	10	"	"	20
"	20	"	"	40
"	40	"	"	60
"	60	"	"	80
"	80	"	"	100

No single order, payable in the Dominion, can be granted for more than \$100.

On Orders payable in Newfoundland:

Not exceeding		£5 stg.	.....	25 cents.
Over	£5 stg.	"	"	10 "
"	10 "	"	"	15 "
"	15 "	"	"	20 "

No single order on Newfoundland can be granted for more than £20 stg.

On orders payable in the United Kingdom:

Not exceeding		£2.10s. stg.	.....	20 cents.
Over	£2.10 stg.	"	"	5 "
"	5 "	"	"	7.10 "
"	7.10 "	"	"	10 "

No single order on the United Kingdom can be granted for more than £10 stg.

On orders payable in British India:

Not exceeding		£2 stg.	.....	30 cents.
Over	£2 stg.	"	"	5 "
"	5 "	"	"	7 "
"	7 "	"	"	10 "

A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax—Importer Saddlers Supplies.

At H. H.

[1881]

No single order
£10 stg.

Over \$

No single order
\$30.

Full information
Money Order 1

RAILWAY

The Intercolonial
N. B.; and by
Railway to Mon
by a branch line
Chief Superintendent
follows:—

NOVA SCOTIA

Halifax
Four Mile House
Bedford
Rocky Lake
Windsor Junction
Wellington
Grand Lake
Dakfield
Enfield
Elmsdale
Milford
Shubenacadie
Stewiacke
Pollybog
Brookfield
Johnston
Truro
Isigonish
Debert
Londonderry
Folkeigh Lake
Wentworth
Greenville
Thomson
Oxford
River Philip
Salt Springs
Springhill

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

1881

ALMANACK.

117

No single order on British India can be granted for more than £10 stg.

On Orders payable in the United States:

Over \$10	Not exceeding \$10	10 cents.
" 20	" 20	" 20
" 30	" 30	" 30
" 40	" 40	" 40
" 50	" 50	" 50

No single order on the United States can be granted for more than \$50.

Full information in regard to Money Orders may be obtained at any Money Order Post Office.

RAILWAYS, STAGE COACHES AND STEAMERS.

The Intercolonial Railway connects Halifax, N. S., with St. John, N. B.; and by Moncton and Point Levi with the Grand Trunk Railway to Montreal, and the whole Railway system of Canada; and by a branch line from Truro to Pictou, with the Gulf of St. Lawrence Chief Superintendent, D. Pottinger, Moncton, N. B. Has Stations as follows:—

NOVA SCOTIA.		NEW BRUNSWICK.		MONCTON TO POINT LEVI.	
	Athol	12	Rothsay	267	
	Maccan	130	Riverside	269	
Halifax	Nappan	133	Torriburn	270	
Four Mile House	Amherst	138	Brookville	272	
Bedford			Moosepath	273	
Rocky Lake			St. John	276	
Windsor Junction					
Wellington	21	Anlae	144		
Grand Lake	23	Sackville	147		
Oakfield	25	Dorchester	150		
Enfield	28	Memramcook	167	Moncton	187
Elmsdale	30	Meadow Brook	174	Berry's Mills	195
Mifford	35	Painsec Junction	179	Canaan	206
Shubenacadie	39	Humphrey	185	Coal Branch	215
Stewiacke	44	Moncton	187	Welford	224
Polybog	48	Boundary Creek	197	Ferris	235
Brookfield	53	Salisbury	200	Forest	244
Johnston	57	Pollet River	205	Barnaby River	255
Truro	61	Peticodiac	210	Chatham Junction	259
Isigonish	69	Anagance	216	Miramichi	265
Debert	73	Penobscuis	225	Beaver Brook	275
Londonderry	78	Pianweseep	229	Baritogue	286
Folleigh Lake	85	Sussex	232	Red Pine	296
Wentworth	90	Apohaqui	237	Bathurst	309
Greenville	96	Norton	243	Petite Roche	321
Thomson	103	Bloomfield	249	Belledune	329
Oxford	107	Passekeag	250	Jacquet River	338
River Philip	110	Hampton	254	New Mills	347
Salt Springs	114	Nauwigewauk	259	Chalo	353
Springhill	121	Quispansis	264	Dalhousie	363

PICKFORD & BLANCH, Colored Prints, Putty.

Firth's Octagon and Square Cast Steel.

118

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881

Campbellton	372	St. Octave	468	St. Arsene	552
Metapediae	385	St. Flavie	477	Cacouna	555
Mill Stream	395	St. Luce	485	Reviere Du Loup ..	561
Assametsquaghan..	405	Rimouski	495	Point Levi, ...	686
Causapscal	420	Bic	506		
Amqui	433	St. Fabien	515	BY GRAND TRUNK.	
Cedar Hall	441	St. Simon	525		
Sayabec	448	Trois Pistoles....	534	Montreal.....	858
Tartague	458	Isle Verte	544		

STATIONS ON THE PICTOU BRANCH.

Truro	61	West River	82	New Glasgow	104
Valley	65	Glenarry	89	Pictou Landing ..	112
Union	70	Hopewell	96	Pictou (boat).....	113
Riversdale	74	Stellarton	101		

The Intercolonial Railway connects at Pictou, (during the navigable season) with Prince Edward Island Steam Navigation Co.'s steamers for Charlottetown, Georgetown, Summerside and Shediac. Also, at St. John, by rail and steamers, with all parts of the Upper Provinces and the United States.

Routes connecting with Intercolonial Railway.

The trains of the Intercolonial Railway connect at Brookfield daily with conveyance to Upper Stewiacke; at Truro semi-weekly, with conveyance to Earlton, and tri-weekly with conveyance to Onslow; at River DeBERT daily, with coach to Folly Village and tri-weekly to Mass Town; at Londonderry Station daily, with coaches to Acadia Iron Mines and Great Village, and thence to Economy and Five Islands; at Wentworth Station daily, with coaches to Tatamagouche; at Greenville Station daily, with coach to Wallace; at Thomson's Station daily, with coach to Pugwash; at Athol daily, with coach to Parrsboro', and there tri-weekly with coach to Advocate Harbor; at Maccan daily with coach to River Hebert and Lower Cove; at Amherst tri-weekly with coach to Goose River.

The trains of the Pictou branch connect at West River Station tri-weekly, with conveyances to West River, Durham and Pictou.

SPRING HILL AND PARRSBOROUGH RAILWAY.

Connects at Spring Hill Junction with trains of the Intercolonial Railway. *Manager, J. A. Killam.* Has stations at—

Spring Hill Junction ..	0	Southampton	16
Spring Hill Mines.....	5	West Brook.....	19
Mountain Road	8	Halfway Lake.....	22
Etter Road.....	10	Lakeland	28
Maccan	13	Parrsborough.....	32

HALIFAX AND CAPE BRETON RAILWAY.

Connects at New Glasgow with trains of the Intercolonial Railway. *Manager, H. Abbott.* Has stations at—

New Glasgow.....	0	Barney's River.....	23½
Glenfalloch.....	51	Marshy Hope.....	27
Merigonishe	91	James' River.....	31½
French River.....	134	Brierly Brook.....	35½
Piedmont	18	Antigonishe	41
Avondale	22		

A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Turpentine and Lined Oil.

At H. H. F.

[1881]

ARCHIBALD's
quodobit Harbo
Beaver Harbour
Friday morning

Imia's, Porte
Ormon's, Cl
Musquodobo
Webber's, L
Ship Harbo

TATS' Stage
after the arrival
Upper Musquod
tarning on Mond

FRASER'S Mail
through tickets is
direct communication
ville and other dis

Connections are
to Country Harbo
and Port Mulgra
and Caledonia.

KIRK'S Stage
Gienelg on Mond
Cape Breton, retu
with McDonald's t

LINDSAY & Co
of Mail train from
Hawkesbury, St I
Halifax.

Connections are
which leave daily
coomagh and Bad
Forks, and Easter
Whycoomagh.

Connections are
Grandique Ferry a
conveyance to Wes
Glouce Bay, Cow B
Sydney Mines. C
Bras D'Or, Big Bra

The coach for G
mail from New G
between Guysboro'

EASTERN ROUTES.

To Tangier and Sheet Harbor.

ARCHIBALD'S Stage (carrying H. M. Mails) leaves Halifax for Musquodoboit Harbour, Jeddore, Ship Harbour, Tangier, Sheet Harbour, Beaver Harbour and Salmon River, every *Monday, Wednesday and Friday* morning at 6 o'clock; returning the intervening days.

Innis', Porter's Lake....	16½	Tangier (96)	8
Ormon's, Chezercook Rd	2	Sheet Harbour.....	18
Musquodoboit Harbour..	10	Beaver Harbour.....	10
Webber's, Lakerville	11½		
Ship Harbour.....	8		84

To Musquodoboit, &c.

TAT'S Stage (carrying H. M. Mails) leaves Shubenacadie Station after the arrival of the morning train from Halifax, for Middle and Upper Musquodoboit every *Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday*; returning on *Monday, Wednesday, and Friday*.

To Sherbrooke, Goldenville, &c.

FRASER'S Mail Coaches run from New Glasgow to Sherbrooke, daily; through tickets issued at the Railway Depot, Halifax. This route is in direct communication with the Gold Diggings at Sherbrooke, Goldenville and other districts.

Connections are made at Melrose tri-weekly with Stewart's Coaches to Country Harbor and Isaacs Harbor, Sellers' Coaches to Guysboro' and Port Mulgrave, and semi-weekly with Tays' Coaches to Glenelg and Caledonia.

Kink's Stage (carrying H. M. Mails) leaves Antigonish for Glenelg on *Monday, Wednesday and Friday*, after arrival of Mail from Cape Breton, returning same days. Connect at Upper Cross Roads with McDonald's Stages between New Glasgow and Sherbrooke.

Strait of Canso and Cape Breton.

LINDSAY & CO.'s Mail Coaches leave Antigonish daily, on arrival of Mail train from New Glasgow for Guysboro', Port Hastings, Port Hawkesbury, St. Peter's and Sydney. Through tickets can be had at Halifax.

Connections are made at Port Hastings with McNeil's Mail Coaches which leave daily for Port Hood and Mabou, and daily also for Whyocomag and Baddeck, running tri-weekly between Mabou, Margaree Forks, and Eastern Harbor, and semi-weekly between Mabou, and Whyocomag.

Connections are also made daily at Grandance with conveyance to Grandique Ferry and Arichat; at River Inhabitants' Bridge, daily with conveyance to West Bay; and at Sydney with coaches daily to Little Gince Bay, Cow Bay, Lingan, Louisburg, North Sydney, Sydney and Sydney Mines. Coaches run tri-weekly between Sydney Mines, Little Bras D'Or, Big Bras D'Or, New Campbelltown, Englishtown, Baddeck, and semi-weekly between Big Bras D'Or, Boularderie, and Baddeck.

The coach for Guysboro' leaves Antigonish daily on arrival of the mail from New Glasgow, and connects with coaches running daily between Guysboro' and Cape Canso.

[1881]

.... 552
 555
 Loup 561
 686

ID TRUNK.
 858

ow 104
 nding .. 112
 at) 118

he navigable
 o.'s steamers
 : Also, at St.
 Provinces and

way.
 okfield daily
 weekly, with
 to Onslow;
 tri-weekly to
 es to Acadia
 ny and Five
 itamagouche;
 it Thomson's
 with coach to
 Harbor; at
 ; at Amherst

r Station tri-
 oun.

ILWAY.
 Intercolonial

... 16
 ... 19
 ... 22
 ... 28
 ... 32

WAY.
 nial Railway,

.. 23½
 .. 27
 .. 31½
 .. 35½
 .. 41

American and English Safety Fuse,

120

DELCHEE'S FARMER'S

[1881

Antigonish to Sydney.		Sydney to Sydney Mines.	
Port Mulgrave.....	38	N. Sydney	12
Port Hawkesbury.....	11	Sydney Mines.....	—
St. Peter's.....	36½		20
Sydney.....	60		
	136	Port Hastings to Baddeck.	
Port Hastings to Margaree Forks.		Whyecomaugh.....	35
		Baddeck	25
Port Hood.....	28½		60
Mahou	9	Port Hawkesbury to Arichat.	
Margaree Forks.....	36	Grandance	24
	73½	Arichat	6

WINDSOR AND ANNAPOLIS RAILWAY.

Incorporated under Imperial and Provincial Charters. Connects at Windsor Junction with the Intercolonial Railway from Halifax, and runs through the Counties of Hants, Kings and Annapolis, to the town of Annapolis Royal, thence connecting with a line of steamers to St. John, N.B. during the summer months, and a daily line of mail coaches to Digby and Yarmouth.

The principal offices of the Company are at 5 and 6, Westminster Chambers, Victoria Street, London. *General Manager*, P. Innis, Kentville, Nova Scotia. *Agent at Halifax*, C. R. Barry, 126 Hollis Street. Has stations at—

Four Mile House.	4	Mount Denson... ..	51	Aylesford	88
Bodford	9	Hantsport	53	Morden Road.....	90
Rocky Lake	12	Avonport	58	Kingston	93
Windsor Junction ..	14	Horton Landing.. ..	60	Wilmot	98
Beaver Bank	17	Grand Pré	61	Middleton	102
Mount Uniacke... ..	27	Wolfville	64	Lawrencetown ..	108
Stillwater	34	Port Williams.....	66	Paradise	111
Ellershouse	37	Kentville	71	Bridgetown	116
Newport	40	Coldbrook	76	Tupperville	120
Three Mile Plains ..	43	Cambridge	78	Round Hill	124
Windsor	46	Waterville	80	Annapolis	130
Falmouth	48	Berwick	83	St. John, by Str... ..	190

At Annapolis a steamer connects with the Windsor and Annapolis Railway for Digby and St. John, N.B., and thence by rail or steamer to all parts of New Brunswick, the United States and Upper Provinces.

Routes connecting with the Windsor and Annapolis Railway.

The trains of the W. and A. Railway Company make connections at Newport Station daily with coach to Newport; at Windsor, semi-weekly, with coach to Chester; at Port Williams Station going West and Kentville going East daily with coaches to Cornwallis and Canning; at Kentville, semi-weekly, with coaches to New Ross and Chester; at Lawrencetown and Aylesford, weekly, with coaches to Bridgewater.

A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax—Paints, Oil, Glass, Putty, etc.

At H. H.

[1881]

W.
'Connects at 1
runs through th
Yarmouth. Ge
Digby
Jordan Down
Bloomfield
North Range
Plympton
Port Gilbert
Weymouth

KILCUP'S Co
napolis and Liv
Liverpool on fol
and Shelburne.
on the following

Munro's, M
McBride's, L
Smith's, Bro

COACHES, cari
port and Digby,
leave Digby on a
at Deep Brook
Bear River; and
Freeport, and We

COACHES carry
from Annapolis,
Yarmouth daily
and from Shelbur

Annapolis, b
Cleaentspor
Victoria Bri
Smith's Cov
Digby

St Mary's B
Weymouth E

Wester

BLAIR'S Coac
7 o'clock, A. M.,
Bay, Bridgewater
Connections are m
and returning wit
of St. Margaret's

KILCUP'S Coac
Village, Liverpool

[1881

1881]

ALMANACK.

121

WESTERN COUNTIES RAILWAY

Connects at Digby with steamers to Annapolis and St. John, and runs through the Counties of Digby and Yarmouth, to the town of Yarmouth. *General Superintendent, J. Brignell.* Has stations at—

Digby	0	Belliveau	26	Lake Jessie	51
Jordan Down.....	4	Church Point.....	30	Brazil Lake	54
Bloomfield	9	Little Brook	32	Green Cove	57
North Range	11	Saulnierville	34	Ohio	60
Plympton	14	Meteghan	37	Hebron	62
Port Gilbert	16	Hectanooga	46	Yarmouth	67
Weymouth	22	Norwood	49		

Annapolis to Liverpool.

KILCUP'S Coaches (carrying H. M. Mails) run daily between Annapolis and Liverpool. Leave Annapolis at 3 p. m., and arrive at Liverpool on following day in time to connect with Stages to Halifax and Shelburne. Leave Liverpool at 2 p. m., and arrive at Annapolis on the following day in time to connect with train for Halifax.

Munro's, Milford.....	14	Morton's, 12 mile house..	13
McBride's, Maidland.....	13	Liverpool	14
Smith's, Brookfield.....	14		

68

To Yarmouth via Annapolis.

COACHES, carrying H. M. mails, leave Annapolis for Clements-port and Digby, daily, on arrival of train from Halifax. Returning, leave Digby on arrival of mail from Yarmouth. Connections are made at Deep Brook daily with conveyances to and from Hillstburgh and Bear River; and at Digby daily with coaches to and from Sandy Cove, Freeport, and Westport, Briar Island.

COACHES carrying H. M. mails, leave Digby daily, on arrival of mail from Annapolis, for Weymouth, Yarmouth, &c. Returning, leave Yarmouth daily at 6 p. m. Connect at Yarmouth with coaches to and from Shelburne, &c.

Annapolis, by Rail.....	129	Sissibo.....	6
Clements-port.....	8	Bellevo's Cove.....	5
Victoria Bridge	5	Comean's, Clare.....	7
Smith's Cove.....	2	Montegan Cove.....	9
Digby	4	Beaver River	15
St Mary's Bay.....	7	Yarmouth.....	13
Weymouth Road.....	5		

217

Western Shore Route, Halifax to Yarmouth.

BLAIR'S Coaches carrying H. M. mails, leave Halifax daily at 7 o'clock, A. M., for Head of St. Margaret's Bay, Chester, Mahone Bay, Bridgewater, &c. Returning, leave Bridgewater daily at 6 a. m. Connections are made daily at Mahone Bay and Bridgewater, going and returning with coaches to and from Lunenburg, and daily at head of St. Margaret's Bay with a coach to French Village.

KILCUP'S Coaches, carrying H. M. mails, leave Bridgewater for Mills Village, Liverpool, Shelburne, &c., daily at 6 a. m. Returning, leave

Woodberry Cotton Duck, at PIERFORD & BLADES.

Horse Shoes and Horse Nails,

122

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881

Shelburne daily at 6 a. m. Connections are made daily at Liverpool with coaches to and from Milton and Port Medway; and at Head Sable River daily with a coach to and from Lockeport.

DAVISON'S Coaches, (carrying H. M. Mails), leave Shelburne for Barrington, Yasket, Yarmouth, &c., daily at 6 a. m., arriving at Yarmouth in time to connect with the stage for Digby: Returning, leaves Yarmouth, daily, at 7 a. m. Connections are made tri-weekly at Clyde River and Barrington with conveyances to various shore settlements.

Head St Margaret's Bay..	21	Port Jolly.....	5
McLean's.....	11	Sable River.....	19
Chester (45).....	13	Jordan River.....	3
Mahone Bay (65).....	29	Shelburne (141).....	7
Bridgewater.....	9	Barrington.....	29
Mill Village.....	18	Yarmouth.....	44
Liverpool (107).....	9		
Port Mouton.....	10		205

STEAMERS.

GREAT BRITAIN.—Royal Mail Steamers of the *Allan Line* leave Halifax for Queenstown every alternate Tuesday at 12 noon; and leave Liverpool *via* Queenstown for Halifax every alternate Tuesday. These steamers call at St. John's Newfoundland, both on the homeward and outward trips. S. Cunard & Co., Agents.

The packets of the *Allan Line* which carry the weekly mails between the Upper Provinces and the United Kingdom, touch at Halifax during the winter months.

BERMUDA AND WEST INDIES.—Royal Mail Steamers *Alpha*, and *Beta* (Cunard Line) leave Halifax for Bermuda and Jamaica every fourth Monday; connect at Jamaica with steamers for all parts of the West Indies, and for Panama and South America. S. Cunard & Co., Agents.

BOSTON.—Mail steamers run weekly between Portland, Boston and Halifax during the summer months. J. F. Phalen, Agent.

NEW YORK, HALIFAX AND ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND.—Steamers of the *Crownwell Line* make three trips per month between New York, Halifax and Newfoundland, carrying Her Majesty's and the United States Mails. Wood & Co., Agents.

WESTERN SHORE.—The mail steamer *Edgar Stuart*, runs weekly from Halifax to Annapolis, around the western shore, touching at Lunenburg, Liverpool, Shelburne, Yarmouth and Digby, going and returning. Connects at Yarmouth with mail steamers for St. John and Boston. F. W. Fishwick, Proprietor.

YARMOUTH, ST. JOHN, N. B., AND BOSTON, U. S.—The mail steamer *Dominion* makes weekly trips between St. John, N. B., and Boston, calling at Yarmouth and Westport, going and returning. The steamer *Edgar Stuart* connects at Yarmouth with the *Dominion*. N. K. Clements & Co., Yarmouth, Agents.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND AND CAPE BRETON.—Mail steamers ply during summer between Pictou and Charlottetown, and Pictou and Port

[1881]

Hawkesbury; thence by steam North Sydney.

ST. PIERRE runs fortnightly North Sydney, the months of the arrival of the

MAGDALEN runs weekly betw P. F. I., leaving Wednesday the to Gaspé Basin

Mail Steamers way, run tri-we Annapolis, Digb

EASTERN SMO Halifax to Charl Port Mulgrave, Halifax on Tue Proprietor.

PICTOU AND Mails, runs week Mondays after at

MARINE

NOVA SCOTIA constant. D M B

BOARD OF EXA AND MATES.—Ca G A McKenzie, C

Over

Annapolis Co, Y
Breton Co, York E
H Gass, N J Pollo
King, Digby Co,
Allan McQuarrie,
Peter S Burnham,
King's Co, J E Sta
Co, Duncan G Mel
T N Sellen, Rich
Co, Wm John Me
Yarmouth Co, Enc

A. M. DELL, head of Donnelly's Wharf, Hunt's Axes, Broad's Axes.

ly at Liverpool
at Head Sable

Shelburne for
arriving at Yar-
moung, leaves
weekly at Clyde
settlements.

5
19
3
7
29
44
205

Line leave
noon; and leave
uesday. These
homeward and

r mails between
Halifax during

ers Alpha, and
Jamaica every
or all parts of
a. S. Comar

rd, Boston and
mt.

ND.—Steamer
cen New York,
nd the United

ms weekly from
nt Lunenburg,
turning. Cou-
boston. F.W.

S.—The mail
bn, N. B.; and
turning. The
Dominion. N.

f steamers ply
Pictou and Port

Hawkesbury; from Port Hawkesbury by stage to West Bay, and
thence by steamer to Grand Narrows, Baddeck, New Campbelltown,
North Sydney, and Sydney.

ST. PIERRE ET MIQUELON.—The mail steamer *George Shattuck*
runs fortnightly between Halifax and St. Pierre et Miquelon, calling at
North Sydney, leaving Halifax every alternate Monday, except during
the months of January, February, March and April, when she awaits
the arrival of the English Mails. F. D. Corbett & Co., Agent.

MAGDALEN ISLANDS.—The steamer *Scud*, carrying H. M. Mails,
runs weekly between Pictou and the Magdalen Islands, via Georgetown,
P. E. I., leaving Pictou every alternate Wednesday. On every fourth
Wednesday the steamer's trip is extended beyond the Magdalen Islands
to Gaspé Basin or Pierce and back.

Mail Steamers in connection with the Windsor and Annapolis Rail-
way, run tri-weekly in summer and semi-weekly in winter, between
Annapolis, Digby, and St. John.

EASTERN SHORE.—The mail steamer *M. A. Starr* runs weekly from
Halifax to Charlottetown, calling at Canso, Arichat, Port Hawkesbury,
Port Mulgrave, Port Hastings, and Bayfield, (for Antigonish). Leaves
Halifax on Tuesdays, and P. E. I. on Thursdays. F. W. Fishwick,
Proprietor.

PICTOU AND PORT HOOD.—The steamer *Scud*, carrying H. M.
Mails, runs weekly between Pictou and Port Hood, leaving Pictou on
Mondays after arrival of last train from Halifax.

MARINE & FISHERIES DEPARTMENT.

NOVA SCOTIA BRANCH—H W Johnston, Agent. Henry Dolby, Ac-
countant. D M Browne, R N, Inspector of Light Houses.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS FOR GRANTING CERTIFICATES TO MASTERS
AND MATES.—Capt P A Scott, R N, Chairman. *Halifax Board*, Capt
G A McKenzie, Capt David Hunter. Clerk, E. A. Tallach.

Overseers of Fisheries in Nova Scotia.

Inspector, W H Rogers, Amherst.

Annapolis Co, W T. Carty. Antigonish Co, John McDonald. Cape
Breton Co, York Barrington, Francis Quinan. Colchester Co, Henry Blair,
H Gass, N J Pollock, J W Davidson. Cumberland Co, N B Blair, James
King. Digby Co, James H Marchouss. Guysboro' Co, James A Tory,
Allan McQuarrie. Halifax Co, Wm Anderson, John Fitzgerald. Hants Co,
Peter S Burnham, Tim B O'Brien. Inverness Co, Peter Condy, D F McLean.
King's Co, J E Starr. Lunenburg Co, Geo Redden, Henry S Jost. Pictou
Co, Duncan G McDonald, Chas Henry, A C Pritchard. Queen's Co, Saml
T N Sellen. Richmond Co, Duncan Cameron, James Marmann. Shelburne
Co, Wm John McGill. Victoria Co, Donald McRae, Jr, J. W. Burke.
Yarmouth Co, Enos Gardner.

LIGHT HOUSES.

On the Coasts of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.

GEORGE'S ISLAND, west side of Island, Halifax Harbor, lat $44^{\circ} 38' 30''$ N., lon $63^{\circ} 33' 20''$ W., two fixed white catoptric lights, vertical, 20 feet apart, 50 and 30 feet high, drab square building, 21 feet high. Lights show seaward on the S., and into harbor on N. side; on W. side the upper light only can be seen. Vessels going into Halifax Harbor, passing Meagher's Beach, will keep the light on starboard bow. The light is for the purpose of guiding vessels in and out of the Harbor, through the channel west of the Island. Lighted 1878. These lights open to westward of Meagher's Beach, clear the westward of Thrum Cap Shoal.

EAST FROM HALIFAX.

MEAGHER BEACH, Sherbrook Tower, east side of entrance to Halifax harbor, lat $44^{\circ} 36' N.$, lon $63^{\circ} 31' 50'' W.$, fixed white catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 58 feet high, building white, with red roof, granite, height 43 feet. Lighted 1818. When Sambro light bears W. S. W., this light should not be brought to the westward of north, which clears the Thrum Cap Shoal. A fog bell here, strike 7 times in each minute.

DEVIL'S ISLAND, on south point of Island, at the eastern entrance to Halifax harbor, two fixed white catoptric lights, horizontally, E. & N., and W. & S., 175 yards apart, visible 13 miles, the light E. 53 feet high, W. light 53 feet, both buildings white, octagonal, wood, height E. 53 feet, lighted 1877, W. 45 feet, lighted 1852, lat $44^{\circ} 34' 50'' N.$, lon $63^{\circ} 27' 18'' W.$ The eastern light opens to the southward of western, clears to southward of the Thrum Cap Shoal. Pilots are stationed here.

EGG ISLAND, centre of Island, lat $44^{\circ} 39' 50'' N.$, lon $62^{\circ} 51' 32'' W.$, catoptric light, alternate red and white, revolving every minute, visible 15 miles, 80 feet high, octagonal building, black and white vertical stripes on seaward side, height 45 feet. Visible around horizon. Lighted 1855.

POPE'S HARBOUR, on west point of Harbour Island, lat $44^{\circ} 47' 40'' N.$, lon $62^{\circ} 38' 50'' W.$, fixed red light, catoptric, visible 8 miles, 45 feet high, tower white, square, wood, with dwelling attached, height 37 feet. Lighted 1877.

SHEET ROCK, at the entrance to Sheet Harbor, lat $44^{\circ} 49' 55'' N.$, lon $62^{\circ} 20' 40'' W.$, revolving red light every 40 seconds, visible ten miles. White, square, wood, with dwelling attached. 75 feet above high water mark.

BEAVER ISLAND, S. E. part of East Beaver, or William Island, lat $44^{\circ} 48' 10'' N.$, lon $62^{\circ} 20' 30'' W.$, white catoptric light, revolving every 2 minutes, visible 13 miles, 70 feet high, white building with two black balls to seaward, S. S. W., 35 feet high. Lighted 1840. On dwelling.

LISCOMB, on island, lat $44^{\circ} 59' 30'' N.$, lon $61^{\circ} 57' 50'' W.$, red and white catoptric light, alternating every two minutes, visible 15 miles, 64 feet high, white square wooden building, height 28 feet. Lighted 1872.

WEDGE ISLAND, mouth of St. Mary's River, lat $45^{\circ} 0' 25''$, long $61^{\circ} 52' 35''$, in course of erection.

HOLY POINT, west side of entrance to Isasse's Harbour, lat $43^{\circ} 16' 18'' N.$, lon $61^{\circ} 39' W.$, two fixed white catoptric lights vertically, 20 feet apart, visible 9 miles, 80 feet high, square white building, 20 feet high. Lighted 1874.

COUNTRY HA N., lon $61^{\circ} 32' 31$ feet high, wh Coast light, an Harbours.

TOLENT, ON, Guysboro' Coun light, red to sea Harbor, visible stripes, top of la feet, tower 36 fe

THURGE, TOR. White Tower, Ge $61^{\circ} 2' 40'' W.$ water mark, and is a wooden and from base of Qui This light is the order to point on is observed wher all other points c Wreckhead Islan

WHITEHEAD 1 $45^{\circ} 12' N.$, lon 6 seconds, visible 1 high, octagonal 1 the eclipses; 10 s

CARRO CAPE, $60^{\circ} 58' 30'' W.$, 35 feet apart, upy high, octagonal 3 60 feet. Lighted light-house, in th Bell Buoy at the

CARRO HARBO W., fixed red cat wooden building,

GUYSBORO' H Bay, lat $45^{\circ} 22' 5$ visible 8 miles, 30 Lighted 1864.

SANDS POINT, $61^{\circ} 14' 40'' W.$, visible 8 miles, ea black diamond. 1

POINT TUPPER, lon $61^{\circ} 22' W.$, si square building, h tervention of the that direction.

CRIGHTON'S 1 $61^{\circ} 5' W.$, white miles, 29 feet high 174. For guidi placed to mark th

COUNTRY HARBOR, on Green Island, Guysboro' County, lat $45^{\circ} 6' 15''$ N., lon $61^{\circ} 32' 30''$ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 14 to 16 miles, 31 feet high, white square wooden building, height 23 feet. Lighted 1873. Coast light, and to guide vessels frequenting Country and Fisherman's Harbors.

TORNAV, on eastern point of Barry head, W. side of entrance to Bay, Guysboro' County, lat $45^{\circ} 11' 37''$ N., lon $61^{\circ} 13' 35''$ W., fixed catoptric light, red to seaward, white northward into Bay, and towards Molasses Harbor, visible 10 miles, square wooden building, white with vertical red stripes, top of lantern painted black. Lighted 1876. Height of lantern 51 feet, tower 36 feet.

THREE TOP ISLAND, on the south east point of Three Top Island, Whitehead, Guysborough County, Nova Scotia, lat. $45^{\circ} 12' 40''$ N., lon $61^{\circ} 9' 40''$ W. The light is fixed white catoptric, elevated 43 feet above high water mark, and in clear weather should be seen 11 miles. The building is a wooden one painted white, and consists of a square tower 32 feet high from base of building to lantern, with keeper's dwelling attached. This light is for the purpose of guiding vessels into Whitehaven, and in order to point out the dangers on the northern side of the Western Passage is obscured when beating to the eastward of N. E. by E. It is visible from all other points of approach, except when intercepted by the high land of Whitehead Island.

WHITEHEAD ISLAND, S. W. extremity of island, Guysboro' County, lat $45^{\circ} 12' 40''$ N., lon $61^{\circ} 8' 15''$ W., white catoptric light, revolving every 20 seconds, visible 11 miles, 53 feet high, pyramidal wooden building, 35 feet high, octagonal lantern. Lighted 1854. Light not totally obscured during the eclipses; 10 seconds duration of flash, and 10 seconds' eclipse.

CANOE CAPE, north part of Cranberry Island, lat $45^{\circ} 19' 50''$ N., lon $60^{\circ} 55' 30''$ W., two fixed white catoptric lights in one tower, vertically, 35 feet apart, upper visible 15, lower 9 miles, 75 and 40 feet respectively, high octagonal wooden building, horizontally striped red and white, height 60 feet. Lighted 1815. A steam fog whistle, about 100 yards south of the light-house, in thick weather sounds a blast of 8 seconds in each minute. Bell Buoy at the Grimes Rock, off Cape Canoe.

CANOE HARBOR, on Hart or Cutler Island, lat $45^{\circ} 21' 15''$ N., lon $60^{\circ} 53' 30''$ W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 42 feet high, white square wooden building, height 28 feet. Lighted 1872.

GUYSBORO' HARBOR, W. side of entrance, near Peart Point, Chedabucto Bay, lat $45^{\circ} 22' 50''$ N., lon $61^{\circ} 29' 10''$ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 8 miles, 30 feet high, white square wooden building, height 20 feet. Lighted 1864.

SAND POINT, or Ruddy Point, south entrance, lat $43^{\circ} 31' 30''$ N., lon $61^{\circ} 14' 40''$ W., two fixed white catoptric lights, horizontal, 24 feet apart, visible 8 miles, each 25 feet high, white square wooden building, with a black diamond. Lighted 1851. Lights in windows at each end of building.

PORT TUPPER, Ship Harbor or Port Hawkesbury, lat $49^{\circ} 36' 40''$ N., lon $61^{\circ} 25''$ W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 7 miles, 44 feet high, white square building, height 24 feet. Lighted 1870. In consequence of the intervention of the land on the south side, can only be seen three miles in that direction.

CRITCHTON'S HEAD, on the north extremity, lat $45^{\circ} 36' 40''$ N., lon $61^{\circ} 5' 15''$ W., white catoptric light, revolving every 40 seconds, visible 10 miles, 29 feet high, square white wooden building, height 20 feet. Lighted 1874. For guiding vessels into Little or West Arichat. Three buoys placed to mark the dangers of the harbor.

American Boat Nails, Galvanized and Black,

126

BELOHER'S FARMER'S

[1881

JERSEYMAN ISLAND, Arichat Harbor, lat 45° 30' 20" N., lon 61° 3' W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 11 miles, 39 feet high, white square wooden building, height 28 feet. Lighted 1872. This light is for the purpose of guiding vessels through Crid Passage, in and out of Arichat Harbour. There is also a Range Beacon on the S. E. Point of Jerseyman's Island, that marks Hautfond Shoal, off the entrance to Arichat Harbor. When the beacon and spire of the Roman Catholic Chapel in Arichat are in range, it leads over the west part of the shoal in 10 feet of water. Vessels bound into Arichat, C. B., should pass to the west of the shoal, or bring the beacon in range of the cupola on the Convent, which stands 130 yards east of the R. C. Church, which will lead in clear of the shoal. Only those well acquainted should pass to the eastward of the shoal, or bring the beacon to bear to the N. of N. E. An Iron Can Buoy painted red has been placed about one cable's length S. W. of the shoal in six fathoms of water. The buoy will be placed on or about the 1st May in each year, and taken up about the 10th December.

ARICHAT, Marachs Point, south entrance to Madame Island, lat 45° 29' N., lon 61° 1' 50" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 8 miles, 34 feet high, square white wooden building, height 25 feet. Lighted 1851.

PETITDEGRAT, on Big Arrow Rock, south-east of Madame Island, lat 44° 29' 25" N., lon 60° 57' 50" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 38 feet high, white square tower with dwelling attached, height 31 feet. Lighted 1877.

GREEN ISLAND, summit of Island, lat 45° 28' 50" N., lon 60° 53' 40" W., red and white catoptric light, revolving alternately every 45 seconds, visible 14 miles, 70 feet high, white square wooden building, height 31 feet. Lighted 1865. Light, centre of keeper's dwelling. Visible around horizon.

CAPE LA RONDE, west side of entrance to St. Peter's Bay, lat 45° 34' 45" N., lon 60° 53' W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 14 miles, 92 feet high, white square wooden building, with dwelling attached, height 28 feet. Lighted 1874. For guiding vessels into St. Peter's Bay.

QUETIQUE ISLAND, on south point, lat 45° 38' 40" N., lon 60° 57' 15" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 9 miles, 78 feet high, white square wooden building, with dwelling attached, height 28 feet. Lighted 1874. For guiding vessels through Lennox Passage.

SAINT ESPRIT ISLAND, light in course of erection.

GUION ISLAND, about 230 yards from west end of Island, lat 45° 46' 10" N., lon 60° 6' 20" W., red revolving light, catoptric, attains its greatest brilliancy every 30 seconds, visible 12 miles, 74 feet high, tower white, square, with dwelling attached, height 54 feet. Lighted 1877.

LOUISBURG, north side of entrance to harbor, 120 yards inshore of point, lat 45° 54' 30" N., lon 60° 57' 15" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 16 miles, 85 feet high, building white, with a black vertical stripe on dwelling, height 35 feet. Lighted 1842.

MAINADIEU, on south side of west point of Sauterie Island, lat 45° 9' 30" N., lon 60° 47' 30" W., fixed red catoptric light, 90 feet high, white square wooden building, height 40 feet. Lighted 1871.

SCATTERIE, north-east point on Trap Rock, lat 46° 2' 15" N., lon 59° 40' 15" W., white catoptric revolving light, visible a minute, eclipsed half a minute, visible 15 miles, 30 feet high, white octagonal building, height 70 feet. Lighted 1839. The light should never be brought to bear to eastward of N N E, or to southward of S S W, nor approached nearer than 1½ mile. Visible half minute, eclipsed one minute. A boat is here to render assistance.

Breech-Loading Guns, in great variety, for sale by A. W. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

[1881]

CARIBOU IS.
20° W., white catoptric light, visible 11 miles, 1872.

AMET ISLAND
N., lon 63° 10' high, white square around horizon

MULLEN POT.
County, lat 45° visible 11 miles, 1872. Lighted 1872. placed to mark and red on star

PUGWASH, in tric light, red & white square bu let on port hau

CHEBUCTO H
20° N., lon 63° miles, 182 feet hi 1872. An Auto 29° 28' W., in i Head, sounds a W. 1 W., mag Passing to the v steering a N. 4 V of the Neverfail Meagher's Beac 63° 22' 10" W., N 8 1-3 miles. signal buoy N W

SAMERO, mid white catoptric l octagonal, 60 fee south side of Isla fogs and snow at Guns formerly in S. W. Breaker Whippy Shoal,

BETTY'S ISLA
63° 45' 54" W., minutes, 75 feet l red bands, square Coast light.

PEGGY POINT
30° N., long 63° white, square, 28

MARGARET'S F
lon 64° 2' 45" V every half minute attached. Coast

Women's Stone Found Halls in Main and Enthusi only 300 per day, as BOREHAM, 187 472-1881-1882

lon 61° 3' W.,
square wooden
the purpose of
ehat Harbour
man's Island,
or. When the
re in range, it
Vessels bound
or bring the
130 yards east
Only three
or bring the
d red has been
oms of water
ar, and taken

nd, lat 45° 29'
miles, 34 feet
1 1851.

ne Island, lat
ht, visible 10
ent, height 31

0° 53' 40" W.,
45 seconds,
ig, height 81
isible around

lat 45° 54' 45"
miles, 92 feet
eight 28 feet.

n 60° 57' 15"
white square
ighted 1874.

at 45° 46' 10"
s its greatest
tower white,

here of point,
light, visible
al stripe on

lat 48° 0' 30"
white square

h, lon 55° 40'
lipped half a
ding, height
t to bear 2
ched nearer
out is here to

CARIBOU ISLAND, north-east part of Island, lat 45° 46' N, lon 62° 42' 30" W, white catoptric light, revolving every minute, visible 10 miles, 35 feet high, white square building, height 26 feet. Lighted 1838.

AMET ISLAND, centre of island, Northumberland Straits, lat 45° 50' 15" N, lon 63° 10' 10" W, fixed white catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 44 feet high, white square wooden building, height 26 feet. Lighted 1868. Visible around horizon.

MULLEN POINT, north side of entrance to Wallace Harbor, Cumberland County, lat 45° 48' 45" N, lon 63° 25' 15" W, fixed white catoptric light, visible 11 miles, 30 feet high, white square wooden building, height 25 feet. Lighted 1873. For guiding vessels in and out of harbor. Cask buoys are placed to mark the dangers on entering the harbor, black to be left on port and red on starboard when entering.

PUGWASH, in harbor, lat 45° 52' 3" N, lon 63° 40' 20" W, fixed catoptric light, red seaward, white towards harbor, visible 8 miles, 48 feet high white square building, height 44 feet. Lighted 1871. Black buoys to be left on port hand, and red on starboard when entering the harbor.

WEST FROM HALIFAX.

CHEBUCTO HEAD, west side of entrance to Halifax Harbor, lat 44° 30' 20" N, lon 63° 30' 50" W., white light, revolving every minute, visible 18 miles, 133 feet high, white square wooden building, height 22 feet. Lighted 1873. An Automatic Signal Buoy, placed in lat 44° 31' 42" N, lon 63° 39' 28" W., in 21 fathoms of water, N. E. & E., 1 7-8 mile from Chebucto Head, sounds a ten inch whistle. From the Buoy Chebucto Head bears S. W. & W., magnetic, 1 7-8 mile. Sandwich Point N. by W., 4 miles. Passing to the westward of the buoy at the distance of half a cable and steering S. N. & W. course magnetic, will lead up the Harbor to the eastward of the Neverfail Shoal, and at a distance of two cables to the westward of Mesher's Beach light house. A similar buoy in lat 44° 23' 25" N, long 63° 22' 10" W., in 36 fathoms, from this buoy Sambro Island light W 1-3, N 8 1-3 miles. Devil's Island light N 7-8, W 7 1-3 miles, and the inner signal buoy N W 1-2 N 6 miles.

SAMBRO, middle of Island, lat 44° 26' 10" N, lon 63° 33' 30" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 20 or 21 miles, 115 feet high, building white, octagonal, 60 feet high. Lighted 1758. A steam fog whistle, erected on south side of Island, and elevated 90 feet above high water, in thick weather, fogs and snow storms, sounds each minute a blast of ten seconds' duration. Guns formerly in use, discontinued. A Spar Buoy has been placed off the S. W. Breaker, Sambro, and one on the Pollock, and another on the Whippy Shoal, near Sambro.

BETTY'S ISLAND, on Brig Point, near Prospect, lat 44° 26' 22" N., lon 63° 45' 54" W., revolving red catoptric light, greatest brilliancy every two minutes, 75 feet high, visible 14 miles, building white, with two horizontal red bands, square, wood, height 54 feet, dwelling attached. Lighted 1875. Coast light.

PEGGY POINT, east side of entrance to St. Margaret's Bay, lat 44° 29' 30" N, long 63° 55' W., fixed red catoptric light, 65 feet high, building white, square, 26 feet high. Lighted 1838. Lantern on dwelling.

MARGARET'S BAY, on Green Island, Lunenburg County, lat 44° 23' N., lon 64° 2' 45" W., red and white catoptric light, revolving alternately every half minute, building white, square, wood, 28 feet high, with dwelling attached. Coast light.

Noble & Hoare's Superior Varnishes.

130

BELCHER'S - FARMER'S

[1881

CHESTER, E. Ironbound Island, a little to the eastward of centre of island, in Mahone Bay, lat 44° 28' 10" N., lon 64° 4' 50" W., fixed white dioptric light, visible 16 miles, 150 feet high, white oblong tower on dwelling, 45 feet high, wood, lantern. Lighted 1871. Seen from all points of approach. The lantern alone is visible, building hidden by trees.

HOBSON'S NOSE, Mahone Bay, lat 44° 25' N., lon 64° 13' 46" W., red fixed catoptric light, visible 11 miles, 68 feet high, building white, square, wood, 29 feet high. Lighted 1872.

CROSS ISLAND, east point Lunenburg Bay, lat 44° 18' 45" N., lon 64° 10' W., 2 white catoptric lights vertical, 45 feet apart, upper intermittent revolving every minute, and visible 14 miles, 100 feet high, lower fixed, visible 6 miles, and 65 feet high, building red, octagonal base, height 53 feet. Lighted 1832. Pilots report here, and vessels may take refuge in case of necessity. Upper bright 45 seconds, dark 15 seconds. A fog trumpet has been erected here.

BATTERY POINT, Lunenburg, lat 44° 21' 45" N., lon 64° 17' 30" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 11 miles, 50 feet high, white, square tower on dwelling, height 24 feet. Lighted 1864. This harbor is easy of access, buoys are placed in the bay and entrance to the harbor on Sculpin Rock, Haddock Shoal, Battery Point Shoal, and Head Shoal. In approaching the harbor from seaward, the buoy on Sculpin Rock, painted red and black, in horizontal stripes, may be left on either hand, giving it a berth of two cables' length. The other buoys are painted black and must be left on the port hand going in. Iron can buoys in summer, spar buoys in winter.

WEST IRONBOUND ISLAND, near Cape LaHave, mouth of LaHave River, lat 44° 13' 45" N., lon 64° 16' 20" W., white catoptric light, revolving every 30 seconds, visible 12 miles, 72 feet high, building white, square, height 20 feet. Near edge of cliff, 40 feet high. Lighted 1865.

LAHAVE, on Fort Point, lat 44° 17' 20" N., lon 64° 21' W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 8 miles, 48 feet high, building white, square, wood height 35 feet. Lighted 1876.

MOSHIER'S ISLAND, on island, west side of entrance to LaHave River, lat 44° 14' 15" N., lon 64° 18' 50" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 8 miles, 55 feet high, building white, square, height 26 feet. Lighted 1863.

MEDWAY HEAD, Port Medway, west side of entrance, lat 44° 6' 10" N., lon 64° 32' 15" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 44 feet high, building white, square, with black square seaward, height 23 feet. Like a dwelling house. Lighted 1851. Spar Buoys are placed in the channel to Port Medway harbor, on the breaking ledges, Nautilus Rock, corner ground and edge of flats off Bang's Point. In passing in from seaward the red buoys must be left on the starboard, and the black buoys on the port hand.

COFFIN ISLAND, south point, Liverpool Bay, lat 44° 2' N., lon 64° 37' 30" W., white catoptric light, revolving every two minutes, light 30 seconds, dark 90 seconds, visible 16 miles, 65 feet high, building octagonal horizontal stripes, red and white, eight in number, height 50 feet. Lighted 1812.

BROOKLYN PIER, on end of Breakwater, Liverpool, lat 44° 2' 45" N., lon 64° 41' 15" W., fixed light, white seaward, green towards harbor, visible 10 miles. A lantern exhibited from end of pier.

FORT POINT, Liverpool Bay, south entrance, lat 44° 2' 30" N., lon 64° 42' 20" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 7 miles, 30 feet high, building white, square, height 17 feet. Left on port side when entering the harbor. Lighted 1855.

Carriage Cases, and Wads for Breach-Loading Guns, at A. M. BELL'S, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

[1881]

PORT MOUTON, 43° 55' N., lon 64° 55' W., high square, wood harbor. Lighted 1871.

LITTLE HOPE, 15° W., red catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 65 feet high, square tower on dwelling, height 53 feet. Lighted 1871.

SHINGLE POINT, lon 64° 55' 30" W., white square tower on dwelling, height 24 feet. Lighted 1864.

CARTER'S ISLAND, 30° W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 65 feet high, building white, square, height 24 feet. Lighted 1864.

RAGGED ISLAND, white catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 65 feet high, building white, square, height 24 feet. Lighted 1864.

SAND POINT, 15° W., lon 65° 15' W., high, white square tower on dwelling, height 24 feet. Lighted 1864.

SHELBOURN HEAD, on west side of Spit, in four fathoms, on west side of Spit, in four fathoms. Lighted 1864.

BULL ROCK, a water S. S. W. 1/4 Head, Shelburne Head. Lighted 1864.

CAPE ROSEWATER, harbor, lat 43° 37' N., lon 64° 37' W., vertical, 21 yards high, building white, square, height 24 feet. Lighted 1864.

NEEDS ISLAND, red and white catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 44 feet high, building white, square, height 23 feet. Lighted 1851.

BACCARO, on west side of entrance, lat 44° 2' N., lon 65° 28' 12" W., high, white square tower on dwelling, height 24 feet. Lighted 1850.

BARINGTON E., fixed white light, height 24 feet, white letters on fathoms at low water. Lighted 1850.

BANTAM ROCKS, 3.8 mile, Baccaro I., Bantam Rocks, bearing vessels into Barri. Lighted 1875.

CAPE SABLE, on catoptric revolving light, visible 10 miles, 65 feet high, building white, square, height 24 feet. Lighted 1864.

[1881]

1881]

ALMANACK.

131

tre of island,
white dioptric
dwelling, 45
of approach.

46° W., red
hite, square,

" N, lon 64°
intermit cent
lower fixed,
eight 53 feet,
te in case of
trumpet has

17° 30' W.,
white, square
re is easy of
on Sculpin
In approach-
ed red and
g, it a berth
must be left
ys in winter.
Have River,
nt, revolving
hite, square,

, fixed red
quare, wood

ve River, lat
sible 8 miles,
869.

° 6' 10" N.,
44 feet high,
est. Like a
channel to
prer ground
ward the red
e port hand.

, lon 64° 37'
t 30 seconds,
g, octagonal
et. Lighted

° 2' 45" N.,
ards harbor,

N., lon 64°
gh, building
the harbor.

PORT MOUTON, north-east point of Spectacle Island, Queen's County, lat 43° 55' N., lon 64° 48' W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 11 miles, 47 feet high square wooden building, height 20 feet. For guiding vessels into harbor. Lighted 1873.

LITTLE HOPE, nearly on centre of island, lat 43° 48' 30" N., lon 64° 47' 15" W., red catoptric light, revolving every minute, visible 12 miles, 40 feet high, square white building, height 26 feet. Lighted 1865. Centre of keeper's dwelling. Visible around horizon.

SINGLE POINT, east side of Port Herbert Harbor lat 43° 48' 40" N., lon 64° 55' 30" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 33 feet high white square wooden building, height, 29 feet. Lighted 1872.

CARTER'S ISLAND, Ragged Island Harbor, lat 43° 42' 15" N., lon 65° 5' 30" W., fixed red light, visible 11 miles, 66 feet high, white square wooden building, height 29 feet. Lighted 1872.

RAGGED ISLAND, Gull Rock, lat 43° 39' 15" N., lon 65° 5' 50" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 56 feet high, white square building, height 31 feet. Lighted 1853.

SAND POINT, at east side of entrance to Shelburne Harbor lat 43° 41' 15" N., lon 65° 19' W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 11 miles, 67 feet high, white square wooden building, height 20 feet. To be rebuilt on the opposite side of the harbor.

SHELBURNE HARBOR.—A red Iron Can Buoy has been placed in 4 fathoms, on west side of Middle Rock Shoal; a red Can Buoy off extreme of Spit, in four fathoms, and a black Spar Buoy on east end of Adamant Shoal.

BULL ROCK, a Spar Buoy painted black has been placed in 10 fathoms water S. S. W. 1 W., about 150 yards from the Bull Rock, off Western Head, Shelburne County.

CAPE ROSEWAT, near south-east point of MacNutt's Island, Shelburne harbor, lat 43° 37' 15" N., lon 65° 18' 45" W., 2 white catoptric lights, vertical, 21 yards apart, upper light visible 18 miles, and 120 feet high, lower 65 feet and visible 10 miles, octagonal building, vertical black and white stripes, height 77 feet. Lighted 1788, repaired 1818. A black Can Buoy S. S. E. from the Jig Rocks, in 9 fathoms water.

NEURO ISLAND, on north side, lat 43° 30' 54" N., lon 65° 20' 53" W., red and white catoptric light, revolving every minute, visible 12 miles, 48 feet high, white square wooden building, height 29 feet. Lighted 1872. For guiding vessels in and out of Clyde River or Negro Harbor.

BACCARO, on west side of entrance to Barrington Harbor, lat 43° 26' 54" N., lon 65° 28' 12" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 49 feet high, white square building, with black ball seaward, height 35 feet. Lighted 1850. A Spar Buoy to the south of Bantam.

BARRINGTON E. BAY LIGHTSHIP, lat 43° 31' 5" N., lon 65° 34' 25" W., fixed white light, hull and spars painted red, with word "Barrington" in white letters on both sides. Height 30 feet above deck. Moved in 6 fathoms at low water. Wessex Ledge bearing S. W. by W. 1 W., distant 3.3 mile, Baccaro Light bearing S. S. E. 1 E., distant 6 and 3-16 miles, and Bantam Rocks, bearing S. E. by E. 7-8 E., distant 6 1/2 miles. To guide vessels into Barrington East Bay, and through Barrington Passage. Lighted 1875. A red Can Buoy on Ang's Rock.

CAPE TABLE, on Cape, lat 43° 23' 19" N., lon. 65° 37' 11" W., white catoptric revolving light, bright 15 seconds, dark 25 seconds, visible 12 miles, 53 feet high, white octagonal building, 50 feet high. Lighted 1861.

Fishermen's Goods at very lowest prices for cash,

132

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881

A steam fog whistle on Cape, elevated about 40 feet above high water, sounds in thick weather, fog and snow storms, a blast of ten seconds' duration each minute, with an interval of 50 seconds between each blast.

BRAZIL ROCK, red and black buoy, horizontal stripes, moored in 15 fathoms water, S. S. E., half a mile from Rocks.

STODDART ISLAND, on N. W. point of island, lat 43° 23' 30" N., lon 65° 42' 10" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 9 miles, 22 feet high, white small square tower. To guide vessels into the anchorage of Stoddart Harbor and Shag Harbor Sound.

BON PORTAGE ISLAND, on south point, lat 43° 27' 16" N., lon 65° 41' 10" W., red catoptric light, revolving every minute, visible 12 miles, 46 feet high, white square wooden building, height 28 feet. Lighted 1874. For guiding vessels into Barrington West Bay and Shag Harbor.

PURBICO HARBOR, Beach Point, east side of entrance, 120 yards from low water mark, lat 43° 35' 45" N., lon 65° 48' 54" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 8 miles, 23 feet high, square white building, height 20 feet. Lighted 1854. Open westward of St. John's Island, bearing N. E. by N., clears the ledge; in making harbor from any other direction, the light must be brought to the northward of E. N. E., before it can be steered in to avoid shoal spot off St. Ann's Point. Spar buoys mark the channel. Black left on port hand, red on starboard in approaching the harbor. A bell buoy has been placed near John's Ledge.

PEASE'S ISLAND, on the south point of Pease's Island, one of the Tusket Islands, Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia, lat. 43° 37' 35" N. lon 66° 1' 40" W. The main or sea light will be revolving catoptric, showing alternately red and white, each color visible for 15 seconds, with intervals of 45 seconds between the flashes. It is elevated 56 feet above high water mark, and in clear weather should be seen 12 miles from all points of approach from the southward, and also through the Schooner and Ellenwood Passages. A fixed red catoptric light will also be shown from a window in the tower, 16 feet below the main light. It is intended to mark the channel between the two dangers known as the Old Man and Old Woman Rocks, and is, therefore, visible between the bearings W by N $\frac{1}{2}$ N, and N W by N, and in no other directions. It should be visible 4 miles. The tower is a wooden building, painted white, and consists of a square tower 42 feet high from base to vane on lantern, with a keeper's dwelling attached.

ARGYLE, on south point of Whitehead Island, Yarmouth County, lat. 43° 39' 30" N., lon 65° 52' 4" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 115 feet high, building white, square, wood, with dwelling attached, height 23 feet. Lighted 1874. For guiding vessels into Argyle Harbor.

TUSKET RIVER, Big Fish Island, south-west point, lat 43° 42' 10" N., lon 65° 57' 15" W., 2 fixed white catoptric lights, horizontal, 8 yards apart, visible 12 miles, 50 feet high, white square wooden building, height 23 feet. Visible seaward; in windows each end of a dwelling house. Lighted 1864.

SEAL ISLAND, south point, 1-8 mile inland, lat 43° 23' 34" N., lon 66° 0' 52" W., fixed white light, dioptric, 2nd order, visible 13 miles, 98 feet high, white octagonal building, height 60 feet. Lighted 1830. The Blonde Rock lies S. by W. 3 1-3 mile from light house. Between this Rock and the Island there are some dangers, the ground is rocky throughout, and large vessels ought not to attempt passing between them. A fog whistle near light house, during fog and snow storms, sounds in each minute a blast of 5 second's duration, and after an interval of 5 seconds gives another blast of five seconds, with an interval of 45 seconds.

A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, English Paints, Umber, Putty, etc.

Wm. H. Miller and Children's Hosiery Goods for Country Merchants, very low, at BOWEN'S, 147 ARCADE ST.

H. H.

[1881]

A Spar Buoy about half a mile

YARMOUTH N., lon 66° 9' 45 seconds—light octagonal tower 1899. Fog w seconds in even

BUNKER'S IS entrance to Yarmouth Harbor, built on purpose of guiding vessels between the beach and the wood's Beach, run for on the Yarmouth-South

TRINITY LIGHT westward of the

CAPE ST. MARY red and white catoptric light, 17 miles, 103 feet high. Lighted 1868.

METEGHAN ISLAND, lon 65° 8' 12" W., building vertical black. Lighted 1874. left on starboard one hour before

CHURCH POINT 55° N., lon 66° 12' 10" W., square building, 55 feet high, square guiding against

SESSIBO, south 15° W., fixed white catoptric light, wooden building

WESTPORT POINT, N., lon 66° 30' 20" W., square building, 30 feet high, 1874. S. by W. and S. N. E. by E., and W. Ledge.

BRIGER ISLAND, fixed white catoptric building, height of Briger Island, weather and sound seconds, blast 5 seconds, interval has been replaced

BOAR'S HEAD W., red and white catoptric light, visible 14 miles, south entrance to

A Spar Buoy, painted black, has been placed in 12½ fathoms water, south about half a mile from the Blonde Rock, off Seal Island.

YARMOUTH OR CAPE FORCHU, east cape, south point, lat 43° 47' 28" N., lon 66° 0' 21" W., white catoptric light, revolving every minute and 45 seconds—light 1½ minute, dark ¼ minute, visible 18 miles, 117 feet high, octagonal tower, vertical stripes, red and white, height 59 feet. Lighted 1869. Fog whistle on west side, sounds in fogs and snow storms 10 seconds in every minute.

BUNKER'S ISLAND, on end of reef, off S. W. point of Island, east side of entrance to Yarmouth Harbor, lat 43° 48' 30" N., lon 66° 8' 45" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 27 feet high, the lantern on a dwelling house, built on a wooden pier. Lighted 1874. A red beacon light for the purpose of guiding vessels into the harbor. Visible from the southward between the bearings of N. E. by N. ½ E. It can also be seen on Stanwood's Beach, when bearing from S. ½ E. to S. E. ½ E., but cannot be run for on the e bearings, the only entrance to the harbor being through Yarmouth Sound and round East Cape.

TRINITY LEDGE, an Iron Bell Buoy, painted red, has been moored to the westward of Trinity Ledge, off Cape St. Mary.

CAPE ST. MARY, east side of Bay, lat 44° 5' 20" N., lon 66° 12' 40" W., red and white catoptric light, revolving alternately every 30 seconds, visible 17 miles, 103 feet high, octagonal white building, height 43 feet. Lighted 1868.

METEGHAN RIVER, at entrance end of Breakwater, lat 44° 13' 43" N., lon 66° 8' 12" W., fixed green catoptric light, visible 6 miles, 23 feet high, building vertical, red stripes on seaward side, 21 feet high, lantern painted black. Lighted 1875. Beacon for guiding vessels into river. Must be left on starboard hand and passed close aboard. Tide leaves breakwater one hour before low water.

CHURCH POINT, east side of St. Mary's Bay, Digby County, lat 44° 19' 55" N., lon 66° 7' 35" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 36 feet high, square white wooden building, height 20 feet. Lighted 1874. For guiding against dangers in vicinity of Church Point.

SESSIBOO, south side of entrance to river, lat 44° 26' 30" N., lon 65° 1' 15" W., fixed white dioptric light, visible 8 miles, 36 feet high, white wooden building, pyramidal, height 33 feet. Lighted 1870.

WESTPORT Peter's Island, entrance to Grand Passage, lat 44° 15' 30" N., lon 66° 26' 20" W., 2 fixed white catoptric lights, horizontal, 24 feet apart visible 10 miles, each 40 feet high, square white building, height 15 feet. Lighted 1850. Visible from the northward between the bearings of S. by W. and S. S. W., and from the southward between the bearings of N. E., by E., and N. N. W. ½ W. Bell Buoy painted red, north side of N. W. Ledge.

BRIER ISLAND, north-west Point, lat 44° 14' 57" N., lon 66° 23' 30" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 13 miles, 92 feet high, white octagonal building, height 55 feet. Lighted 1809. A steam fog whistle on N. W. of Brier Island, south side of light house, sounds during thick and foggy weather and snow storms as follows:—Blast of four seconds, interval four seconds, blast of four seconds, interval of four seconds, blast of four seconds, interval of forty seconds—making sixty seconds. The Bell Buoy has been replaced on the North-West Ledge.

BOAR'S HEAD, 17 yards from edge of cliff, lat 44° 24' 16" N., lon 66° 13' W., red and white catoptric light, revolving alternately every minute, visible 14 miles, 70 feet high, white square building. Lighted 1864. On south entrance to Petit Passage.

Emerson, Stevens & Co.'s Seythes are the best made,

134

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881

POINT PRIM, south point of entrance to Annapolis Basin, lat 44° 41' 34" N., lon 65° 47' 20" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 13 miles, 76 feet high, square tower, vertical red and white stripes, height 22 feet. Lighted 1817. Fog whistle on Prim Point sounds in snow storms and in thick or foggy weather 8 seconds in each minute, making an interval of 52 seconds between each blast.

MARSHALL COVE OF PORT WILLIAMS, south shore, lat 44° 56' 52" N., lon 65° 16' W., 2 fixed white catoptric lights, vertical, 20 feet apart, upper 65 feet high, visible 10 miles, white square building, height 22 feet. Lighted 1859. Lantern on top of dwelling; lower light in bow window, visible from W. S. W. round N. to E. N. E.

MARGARETVILLE, on extremity of point, south shore, lat 45° 2' 57" N., lon 65° 4' W., two fixed red catoptric lights, 30 and 27 feet high, visible 8 miles, square building, horizontal white and black stripes, height 22 feet. Lighted 1859. Visible from W. S. W. round N. to E. N. E.

BLACK ROCK, south shore, lat 45° 10' 10" N., lon 64° 46' W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 45 feet high square white building, height 35 to 40. Lighted 1848. Light on top of dwelling, visible from all points of approach. A fog whistle on the extreme point of Cape d'Or, on the opposite side of the channel from Black Rock, sounds during thick weather, fogs and snow storms, twice in each minute, each blast being of six seconds duration, with intervals of 24 seconds between. The whistle will probably be heard in calm weather, or with the wind, at a distance of 20 miles, and in stormy weather, or against the wind, from 5 to 8 miles, according to the state of the atmosphere.

HORTON, on bluff, west side of Avon River, lat 45° 6' 15" N., lon 64° 13' 30" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 20 miles, 92 feet high, white square building, height 20 feet. Lighted 1851. Light in window.

WALTON HARBOR, Basin of Minas, Hants County, lat 45° 14' N., lon 64° 0' 45" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 60 feet high, square white wooden building, height 20 feet. Lighted 1873. For guiding vessels into Walton harbor.

BURNTCOAT, Basin of Minas, north-west extremity of head, south shore, lat 45° 18' 40" N., lon 63° 48' 30" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 13 miles, 75 feet high, square white building, height 35 feet. On dwelling visible from all points of approach. Lighted 1859.

CAPE D'OR. A steam whistle has been erected at Cape d'Or, Cumberland County.

PARRSNOKE, or Partridge Island, west side of river, lat 45° 23' N., lon 64° 19' W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 9 miles, 37 feet high, white square building, height 32 feet. Lighted 1852. Lantern on dwelling.

SPENCER POINT, on north shore, Cobequid Bay, lat 45° 23' 20" N., lon 63° 37' W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 6 miles, 35 feet high, window in building 20 feet high. Lighted 1863.

ATTLE RIVER, on Cape Capston or Hetty Point, north entrance, lat 45° 28' 20" N., lon 64° 51' 30" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 64 feet high, building white, oblong, with tower, height 45 feet. Lighted 1870. Rebuilt about 33 yards S S E. from old one.

NEW BRUNSWICK—BAY OF FUNDY.

HILLSBORO' WHARF, Petitcodiac River, lat 45° 55' 15" N., lon 64° 37' 45" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 5 miles, 14 feet high, structure open frame, height 22 feet. Lighted 1875. To guide vessels going up the river and to the coal and plaster wharves.

A. M. BELL, Agent for Joe. Warner & Son's Celebrated Fish Hooks—Head of Bennett's Wharf.

ON THE 20th OF SEPTEMBER 1881, THE STEAMER "ALBION" WAS TAKEN DOWN BY THE "ALBION" AT BOSTON, MASS.

WE FOUND MONEY IN THE "ALBION" AT BOSTON, MASS.

[1881]

GRINDSTONE, fixed white catoptric light, visible 315°. Cape Ed.

CAPE ENRAC, white dioptric light, visible 1835. N W round by light house, sound probably be heard to 5 miles.

QUACO, small catoptric light, visible 1835. Under favorable in stormy weather.

CAPE SPENCE, white catoptric light, visible 1835. Visible between ridge Island light 64 miles.

PARTRIDGE I., W. fixed white catoptric light, visible 1835. weather a steam near E side of P.

ST. JOHN HARBOR, light, 4th order, white stripes, height 1835.

MUSQUASH, light, 4th order, white stripes, height 1835.

LEPREAUX, on catoptric light, lower 53 feet high, height 31 feet. Lighted by 8 to 10 minutes, twice of 5 seconds, 45 seconds to come.

SPENCE POINT, 67° 11' W, fixed white catoptric light, height 28 feet. Lighted by 8 to 10 minutes, twice of 5 seconds, 45 seconds to come.

MARK POINT, lon 67° 12' 30" W, building, height 28 feet.

MIDIC BLUFF

it made,

[1881

40° 41' 34" N.,
niles, 76 feet
et. Lighted
d in thick or
of 52 seconds

0° 56' 52" N.,
apart, upper
feet. Lighted
dow, visible

5° 2' 57" N.,
gh, visible 8
ight 22 feet.

6' W., fixed
ite building.
sible from all
ape d'Or, on
ding thick
last being of
The whistle
a distance of
5 to 8 miles,

N., lon 64°
t high, white
tow.

0° 14' N., lon
60 feet high.
For guiding

south shore.
ht, visible 13
On dwelling

Or, Cumber-

0° 23' N., lon
high, white
dwelling.

30' N., lon
high, window

ance, lat 45°
ible 12 miles.
et. Lighted

7.

, lon 64° 37'
gh, structure
els going up

ON AT N. E. PRINTING CO. S. CORNER OF BROADWAY AND N. 4TH ST. N. Y.

ON AT N. E. PRINTING CO. S. CORNER OF BROADWAY AND N. 4TH ST. N. Y.

H. H. FULLER & CO., head of Power's Wharf.

[1881]

ALMANACK.

135

GRINDSTONE, west part of island, lat 45° 43' 13" N, lon 64° 37' 25" W, fixed white catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 60 feet high, octagonal white tower. Lighted 1854. Visible from N E by E, round by N to E by S, or 315°. Cape Enrage light house, S W by W 4 W, about 10 miles.

CAPE ENRAGE, pitch of Cape, lat 45° 35' 34" N, lon 64° 46' 55" W, fixed white dioptric light, 4th order, visible 15 miles, 120 feet high, square white building, height 23 f. et. Lighted 1840. Visible between the bearings of N W round by S to N E. A steam fog whistle, 150 feet N E from the light house, sounds during thick weather 4 seconds in each minute. Will probably be heard in calm weather 10 miles, and in stormy weather from 3 to 5 miles.

QUACO, small rock off head, lat 45° 19' 20" N, lon 65° 31' 55" W, white catoptric light, revolving every 20 seconds, visible 15 miles, 58 feet high, octagonal building, horizontally striped red and white, height 46 feet. Lighted 1835. A fog bell in a framed tower on the light house block strikes very 12 seconds during thick and foggy weather and snow storms. Under favorable circumstances it should be heard two or three miles, and in stormy weather, or against the wind, about a mile.

CAPE SPENCER, pitch of Cape, lat 45° 12' 39" N, lon 65° 54' W, red and white catoptric light, alternating every 45 seconds, visible 20 miles, 207 feet high, white square building, with tower, height 35 feet. Lighted 1873. Visible between the bearings from E S E round by S to W N W, Partridge Island light bearing by compass N W by W 4 W northerly, distant 64 miles.

PARTRIDGE ISLAND, St. John harbor, lat 45° 14' 26" N, lon 66° 3' 20" W, fixed white catoptric light, visible 20 miles, 119 feet high, building red and white in vertical stripes, height 40 feet. Lighted 1791. In foggy weather a steam whistle sounds for 10 seconds every minute. A bell buoy near E side of Partridge Island Reef.

ST. JOHN HARBOR, lat 45° 15' 10" N, lon 66° 3' 40" W, white dioptric light, 4th order, visible 10 miles, 35 feet high, building vertical red and white stripes, height 15 feet. Lighted 1823.

MUSQUASH LIGHT, 45° 8' 35" N, long 66° 14' 30" W, fixed red towards seaward, white towards harbor, visible 10 miles. White, square, wood, dwelling attached, catoptric.

LEPERMAN, on Point, lat 45° 3' 40" N, lon 66° 27' 39" W, 2 fixed white catoptric lights, vertical, 27 feet apart, visible 15 miles, upper light 81, lower 53 feet high, octagonal building, striped horizontally red and white, height 31 feet. Lighted 1831. Visible between the bearings of W N W around by S to E by N. Fog whistle during fogs and snow storms sounds twice each minute, first giving a blast of 5 seconds' duration, with an interval of 5 seconds, then a blast of 5 seconds duration, with an interval of 45 seconds to complete the minute.

SPRUCE POINT, St Croix River, Charlotte County, lat 45° 10' N, lon 67° 11' W, fixed white catoptric light, 32 feet high, white square building, height 23 feet. Lighted 1875. The course from Spruce Point to ballast ground is E by S 1 S, distance 2 miles. From Spruce Point to Mark Point W N W, distance 2 miles. A vessel after leaving Doucet Island, to clear the reef, should steer N until the Spruce Point light bears N W by W, and thence take a W N W course.

MARK POINT, St Croix River, Charlotte County, lat 45° 10' 10" N, lon 67° 12' 30" W, fixed white catoptric light, 32 feet high, square white building, height 28 feet. Lighted 1876.

MIDJIC BLUFF, Passamaquoddy Bay, Charlotte County, lat 45° 6' 53"

PROVED & BLACK IMPORTERS OF ANCHORS, CHAINS

Dynamite, for sale by H. H. FULLER & CO.

136

BELOCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881]

N; lon 66° 54' 30" W, fixed white catoptric light, visible 15 miles, 130 feet high, building white, square, wood, height 29 feet, lantern brown, lighted 1876. A bar extends E N E from light house, and vessels require to keep off a distance of 280 yards to clear it at low water.

DEERW'S HEAD, on W side of Beaver Harbour, Charlotte County, lat 45° 3' 45" N, lon 66° 44' W, fixed white catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 45 feet high, white square wooden building, height 36 feet. Lighted 1875. Seen at all points between eastern and western heads of harbor.

PEA POINT, lat 45° 2' 20" N, long 66° 43' 40" W, east side of entrance to LeEtang Harbor, fixed green light, visible 10 miles, visible from east round by south to north. White square wood building, dwelling attached.

BLISS ISLAND, W end of Island, S side of western entrance to Bliss Harbor, lat 45° 1' 15" N, lon 66° 51' W, fixed red catoptric light visible 12 miles, 45 feet high, white square wooden building, height 30 feet. Lighted 1871.

LATITE PASSAGE, on Mascatin Point, in lat 45° 2' 20" N, long 66° 53' 30" W. A fog trumpet has been erected on Mascatin Point, south entrance to Latite Passage, sounds blasts of 7 seconds, with an interval of 30 seconds between each.

CAMPBELL ISLAND, N point of Head Harbor, lat 44° 57' 40" N, lon 66° 54' 10" W, fixed white catoptric light, visible 15 miles, 34 feet high, white octagonal tower with red cross, height 34 feet. Lighted 1829. This light enables vessels to enter Head Harbor at all times. It is also a guide to vessels entering the main channel, to West Isles, Moose Island, and the inner Bay of Passamaquoddy.

PORT ST. ANDREWS, N point of entrance, lat 45° 4' 10" N, lon 67° 2' 50" W, fixed white catoptric light, 42 feet high, visible 10 miles, white octagonal building, height 22 feet. Lighted 1833. Visible between the bearings of N W by N, and S E by S. A fog trumpet to be erected at head of harbor.

PORT ST. ANDREW'S, on sand reef at E entrance, lat 45° 3' 45" N, lon 67° 0' 50" W, fixed white catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 40 feet high, structure white, square, wood, or a framed pier, height 10 feet. Lighted 1875. To guide to all ports in inner bay, and to vessels going up the River St. Croix from Little Passage or West Quoddy. There is only a depth of 4 feet of water on the N W extension of the reef towards main land.

SOUTH WEST WOLF ISLAND, on S E point of the island, lat 44° 56' 30" N, lon 66° 44' 10" W, white catoptric light, revolving every 14 minute, visible 17 to 20 miles, 111 feet high, building white, square, wood, height 35 feet. Lighted 1871. Lantern on dwelling; visible from all points of approach.

SWALLOW TAIL, N E part of Grand Manan, lat 44° 45' 52" N, lon 64° 44' W, fixed white catoptric light, visible 17 miles, 148 feet high, white octagonal wooden building, height 59 feet. Lighted 1860. Visible between the bearings of S W round by S to N W. A steam fog whistle on extreme N W head of Grand Manan, 39 feet above high water, sounds in thick weather, fogs and snow storms, 3 blasts of 4 seconds' duration in each minute, with an interval of 16 seconds between each blast. A spindle beacon, painted red, placed in 1876 on Old Proprietor Ledge, on the S E of Grand Manan Island, in lat 44° 53' 10" N, lon 66° 40' W, has a cage elevated 31 feet above high water mark, and in clear weather should be seen from a distance from 8 or 10 miles.

MACHIAS SEAL ISLAND, on island, lat 44° 30' 7" N, lon 67° 6' 13" W, 2

A. M. BELL, Head of St. John's Wharf, Halifax: General Hardware and Fishing Supplies.

At H. H.

[1881]

From 500 on
From 500 on
The denomi
in as large num
face of the sma

Fees 1

AVOIR

Denomination

60 lbs.
50 "
30 "
20 "
10 "
5 "
3 "
2 "
1 "
8 oz.
4 "
2 "
1 "
8 drams.
4 "
2 "
1 "
1 "

Set as above from
50 lb. down to
1 lb.

Do do from 1
oz. to 1 dram.

Set of grain
weights, from
1,000 grs down
to .01 of a grain
in authorized
series.

DOMI

Bushel, half bu
(2) Hammered S
metal, and uprig
retain the form of

[1881]

[1881]

ALMANACK.

139

Troy Weights.

From 500 ounces down to one ounce. Truncated cone with knob.

From .5 ounces down to .001 ounce, flat square plates.

The denomination to be engraved on the top of the knob of each weight, in as large numerals as the size of the weight will admit; and also on the face of the smaller weights.

Fees to be Collected for Verification of Weights.

Avoirdupois Weight.

TROY WEIGHT.

Denomination.	Verification Fees.			Denomination.	Verification Fees.	
	Bronze.	Iron.	Cased.		Bronze only.	
60 lbs.	cts. 25	cts. 25	cts. 30	500 oz.	cts. 50	
50 "	20	20	25	300 "	40	
30 "	20	20	25	200 "	35	
20 "	20	20	25	100 "	30	
10 "	10	10	15	50 "	20	
5 "	5	5	10	30 "	20	
3 "	5	5	10	20 "	20	
2 "	5	5	10	10 "	20	
1 "	5	5	10	5 "	15	
8 oz.	5	5		3 "	10	
4 "	5	5		2 "	10	
2 "	5	5		1 "	10	
1 "	5	5		.5	10	
8 drams.	5			.3	10	
4 "	5			.2	10	
2 "	5			.1	10	
1 "	5			.05	10	
1/2 "	5			.03	10	
				.02	10	
				.01	10	
Set as above from 50 lb. down to 1 lb.....	\$0.75	\$0.75	\$1.20	.005	10	
Do do from 8 oz. to 1 dram..	\$0.30			.003	10	
				.002	10	
				.001	10	
Set of grain weights, from 1,000 grs down to .01 of a grain, in authorized series.....	\$0.90			Set as above from 500 oz. to 1 oz.....	\$2.50	
				do. from 5 oz. down to .001..	\$1.50	

DOMINION MEASURES OF CAPACITY.

Bushel, half bushel, peck, gallon, may be of (1) Bronze or Brass Cast; (2) Hammered Sheet Brass or Copper, strengthened by rims of similar metal, and upright straps; (3) Sheet Iron, when of sufficient strength to retain the form of the measure under ordinary usage, either with wood or

5 miles, 180
stern brown.
essels require

County, lat
ible 10 miles,
ect. Lighted
of harbor.

6 of entrance
ble from east
ng attached.

to Bliss Har-
ht visible 12
feet. Lighted

ng 66° 53' 30"
h entrance to
of 30 seconds

57° 40' N, lon
64 feet high,
d 1829. This
a also a guide
land, and the

10" N, lon
ible 10 miles,
isible between
be erected at

3° 45' N, lon
40 feet high,
ect. Lighted
going up the
vere is only a
towards main

at 44° 56' 30"
y 1 1/2 minute,
wood, height
all points of

52" N, lon
48 feet high,
1860. Visible
n fog whistle
water, sounds
duration in
st. A spindle
on the S E of
is a cage ele-
boud be seen

6° 13' W, 2

PICKEFORD & BLACK HAVE FOR SALE ALL KINDS FISHING TACKLE.

Londonderry, Scotch and English Bar Iron,

140

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881

iron bottoms: (4) Wood, of any suitable quality, with iron or hardwood rim. When of Wood, the edge to be sufficiently thick to receive the brand.

Gallon, half gallon, quart, pint, half pint, gill, half gill, may be made of (1) Bronze or Brass, cast; (2) Hammered Sheet Brass or Copper, with suitable rim of similar metal; (3) Hard Pewter; (4) Stout tin plate of approved thickness.

No measure of capacity of which the sides or bottom are indented, battered, or knocked out of the regular form, will be admitted to verification, nor any whose bottoms are not sufficiently strong to carry the contents without changing their form.

Fees to be Collected for Measures of Capacity.

DOMINION MEASURES.

Denomination.	Material.				
	Bronze Cast.	Sheet Brass or Copper.	Sheet Iron.	Hard Pewter.	Wood.
Bushel.....	Cts. Cts. Cts. Cts. Cts.	50 30 20	10		
1/2 Bushel.....	25 25 15	7			
Peck.....	20 20 15	5			
Gallon.....	15 10 10 15 5				
1/2 Gallon.....	10 10 10 10 5				
1/4 Gallon.....	10 10 5 10				
1/2 Pint.....	5 5 5 5				
1/4 Pint.....	5 5 5 5				
Gill.....	5 5 5 5				
1/2 Gill.....	5 5 5 5				
Set from Bushel to Peck.....	75 75 50	20			
Set from Gallon to 1/2 Gill.....	40 40 30 40				

Fees to be charged for Verification of Weight-Bridges, Platform Scales, Weighing Machines, Balances and Steelyards.

Balances with equal arms:

To weigh 5 lbs. and under in each pan.....	\$0 30
To weigh from 5 lbs up to 50 each pan.....	0 50
To weigh from 50 lbs up to 100, each pan.....	0 75
To weigh from 100 lbs upwards.....	1 00

Steelyards with divided arm:

To weigh 500 lbs and under.....	\$0 50
" 500 to 1,000 lbs.....	0 75
" 1,000 to 2,000 lbs.....	1 00
" 2,000 lbs and upwards.....	1 50

Weight-bridges or Platform Scales:

To weigh not more than 250 lbs 50c	
500 lbs 75c	
To weigh 2,000 lbs & under.....	\$1 00
" 2,000 to 4,000 lbs.....	1 50
" 4,000 to 6,000 lbs.....	2 00
And for each additional ton.....	0 50

To be verified at the Inspector's Office. If verified elsewhere cost of cartage of weights used for verification to be charged extra.

And in addition to these rates the cost of carting the weights used for verification.

A. M. BELL, V. M. Zinc Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

At H.

[1881]

FLINT LAL catoptric light white octagon horizon.

LINGAN H. 10 N., lon 62 high, white guiding vessel

LOW POINT lon 60° 2' 30' building octa, 1832.

SYDNEY B. 40' W., fixe square woode

POINT ACO lat 46° 20' 30' miles, 91 feet 1874 For gu

BLACK RO 30' N., lon 61 square buildin

CAPE GEO Peter's Inlet, light, visible 1 30 feet. Ligh

GRAND NA lat 45° 48' N., 20 feet high, v For guiding v Great Bras d'

KIDSTON Is of Bras d'Or I ric light, visal 1875.

McKENZIE Port Bevis, lat visible 11 miles For guiding v

BIRD ISLAN lon 60° 29' 30' miles, 77 feet

St. ANN'S H 39° 15' W., fi building, heigh trances through

INGONIST, 0 dioptric, 8th ord height 40 feet.

CAPE NORTH 2' 10' N. lon 64 45 seconds, visi

A choice assortment of Indian, Chinese and Children's Walking Shoes and Slippers, at BORNHAIN'S, 147 ADELPHI ST.

Capacity.

5

Material.

	Sheet Brass or Copper.		Sheet Iron.		Hard Pewter.		Wood
	Cts.		Cts.		Cts.		Cts.
5	30	20	....	10			10
5	25	15	....	7			7
5	20	15	....	5			5
5	10	10	....	5			5
5	10	10	....	5			5
5	10	5	....	10			10
5	5	5	....	5			5
5	5	5	....	5			5
5	5	5	....	5			5
5	5	5	....	5			5
5	5	5	....	5			5
5	75	50	....	20			20
0	40	30	....	40			40

Bridges, Platform and Steelyards.

.....	\$0 30
.....	0 50
.....	0 75
.....	1 00

at the Inspector's
rified elsewhere cost
f weights used for
be charged extra.

ion to these rates the
the weights used for

18817

ALMANACK

127

FLINT ISLAND, on island, lat 46° 11' N., lon 59° 46' 51'' W., white catoptric light, revolving every 15 seconds, visible 12 miles, 65 feet high, white octagonal building, height 43 feet. Lighted 1856. Visible around horizon.

LINGAN HEAD, north side of entrance to Bridgeport Harbor, lat 46° 14' 10" N., lon 62° 2' 40" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 50 feet high, white square wooden building, height 20 feet. Lighted 1874. For guiding vessels into Bridgeport harbor.

Low Point-Flat Point, east side of Spanish Bay, lat 46° 16' 30" N., lon 60° 2' 30" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 14 miles, 70 feet high, building octagonal, red and white vertical stripes, height 51 feet. Lighted 1832.

SYDNEY BAR, on west end of South Bar, lat $46^{\circ} 19' 40''$ N., lon $80^{\circ} 12' 40''$ W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 30 feet high, white square wooden building, height 20 feet. Lighted 1872.

POINT ACONI, on high cape, north side of entrance to Little Bras d'Or, lat 46° 20' 30" N., lon 60° 17' 10" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 11 miles, 91 feet high, square white wooden building, height 20 feet. Lighted 1874. For guiding vessels into Little Bras d'Or.

BLACK ROCK POINT, south side of entrance to Big Bras d'Or, lat $46^{\circ} 18' 30''$ N., lon $60^{\circ} 23' 30''$ W., fixed white catoptric light, 45 feet high, white square building, height 25 feet. Lighted 1868.

CAPE GEORGE, south side of Bras d'Or Lake, west side of entrance to St. Peter's Inlet, lat 45° 44' 28" N., lon 60° 43' 20" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 50 feet high, white square wooden building, height 20 feet. Lighted 1875. To guide vessels through St. Peter's Inlet.

GRAND NARROWS, on Uniake Point, N. side of channel, Barra Straits. lat 45° 58' N., lon 60° 48' W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 10 miles. 20 feet high, white square wooden building, height 20 feet. Lighted 1874. For guiding vessels through Barra Straits, and navigating the Little and Great Bras d'Or Lakes.

KIDSTON ISLAND, on N. E. Point, at entrance to Baddeck harbor, N. side of Bras d'Or Lake, lat 45° 5' 58" N., lon 60° 44' 20" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 7 miles, 31 feet high, square wooden building, white, lighted 1875.

MCKENZIE'S POINT, N. side of Bras d'Or Lake, about 2 miles S W. of Port Bevis, lat 46° 7' 15" N., lon 60° 39' W, fixed white catoptric light, visible 11 miles, 95 feet high, square white wooden tower. Lighted 1874. For guiding vessels through Bras d'Or Lake.

BIRD ISLAND. Ciboux Island, 1-3 mile from N. end, lat $46^{\circ} 23' 10''$ N., lon $60^{\circ} 22' 30''$ W, red catoptric light, revolving every minute, visible 16 miles. 77 feet high, white octagonal building, height 53 feet. Lighted 1863.

ST. ANN'S HARBOR, on north point of Beach, lat 46° 17' 30" N, lon 60° 39' 15" W, fixed white catoptric light; visible 8 miles, 24 feet high, white building, height 80 feet. Lighted 1871. The light exhibited to find entrance through on a dark night.

INGONISH, an island, lat 46° 41' 20" N, lon 60° 20' W, fixed white light, dioptic, 5th order, visible 20 miles, 237 feet high, white square building, height 40 feet. Lighted 1871.

CAPE NORTH, on Money Point, one mile S.E. from Cape North, lat 47° 2' 10" N, lon 60° 23' 30" W, red and white catoptric light, revolving every 45 seconds, visible 15 miles. 74 feet high, square white wooden building.

A choice assortment of Ladies' Misses' and Children's Walking Shoes and Slippers, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle St.

PICTOU HARBOR south point of entrance, lat 45° 41' 30" N, lon 63° 29' 30" W, 2 fixed catoptric lights, vertical, 25 feet apart, upper white, lower red, visible 11 miles, lantern 65 feet high, lighting octagonal, striped red and white vertically, height 55 feet. Lighted 1834. Lighted when navigation is open. A small red light is seen below lantern. By keeping light W S W vessels clear the east reefs of Pictou Island. In tower of new Custom House a fixed white light, in range with lights at the entrance to harbor, leads through the channel up to the bar.

Painters' Supplies: Glass, Putty, Linseed Oil, Sprits Turpentine, &c.—A. M. BELL, Head Bonnett's Wharf, Halifax.

18817

SABLE ISLAND
fixed white di-
nal building.

INLA

the hylated Sp

Book Work at N. B. PRINTING CO.'S OFFICE at prices which defy competition.

30'' N, lon 62° 39'
upper white, lower
agonal, striped red
lighted when naviga-
By keeping light
In tower of new
at the entrance to

SABLE ISLAND.

SABLE ISLAND, $\frac{1}{4}$ mile from east end, lat $43^{\circ} 58' 30''$ N., lon $59^{\circ} 46'$ W., fixed white dioptric light, 2nd order, visible 18 miles, 123 feet high, octagonal building, white and brown alternately, height 80 feet. Lighted 1873.

INLAND REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Inspector for Nova Scotia, GEORGE ESSON, Esq.

HALIFAX—Collector, A. McLeod. *Excisemen*, F. G. Wainwright, John Ead. jr., P. Hagarty, D. Carrol.

PICTON—Collector, Daniel T. Hislop. Excise Officer, George J. Campbell.

NORTH SYDNEY—*Collector*, M. A. McDonald.

YARMOUTH—Collector, T. V. B. Bingay, Esq.

Excise Duties.

Beer, brewed in whole or in part from any other substance

than malt 4 cts per gal

Cigars, of all kinds	40 cts per lb
----------------------------	---------------

Malt, 1 ct per lb

"	Manufactured from Raw or Un-malted Grain	\$1.00
"	" " " Malted Barley, no Extras or Cus.	

Malted Barley, no Excise or Customs Duty having been paid	1 03
---	------

					Tons Duty having been paid . .	1.02
"	"	"	"	"	Molasses, Syrup or Sugar (in bond)	1.08

Petroleum	Free
-----------------	------

“ Inspectors' fees—Packages over 20 gals.....16 cts per pkg

under 20 gals. 1 ct per gal

Spirits, proof. \$1.00 per ga.

Tobacco and Snuff 20 cts per lb

Vinegar	4 cts per gal
Moderated Spirits proof	15 cts per gal

... 15 cts per gal

PICKFORD & BLACK, Fishing Anchors a Specialty

Hay Cutters and Lawn Mowers.

138

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881]

Licenses.

Bonded Manufactures.....	annually, \$50
Brewers	50
Distillers or Rectifiers.....	250
Compounding.....	50
Maltsters—4 class, 500 to 1000 centals malt per month,	50
3 1000 to 1500	100
2 1500 to 2000	150
1 2000 and upward	200
Tobacco Manufacturers.....	50
Bonding Warehouse.....	40

Stamp Duties.

Bill Stamps are of the denominations of 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 20, 30, 40 and 50 cents, and \$1, \$2, and \$3. They are to be affixed to Bills of Exchange, Drafts and Promissory Notes, viz:—

Note or Bill for	Singly.	Duplicate, each part.	Triplicate, each part.
Over \$25.....	\$0 01	\$0 01	\$0 01
25 to \$50.....	02	01	01
50 to 100.....	03	02	01
100 to 200.....	06	04	02
200 to 300.....	09	06	03
300 to 400.....	12	08	04
400 to 500.....	15	10	05
500 to 600.....	18	12	06

And so on.

The person affixing the stamps is required, in all cases, to cancel them by writing or stamping thereon the date, which must correspond with the date of the instrument to which they are affixed.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

INSPECTORS.

Halifax, R. M. King; P. Tompkins, Assistant. Sydney, L. E. Tremaine. Pictou, J. McKay. Yarmouth, Charles Allison.

FORMS OF DOMINION WEIGHTS.

Avoirdupois Weights.

From 50 lbs. down to one pound, cylindrical, with knob.
The same, with ring.
Rectangular block with ring or handle cast solid.
Truncated square pyramid.
From 5 lbs. down to one half dram. Any of the above forms; also flat discs in nests.

Grain Weights.

From 1,000 grains down to ten grains. Cylindrical with a small rising stem and knob.

Six grains and under. Bent platinum or aluminium wire so bent as to represent the number of grains, or decimal part of a grain.
In every case the denomination of the weight, when of sufficient size, must be cast, engraved or stamped on them in bold legible numerals, of size duly proportioned to the size of the weight.

A 60 lb. weight for the bushel of wheat, of some form sufficiently distinct from the form herein described to prevent the one being mistaken for the other.

REPORTS, TONNAGE, FOREIGN, CURRENCY, AND STOCK MARKS FOR BRITAIN, CANADA, AND THE UNITED STATES BY W. A. PATTERSON, CO.

At H. H.

[1881]

MATERIAL—
or of straight
by metal tips, v
The Ribbands ma

Fees to be

10 feet.....
6 "
5 "
4 " or yard..
yard.....
2 feet.....
1 foot.....
1 foot.....
Chain or Ribband
" "
" "
" "

If upon a sec
sures and Weigh
the tolerated en
remitted upon t
verification.

The following e
will give valuable

In contracts for
articles, the bas
measure be specia
being as follows:

Wheat, sixty poun
Indian Corn, fifty
Rye, fifty-six poun
Peas, sixty pound
Barley, forty-eight
Malt, thirty-six p
Oats, thirty-four p
Beans, sixty poun
Clover seed, sixty

In using a Don
heaped, but either
and of the same di
from its size or sha
as nearly to the lev
will admit.

Every contract, b
of Canada for any
which has been or i
weight or measure,
one of the Dominio
some multiple or th
except only when m

1881]

ALMANACK.

141

LINEAR MEASURES.

MATERIAL.—These measures may be made of any suitable hard metal, or of straight grained wood. When of wood the ends must be protected by metal tips, well secured. The chains of iron or steel with solid joints. The Ribands may be of steel or of metal wire woven with other fibre.

Fees to be charged for Verification of Lineal Measure.

	Of Metal.	Of Wood.
10 feet.....	25 cts.	20 cts.
8 ".....	25	20
5 ".....	25	20
3 " or yard.....	8	5
1 yard.....	8	5
2 feet.....	2	2
1 foot.....	2	2
1 foot.....	2	2
Chain or Riband 100 feet.....	\$1 50	
" " 50 ".....	1 00	
" " 66 ".....	1 00	
" " 33 ".....	0 75	

If upon a second or any subsequent verification the Weights, Measures and Weighing Machines submitted are found to be correct within the tolerated error, one fourth of the fees hereby imposed shall be remitted upon the production of satisfactory evidence of the former verification.

The following extracts from the Weights and Measures Act of 1879 will give valuable information:

In contracts for the sale and delivery of any of the undermentioned articles, the bushel shall be determined by weighing, unless a bushel by measure be specially agreed upon—the weight equivalent to a bushel being as follows:—

Wheat, sixty pounds,	Timothy seed, forty-eight pounds,
Indian Corn, fifty-six pounds,	Buckwheat, forty-eight pounds,
Rye, fifty-six pounds,	Flax seed, fifty pounds,
Pearl, sixty pounds,	Hemp seed, forty four pounds,
Barley, forty-eight pounds,	Blue grass seed, fourteen pounds,
Malt, thirty-six pounds,	Oatstr beams, forty pounds,
Oats, thirty-four pounds,	Potatoes, turnips, carrots, parsnips,
Beans, sixty pounds,	beets and onions, sixty pounds.
Clover seed, sixty pounds,	

In using a Dominion measure of capacity the same shall not be heaped, but either shall be stricken with a round stick or roller straight and of the same diameter from end to end, or if the article sold cannot from its size or shape be conveniently stricken, shall be filled in all parts as nearly to the level of the brim as the size and shape of the article will admit.

Every contract, bargain, sale or dealing made or had in the Dominion of Canada for any work, goods, wares or merchandise, or other thing which has been or is to be done, sold, delivered, carried or agreed for by weight or measure, shall be deemed to be made and had according to one of the Dominion weights or measures ascertained by this Act, or to some multiple or part thereof, and if not so made or had, shall be void, except only when made according to the metric system; and all tolls and

Nothing equal to Tait & Watson's Copper Paint.

[1881

Reports, Prices, Tonnage, Consignments, and other work.

by, \$50
50
250
50
50
100
150
200
50
40

7, 8, 9, 10,
affixed to

triplicate,
each part.
\$0 01
01
01
02
03
04
05
06

to cancel
correspond

L. Tremaine.

ins; also flat

small rising

so bent as to

efficient size,
numerals, of

ntly distinct
aken for the

English and American Harness Mountings in various patterns--A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

Gold Mine

18817

weigh unjustly, for
first offence, and
one hundred doll

Any person who for sale, any means forged or counter weighing-machine shall be liable to dollars, and for e

Any person, no
and weighing-ma
quired to do so by
this Act, all weig
and used for any

Any manufacture
machines, who re
manner herein pr
about to be remov
or who permits an
so removed witho
required,—shall,
twenty dollars fi
subsequent offense.

All forfeitures made under its au-
thority by the civil court of com-
mon law for the district, as
such forfeiture or
two such justices,
such justices, if it
be the oath of one or
more by execution
offender, by war-
rant magistrate-by w-
arrant liable may be a
session held in the
reign, and intitu-
tion *Peace out of Session*
shall apply, subje-

One-half of any
for the same, not 1
other half, or (if t
Act) the whole per
Dominion :

Every such suit
acting in pursuance
Department of Int

Any person aggraving Machine, which to this Act, or which may recover treble

No action or pro
forfeiture or penalt
within three month

[1881]

[1881]

ALMANACK.

143

weigh, shall be
Weights or
of thereof.

measure shall

or measure
me multiple
enty dollars

enders it im
stamped or
tters. Every
amped or en
s and letters,
marked upon
s constructed
; their actual
e avoidance
section shall
his Act, as is

ger, measurer,
uying, selling
dise or thing,
for the pur
the charge
machine which
Act, shall be
ction, incur a
for each such
chine, or mea
asured by the
ad and broken

s, measures or
any weight
ave the same
ie same remain
t, measure or
d or taken into

weights, mea
any unstamped
o a penalty of
equent offence
assistant shall
achines, which

the stamping
ghing machine,
tamping of any
any enactment
any weight or
th any balance
to cause it to

weigh unjustly, he shall be liable to a penalty of forty dollars for the first offence, and for each subsequent offence he shall incur a penalty of one hundred dollars and two months imprisonment :

Any person who knowingly uses, sells, utters, disposes of, or exposes for sale, any measure, weight, balance or weighing-machine, with such forged or counterfeit stamp thereon, or any weight, measure, balance or weighing-machine so increased, diminished, falsified or tampered with, shall be liable to a penalty for the first offence not exceeding fifty dollars, and for each subsequent offence one hundred dollars.

Any person, not being a manufacturer or dealer in weights, measures and weighing-machines, who refuses to produce for inspection when required to do so by any inspector or inspector's assistant appointed under this Act, all weights, measures and weighing-machines in his possession, and used for any purpose of trade, or—

Any manufacturer of or dealer in weights, measures or weighing-machines, who refuses to permit the inspection, when required in the manner herein provided, of any weights, measures or weighing-machines about to be removed from his premises to be used for purposes of trade, or who permits any such weights, measures or weighing machines to be so removed without having been first inspected and stamped as herein required,—shall, on conviction, forfeit and pay a sum not exceeding twenty dollars for the first, and forty dollars for the second or any subsequent offence.

All forfeitures and penalties imposed by this Act, or by any regulation made under its authority, shall be recoverable, with costs, before any civil court of competent jurisdiction, or before any Justice of the Peace for the district, county or place in which the offence was committed, if such forfeiture or penalty does not exceed fifty dollars, and before any two such justices, or any magistrate having, by law, the power of two such justices, if it exceeds fifty dollars, upon proof by confession, or by the oath of one credible witness,—and may, if not forthwith paid, be levied by execution of distress and sale of the goods and chattels of the offender, by warrant, under the hand and seal of such justice, justices or magistrate—by whom also any imprisonment to which the offender is liable may be awarded ; and to all such cases the Act passed in the session held in the thirty second and thirty-third years of Her Majesty's reign, and intitled "An Act respecting the duties of Justices of the Peace out of Sessions in relation to summary convictions and orders," shall apply, subject to the provisions of this Act :

One-half of any penalty so recovered shall belong to the party suing for the same, not being an inspector or an inspector's assistant, and the other half, or (if the party suing is an officer acting in pursuance of this Act) the whole penalty shall belong to Her Majesty for the uses of the Dominion :

Every such suit shall be instituted in the name of the inspector acting in pursuance of this Act, who shall account for the penalty to the Department of Inland Revenue :

Any person aggrieved by the use of any weight or measure, or weighing-machine, which has not been duly inspected and stamped according to this Act, or which may be found light, deficient or otherwise unjust, may recover treble damages and costs.

No action or prosecution shall be brought against any person for any forfeiture or penalty imposed by this Act, unless the same is commenced within three months after the offence is committed.

PICKFORD & BLACK, compasses, binnacles, side lights.

GAS INSPECTION.

Under Act 36^o Victoria, Cap. 48, 1873, provision is made for the inspection of Gas, which in Nova Scotia is to be of the illuminating power of sixteen candles. Apparatus for testing and analysing the Gas supplied to Halifax, has been fitted up in Hessein's Building, Hollis Street. *Inspectors*—Halifax, Archibald Miller; Pictou, James Hepburn.

INSPECTION OF FISH AND OILS.

Inspectors—County of Halifax, Edmund Ryan; Yarmouth, Robert Brown; Guysborough, Wm G Scott, jr.; St. Mary's Bay, Henry Redmond; Richmond, E. E. Binet; Victoria, J. A. Matheson; Inverness, A. B. Skinner; Cape Breton, George Scott; Antigonish, W. J. Webb; Lunenburg, George Anderson; Shelburne, Daniel McKenzie.

Fees for Inspection, Act 37 Victoria, Chap. 45, 1874.

- For each tierce of Salmon, salmon-trout or sea-trout, fifteen cents.
- For each half tierce of salmon, salmon-trout or sea-trout, ten cents.
- For each barrel of salmon, salmon-trout or sea-trout, fifteen cents.
- For each half-barrel of salmon, salmon-trout or sea-trout, ten cents.
- For each barrel of mackerel, ten cents.
- For each half-barrel of mackerel, five cents.
- For each barrel of herring, five cents.
- For each half-barrel of herring, three cents.
- For each barrel of shad, ten cents.
- For each half-barrel of shad, seven cents.
- For each barrel of whitefish, ten cents.
- For each half-barrel of whitefish, seven cents.
- For each barrel of pickled codfish, halke, haddock or catfish, five cents.
- For each half-barrel ditto, three cents.
- For each barrel of dry-salted codfish, halke, haddock, catfish, ling or pollock, five cents.
- For each half-barrel ditto, three cents.
- For each barrel of bass, ten cents.
- For each half-barrel bass, seven cents.
- For each barrel of cod tongues, cod sounds, halibut or eels, ten cents.
- For each half-barrel ditto, seven cents.
- For each barrel smoked herring, ten cents.
- For each box smoked herring, two cents.
- For each half box ditto, one cent.
- For each quarter box ditto, half cent.
- For inspecting, gauging and branding each puncheon of oil, twenty cts.
- For inspecting, gauging and branding each hogshead of oil, fifteen cents.
- For inspecting, gauging and branding each tierce of oil, twenty cents.
- For inspecting, gauging and branding each barrel of oil, fifteen cents.

The foregoing rates shall be reckoned exclusive of salt, pickle, cooperage, storage and labor employed in washing, rinsing, cleaning, nailing, screwing or re-packing and pickling any fish.

For branding or marking Newfoundland fish which have been inspected in Newfoundland, two cents per barrel.

For inspecting empty packages, one cent.

Inspectors

AMHERST—
Pugwash, J.
Moffatt; Tid-

ANNAPOLIS
lectors, Cleme-

ANTIGONISH
Bayfield or Li-

ARICHAT—
Peter's, Dona
Burgeois, Wi-

BADDECK—
Great Bras o
Bay, David M

BARRINGTON
LaTour, J. S.

BRIGHTON
Port Williams

CORNWALL
Canada Creek
Harbourville,
Lockwood; K

DIGBY—Co
D. J. Morse;
Freeport, J. T

GUYSBOROUGH
Port Mulgrave
St. Mary's Riv
James Hemlov

HALIFAX—
Paulin. Port

Cashier, Samu
Garrison, W.

Clerks, Contra
Registrar of S

Richardson, J.
D. Blackwood

James DeCoun
Thomas, Cald

Caldwell, R. L
ing Waiters, J

John Artz. W
Fraser, Wellw
McDonald, Jan

Pitts, Jr, R. Br

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

Inspector for Nova Scotia, J. J. KERR, Esq., Amherst, N. S.

AMHERST—Collector, Dr. N. Tupper. *Out Ports*—Sub-Collectors, Pugwash, J. Henry Black; Wallace, William McNab; Joggins, J. Moffatt; Tidnish, J. C. Brundage.

ANNAPOLIS—Collector, Augustus Fullerton. *Out Ports*—Sub-Collectors, Clementsport, G. F. Ditzmars; Thorne's Cove, E. H. Portey.

ANTIGONISH—Collector, H. McPhie. *Out Ports*—Sub-Collectors, Bayfield or Little River, E. G. Randall; Harbour au Bourche, E. Corbett.

ARICHAT—Collector, John M. Flynn. *Out Ports*—Sub-Collectors, St. Peter's, Donald Urquhart; Port Richmond, A. McDonald; River Burgeois, William S. Boyd; L'Ardoise, W. Brymer.

BADDECK—Collector, Alex. Cameron. *Out Ports*—Sub-Collectors, Great Bras d'Or, Donald Campbell; St. Ann's, D. McAuley; Aspey Bay, David McDonald; Ingonish, James Shen.

BARRINGTON—Collector, D. Sargent. *Out Port*—Sub-Collector, Port LaTouche, J. Swain.

BRIDGEFORD—Collector, S. S. Ruggles. *Out Port*—Sub-Collector, Port Williams, W. Graves.

CORNWALLIS—Collector, E. Rand. *Out Ports*—Sub-Collectors, Canada Creek, C. V. Rawding; French Cross, H. V. B. Farnsworth; Harbourville, H. Morris; Horton, E. DeWolf; Port Williams, G. S. Lockwood; Kentville, B. H. Dodge.

DIGBY—Collector, B. Viets. *Out Ports*—Sub-Collectors, Bear River, D. J. Morse; Sandy Cove, C. Gidney; Westport, B. H. Ruggles; Freeport, J. Thurber.

GUYSDERE—Collector, James A. Torey. *Out Ports*—Sub-Collectors, Port Mulgrave, David Murray; Isaacs Harbour, Joseph D. Griffin; St. Mary's River, A. P. McKenzie; Cape Canso, J. Jeffrey; Liscomb, James Hemlow; *Preventive Station*, Whitehead.

HALIFAX—Collector, Hon. W. Ross. *Registrar of Shipping*, H. B. Paulin. *Port Surveyor*, Joseph Austin. *Chief Clerk*, Wm. H. Hill. *Cashier*, Samuel Noble. *Long Room Clerks*, James G. Morris, W. A. Garrison, W. E. Fowler. *Chief Warehouse Clerk*, Jno. Eckerley. *Clerks*, Conrad W. Tupper, O. Pryor, Wm. N. Cronan. *Clerk to Registrar of Shipping*, C. M. Ahmon. *Clerks to Port Surveyor*, J. F. Richardson, Jas. Wallace. *Appraiser*, Jno. F. Mancey. *Assistant Ditto*, D. Blackwood, Charles Romans, J. S. Bessonet. *Assistant to Ditto*, James DeCoursey. *Statistics, Chief Clerk*, Edward Withers. *Clerks*, Thomas Caldwell, Edwd. Inglis. *Guagers and Proof Officers*, Samuel R. Caldwell, R. Letson. *Messenger to Guagers*, Hugh Hamilton. *Landing Waiters*, James Kerr, G. A. V. Paw, Thos. P. Jost, J. M. Geldert, John Artz. *Weighers*, T. Mullane, Stephen White. *Lockers*, Donald Fraser, Wellwood Reynolds, M. H. Sullivan, Geo. G. Gray, Norman McDonald, James F. Burnham, John Steele, Matt J. McCurdy, Wm. Pitts, jr., R. Brown, Robert Hodges, W. H. Bashford, W. A. Chipman.

PICKFORD & BLACK, Importers of Hemp Net.

Jno Murray, J. L. Barton, E. Barnstead, John Gaul. *Tide Surveyor*, Alexander Kelly. *Tide Waiters*, Nelson Conrod, Wm E. Shanks, Peter S. Mason, Wallace Buchanan, J. J. O'Brien, W. H. Tricker, Richard Baker, William Berry, H. G. Ormon. *Boatmen*, Wm Nunn, Jno Beazley, Wm Poyer, P. Howe. *Office Messenger*, Wm Blackman. *Out Ports—Sub-Collectors*, Sheet Harbour, Malcolm McFarlane. Ship Harbour, Edgar Hill.

LAVERFOOT.—Collector, J. H. Dunlap.

LOKEPORT.—Collector, Geo. Stalker.

LONDONDERRY.—Collector, Robert Dill. *Out-Ports—Sub-Collector*, Five Islands, A. A. Corbett.

LUNenburg.—Collector, Edw Dowling. *Out Ports—Sub-Collectors*, Mahone Bay, C. D. Mader; Chester, Wm H. Butler; LaHave, B. Ryndar; Bridgewater, ———.

MARGARETSVILLE.—Collector, D. W. Landers. *Out Port—Sub-Collector*, Port George, G. B. Reed.

MARSHBURN.—Collector, A. S. Townshend. *Out Ports—Sub-Collectors*, Advocate Harbour, C. Ward; Ratchford's River, F. F. Hatfield; Apple River, John Ward.

PICTOU.—Collector, Daniel McDonald. *Out Ports—Sub-Collectors*, Tatamagouche, J. O. G. Campbell; Merigomish, R. Murray; New Glasgow, J. F. McDonald; River John, J. R. Henry.

PORT HAWKESBURY.—Collector, M. McDonald.

PORT HOOD.—Collector, E. D. Tremmin. *Out Port—Sub-Collector*, Margaree, J. Ross.

PORT MEDWAY.—Collector, J. J. Letson.

SHELburne.—Collector, W. W. Atwood. *Out Port—Sub-Collector*, Jordan River, M. D. McKenzie.

SYDNEY.—Collector, C. E. Leonard. *Out Ports—Sub-Collectors*, Ligan, Rich Laffin; Louisburg, L. Kavanagh; Main-a-dien, G. Rigby; Little Glace Bay, C. H. Rigby; Cow Bay, W. W. Bown; Caledonia, David McKeen; South Bar, Patrick Mullins.

NORTH SYDNEY.—Collector, Alex Hamilton. *Out Port—Sub-Collector*, Little Bras d'Or, Murdoch McDonald.

PORT OF TRURO.—Collector, John F. Crow; Clerk, S. B. Beut.

WETMOUTH.—Collector, S. Jones. *Out Ports—Sub-Collectors*, Acadie, A. Bourneuf; Bellevue's Cove, J. V. Stuart; Port Gilbert, R. Sanderson; Meteghan, B. A. Robicheau.

WINDSOR.—Collector, E. O'Brien. *Out Ports—Sub-Collectors*, Cheverie, T. A. Malcolm; Hanisport, Wm Davidson; Walton, A. McN Parker; Maitland, A. Roy.

YARMOUTH.—Collector, H. A. Hood; *Landing Surveyor and Clerk*, W. McGill; *Appraiser*, W. L. Campbell. *Out Ports—Sub-Collectors*, Beaver River, R. Perry; Pubnico, P. S. D'Entremont; Tusket, James M. Leht.

Tompkins' Saddle Tree—A. M. F. R. L. Road of Bennett's Wharf.

Corrected to Sep

14.—Revised
Flasks, Jars, D
other vessels or
other material, su
ages containing G
goods are commo
flot Spirits, Wine
first receiptable or
not above the pro
duty, be taken as
duty, and when ti
shall be charged
computed upon ti
described as capal
under this Act, al
all Packages not
or declared liable
Packages in whic
usage and custo

Acid—Acetic and
per Imp. gal
Acid—Sulphuric
" Muratic a
" Oxalic....
" Sulphuric
bined sta
Carboys and De
Acid, Vinegar
shall be subject
of duty as emp
Advertising Pam
Alumnaes & Es
\$1.00 per 100.
Acetate of Lime.
Agricultural Imp
wise provided f
Agaric Dye Staff
Agaric, unmanuf
Ale, Beer and P
bottles, 6 quart
to be held to eo
gallon.....18.
Ale, Beer and P
casks or other
10 cents per Im
Alcohol.....\$
Alkaneet Root...
Alls.....\$
Alces.....\$
Ambat, manufact
Almonds.....
Alum.....
Alumina.....
Ambergia.....
Ammonia, erude.
Antine Tyres....
Antine Oil, erude
Antine Salts....
Animals, living,
where specified

[1881]

Tide Surveyor,
 W. E. Shanks,
 W. H. Tricker,
 Wm Wm Nunn,
 Wm Blackman,
 Fairlane, Ship

Sub-Collectors,

Sub-Collectors,
 ; LaHave, B.

Port—Sub Col.

Ports—Sub Col.
 F. F. Matthews;

Sub-Collectors,
 Murray; New

Sub-Collectors,

Sub-Collector,

Collectors, Lin-
 den, G. Ribby;
 own; Caledonia,

Port—Sub Col.

S. B. Beut.

Collectors, Acadia,
 Port Gilbert, R.

Collectors, Cheverie,
 A. McN Parker;

Surveyor and Clerk,
 Sub-Collectors,
 Tasket, James

[1881]

ALMANACK.

147

CUSTOMS TARIFF.

Corrected to September 1880—by W. A. Garrison, H. M. Customs, Halifax.

14.—*Resolved*, That it is expedient to provide that the value of all Bottles, Planks, Jars, Demijohns, Carboys, Casks, Hogsheads, Pipes, Barrels and all other Vessels or Packages manufactured of Tin, Iron, Lead, Zinc, Glass or any other material, and capable of holding Liquid; Crates, Barrels and other Packages containing Glass, China, Crockery or Earthenware, and all Packages in which goods are commonly placed for home consumption, including Cases in which Bottled Spirits, Wines or Malt Liquors are contained, and every Package, being the first receptacle or covering, enclosing goods for purpose of sale, shall in all cases, not otherwise provided for, in which they contain goods subject to an *ad valorem* duty, be taken and held to be a part of the fair market value of such goods for duty, and when they contain goods subject to specific duty only, such Packages shall be charged with a duty of Customs of twenty per cent. *ad valorem*, to be computed upon their original cost or value; and all or any of the above Packages described as capable of holding Liquids when containing goods exempt from duty under this Act, shall be charged with duty of twenty per cent. *ad valorem*; but all Packages not heretofore specified, and not herein specially charged with or declared liable to duty under regulations, and being the usual and ordinary Packages in which goods are packed for exportation only, according to the general usage and custom of trade, shall be free of duty.

A

P. C.

Acid—Acetic and Vinegar, 12 cents per Imp. gal.	
Acid—Sulphuric.....	1 cent per lb.
“ Muriatic and Nitric.....	<i>ad val.</i> 20
“ Oxalic.....	Free
“ Sulphuric and Nitric in a combined state.....	20
Carboys and Demijohns containing Acids, Vinegar or other liquids, shall be subject to the same rate of duty as empty.....	30
Advertising Pamphlets, Catalogues, Almanacs & Fashion Pamphlets..	
\$1.00 per 100.....	20
Acetate of Lime.....	20
Agricultural Implements, not otherwise provided for.....	25
Agaric Dye Stuffs.....	Free
Agave, unmanufactured.....	Free
Alc. Beer and Porter, imported in bottles, 6 quart and 12 pint bottles to be held to contain one Imperial gallon.....	18 cents per Imp. gal.
Alc. Beer and Porter, imported in casks or otherwise than in bottles..	10 cents per Imp. gal.
Alcohol.....	\$1.32½ per Imp. gal.
Alkanet Root.....	Free
Almonds.....	30
Alum.....	Free
Aluminum.....	Free
Ambergris.....	Free
Ammonia, crude.....	Free
Ammonia Dyes.....	Free
Aniline Oil, crude.....	Free
Aniline Salts.....	Free
Animals, living, of all kinds, not elsewhere specified.....	20

P. C.

Animals brought into Canada temporarily and for a period not exceeding three months, for the purpose of exhibition or competition for prizes offered by any Agricultural or other Association, but a bond shall be first given, in accordance with regulations to be prescribed by the Minister of Customs, with the condition that the full duty to which such animals would otherwise be liable, shall be paid in case of their sale in Canada, or if not re-exported within the time specified in such bond.....	Free
Animals for the improvement of Stock, viz: Horses, Cattle, Sheep and Swine, under regulations to be made by the Treasury Board, and approved by the Governor in Council.....	Free
Annato, liquid or solid, Annato Seed	Free
Anchor.....	Free
Antimony.....	Free
Arbilla.....	30
Apparel, wearing and other personal and household effects, not merchandise, of British subjects dying abroad, but domiciled in Canada..	Free
Argol, dust, Argols, crude.....	Free
Army and Navy and Canadian Militia, for the use of, viz:	
Arms, Clothing, Musical Instruments for Bands, Military Stores and Munitions of War.....	Free
Arsenate of Aniline.....	Free
Articles for the use of the Governor General.....	Free
Articles for the use of Foreign Consuls General.....	Free
Articles imported by and for the use of the Dominion Government, or	

PICKFORD & BLACK HAVE FOR SALE COTWOOD.

Cut Nails, Paints, Oils, Glass, Putty, very low,

At H. H.

148

BELOCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881]

Ented Leather Handbags, for Driving Reins—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

	P. C.		P. C.
any of the Departments thereof, and for the Senate and House of Commons.....	Free	Bronze Powder.....	25
Artificial Flowers and Feathers.....	25	Bones, crude and not manufactured, burned, calc'd, gr'd or steamed.....	Free
Arsenic.....	15	Bone Dust and Bone Ash for manufacture of Phosphate Fertilizers.....	Free
Alabaster.....	15	Botany, specimens of.....	Free
Arrowroot.....	20	Braze, old and scrap, Bars, Bolts, Sheets, Wire, round or flat, Tubing, Seamless drawn, Fancy, Plain.....	10
Ashes, Pot, Pearl and Soda.....	Free	Butter.....	3 cts. per lb.
Asphaltum, Mineral.....	10	Bronze Ornaments.....	25
Awnings and Tents.....	25	Back for building.....	25
Axes of all kinds.....	30	Buttons and Button Moulds.....	25
B			
Bagatelle Tables or Boards with cues and balls.....	35	Bent Glass, for manufacture of Show Cases, if not manuf. in Canada.....	Free
Bags, Paper.....	25		
Bags, Paper (11 printed).....	30		
Bay Rum.....	30		
ad. val.....	30		
Rabbit Metal.....	10		
Baking Powders.....	20		
Bamboo Reeds, not further manufactured than cut into suitable lengths for walking sticks or canes, or for sticks for umbrellas, parasols or sunshades.....	Free		
Bamboos, unmanufactured.....	Free		
Barrels, of Canadian manufacture, exported filled with domestic petroleum and returned empty, under such regulations as the Minister of Customs may prescribe.....	Free		
Barley.....	15 cents per bushel		
Barilla.....	Free		
Barvies, unmanufactured.....	Free		
Baskets of Willow and Bamboo.....	25		
Beans.....	15 cents per bushel		
Bells, for Churches.....	Free		
Braces of all kinds.....	25		
Berries for Dyeing, or used for composing dyes.....	Free		
Billiard Tables, without pockets, four feet six inches by nine feet or under each \$22.50 and ad. val.....	15		
Billiard Tables, over four feet six inches by nine feet each \$25 and ad. val.....	15		
Billiard Tables, with pockets, five feet six inches by eleven feet or under each \$35 and ad. val.....	15		
Billiard Tables, over five feet six inches by eleven feet, each \$40 and ad. val.....	15		
Each table to include twelve cues, one set of four balls, with markers, cloths and cases, but no pool balls.....	15		
Bitters, containing Spirits.....	31.50 per Imp. gal.		
Bird Cages of all kinds.....	30		
Bismuth Metallic.....	Free		
Bolting Cloths.....	Free		
Blacking (Shoe) and Shoe Polish.....	25		
Black Lead.....	25		
Brick Bricks.....	20		
Biscuit.....	20		
Blinders.....	20		
Blue.....	20		

[1881]

Canoe packages material, leather, and other articles, suitable for carrying in canoe and a-ha package; and a quart, an a-half cent and a-half cent or Triglia Cards, Christmas Chromes or set others not less than one or five Carriages of Traveller with seats to include ci Hawkers under prescribed by Customs..... Clothing, domestic purposes..... Cabinets of Colours other collections Cuts, as models for of Design..... Cases for manuf. Cloth, not less than six wide, and calendered..... Canvas for Ships use not elsewhere Carrets, not elsewhere Carriage, manuf. Caps, Cloth (see 1 10 cents per lb.) Carriage Tops, for Wheels..... Cement, raw or li any, per ton 800..... Cement, hydraulic ground, including per barrel..... Cement, burnt and per 100 lbs..... Cement, Portland and in bulk or per bushel..... Cheese..... Cheese, raw or gro Cheese, or other li as a substitute dried, roasted or per lb..... China and Porcelain Chinese vats.....

PICKFORD & BLOOM sell Cotton Sheet Nets

"Hoyt's" Leather and "Boston Co.'s" Rubber Belting.

150

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881]

Collar Cloth, 40 and 36 inch, Blue Serge, 26 inch—A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Cultivators and parts thereof.....	25
Coal Pacing.....	20
Coloring.....	20
Condensed Milk, 1 cent per lb. and at val.....	35
Cotton Candle Wick.....	20
Cotton Netting for Boots, Shoes and Gloves.....	10
Cotton, all manufactures of, not else- where specified—held to embrace: quilts and sheets (white or colored), cotton diaper, window blinds, prints, printed shirtings, furniture prints, cretonne, plain prints, printed cotton, cashmere, cotton huckaback, cotton damask in pieces and cloths, towels, pocket muslin, jaconet, checked jaconet, cambric, Bishop's and Victoria lawns, tar- latans, hair, cords, crinoline and all kinds of printed muslins, leno, pique, brillante, cotton handker- chiefs, curtains—known as Swiss, Nottingham or lace, &c., if cotton; muslin lace, all kinds of cotton scarfs and ties, rolled jaconets, glove finished cambrics, moulins, corsetry, cotton velvets and vel- veteens, cotton parasols and um- brellas, cotton tapes, ferrets, stay- bindings, bed lace, boot web, ear- pet binding, blind tassels, window leno, cotton fringe, braids, boot and stay laces, cotton velvet ribbons, and all kinds of cotton laces.....	20
Cases, ornamental.....	25
Cauldrons, manufactures of.....	25
Coffee, green.....	2 cents per lb.
Coffee, green, if from the U. S., an additional duty of 10 p. c.....	
Coffee, roasted or ground, and imita- tion of and substitutes for... 3 cts. per lb.....	
Coffee, if from the U. S., an additional duty of 10 p. c.....	
Collars, cut and shirt fronts of paper, linen or cotton.....	30
Copper, old and scrap, in pigs, in bars, rods, bolts, ingots, sheets & sheath- ing, not planished or coated Copper Wire, round or flat, and Copper Seamless Drawn Tubing.....	10
Corlages, for ships purposes.....	10
" all other.....	20
Copper Rivets and Bars, and on all manufactures of copper not else- where specified.....	30
Composition Spikes and Nails.....	20
Compasses, ships.....	20
Chronoms.....	25
Chromo Cards.....	Free
Chloride of Lime.....	Free
Crucibles.....	30
Coffin Trimmings of Metal.....	30
Cornelian, unmanufactured.....	Free
" when manufactured.....	30
Cornmeal.....	Free
Cocoa Bean and Nibs.....	Free

Coin, Gold and Silver, except United States Silver.....	Free
Colr and Colr Yarn.....	Free
Colcothar, dry or Oxide of Iron.....	Free
Colodion.....	20
Conium Clirnts, or Hemlock, Seed and Leaf.....	Free
Cotton Waste and Cotton Wool.....	Free
Cork Wood or Cork Bark, unmanu- factured.....	Free
Cork Wood or Cork Bark, manufact'd.....	20
Colors, viz: Bichromate of Potash, Blue Black, Chinese Blue, Lakes, Scarlet and Marone in Pulp, Prussian Blue, Satin and fine washed White, Ultramarine, Uni- der, raw.....	Free
Coutille.....	Free
Clocks, and parts of.....	35
Coal Tar and Coal Pitch.....	10
Cocoa Nuts.....	\$1.00 per 100
Cocoa Paste and Chocolate, not sweet- ened.....	20
Cocoa Paste and other preparations of Cocoa containing sugar... 1 ct. per lb. and at val.....	25
Chocolate, sweetened... 1 ct. per lb. and at val.....	25
Caps, Percussion.....	20
Candles, Tallow.....	2 cents per lb.
" Paraffine Wax, 5 cts. per lb. " all other.....	25
Cornmeal.....	40 cents per bbl.
Curry Combs and Curry Cards.....	20
Crapes, of all kinds.....	30
Cutlery, includes table, pocket and office cutlery, scissors and shears, including sheep-shears; butcher's knives and steels; shoe, hunting, glazier's and farmers' knives; knives for horticultural purposes; horse-clippers; razors; surgical and dental instruments, and other articles for similar purposes as the above.....	20
D.	
Dolls (Wax and ras.).....	20
Dolls, (rubber).....	Free
Drain-ile and Drain Pipes, and Sewer Pipes, glazed or unglazed.....	20
Diamonds, unset, black for borers, dust or bort.....	Free
Dragon's Blood.....	Free
Duck for belting and hose.....	Free
Dyeing or Tanning Articles in a crude state, used in dyeing or tan- ning, not elsewhere specified.....	Free
Drugs, not elsewhere specified.....	Free
Drugs, in a crude state, used in dye- ing or tanning.....	Free
E.	
Earthenware and Stoneware, Brown or Coloured, and Rockingham Ware	25
Earthenware, White Granite or Iron Stoneware, and "C.C." or Green Colored Ware.....	30

Ladies' Congress Books, Plain and Tipped, only 25 cents per pair at BOSTON, 147 ARLEY STREET.

At H. E.

[1881]

Essences, viz: Vanilla, and per Imp. gal. Essential Oils Excellor for U Embroidered book Embroideries Emery Emery Wheels Emery paper Earth, Fuller's Earth Closets Engravings and Entomology, sp Esparto or Spa grasses and p Extracts of Log Electro-plated W all articles ele Silver or Nic sides general to be worn or	
Fancy Goods, Bronze, Terra Ornaments with Gold, Sil Manufactures and Ivory; C Fire Screens Cloth; Ivory Composition Fans, advertise " all other Felt, adhesive, f Felt (woollen) when import turers for use Felt for glove felt for paper ported by th use in their fa Felt, others not Florilla Fibre, Mexican Fibre, vegetable purposes Fire arms, mus and shot-gun Fire Clay Fire Works Fire-proof paint per lb. Fish Oil, and produce of th United States Inland Lakes falling into th stard in Oil Fish preserved in Fish, salted, and fish free of dut Treaty of Wash	

H. H. FULLER & CO., Agents for

152

BEICHER'S FARMER'S

[1881

G.

P. C.

P. C.

Gelatins, 2 cents per square yard	
Gelatine.....	15
Ginger Ale.....	20
Glass, and manufactures of, viz:	
Carboys and Demijohns, Pressed	
and cut Glass, Bottles and Decan-	
ters, Flasks and Jars of every	
description, Telegraph and Light-	
ning Rod Insulators, and Fruit Jars	
and Glass Balls.....	30
Gas-light and Lamp Shades, Lamps	
and Lamp Chimneys, Globes for	
Lanterns, Lamps and Gas-lights.....	30
Ornaments, Figured and Enamelled	
Stained Glass; Stained, Tinted,	
Painted and Vitrified Glass, and	
Stained Glass Windows; Flour-	
ed, Enamelled and Obscured	
White Glass.....	30
Silvered plate.....	25
Common and Colorless Window	
Glass, imitation Porcelain shades	
and Colored Glass, not Figured,	
Painted, Enamelled or En-	
graved.....	20
On all other glass and manufac-	
tures of Glass, not herein other-	
wise provided for.....	20
Gloves and mitts, of cotton, leather,	
silk, woolen or any other material	
Gas, Coal Oil or Kerosene Fixtures,	
or parts thereof.....	30
Gas oaks, when used in Canadian	
manufactures only.....	Free
Glycerine.....	20
Glue.....	20
Gold and Silver Leaf.....	25
Gold Beaters' Drim-moulds.....	Free
Grains, viz:	
Indian Corn.....	7 1/2 cents per bushel
Oats.....	10 cents per bushel
Peas.....	10 cents per bushel
Rice.....	1 cent per lb.
Rye.....	10 cents per bushel
Wheat.....	15 cents per bushel
Grass and Tuscan, (Plants).....	Free
Gravel.....	Free
Grease and Soap, for manufacture	
of Soap only.....	Free
Grease, Axle.....	20
Grass, Manila and Sea Grass.....	Free
Grindstones.....	\$2 per ton
Gum, Arabic, Amber, Australian,	
Britannia, Copal, Damar, Mastic,	
Sandarac, Shellac, Tragacanth.....	Free
Gum Shellac, bleached and drawn.....	20
Gum, Chewing, sweetened.....	1 cent
per lb. and ad val.....	35
Gum, all other not sweetened.....	20
Gentian Root.....	Free
Ginseng Root.....	Free
Guano and other animal and vegeta-	
ble manures.....	Free
Gunny Cloth and Gunny Bags.....	20
Gutta Percha, manufactures of.....	25

Gut and Worm Gut, manufactured or	
unmanufactured for Whip, and	
other Cord.....	Free
Gutta Percha, Crude.....	Free
Gypsum, Crude (Sulphate of Lime).....	Free
Gun and Pistol Caps.....	20
Gunpowder and other explosives, viz:	
Gun, Rifle, and Sporting Powder,	
in kegs, half kegs or quarter kegs,	
and other similar packages, 6 cts.	
per lb.; Cannon and Musket Pow-	
der, in kegs and barrels, 4 cents	
per lb.; Canister Powder, in pound	
and half-pound tins, 15 cents per	
lb.; Blasting and Mining Powder,	
3 cents per lb.....	20
Giant Powder, Duxin, Dynamite	
and other explosives, in which	
nitro-glycerine is a constituent	
part, 5 cents per lb. and ad val.....	40
Nitro-glycerine, 10 cents per lb.	
and ad val.....	20
Provided that a drawback of one	
and a half cents per pound may	
be allowed and paid on all blas-	
ing powder actually used by	
Miners in the Province of British	
Columbia, during the three	
years next after the first day of	
April, 1880.....	20
Glucose or Grape Sugar to be classed	
and rated for duty as sugar, accord-	
ing to grade by Dutch standard.....	35
Glucose Syrup 4 cent lb. and ad val.....	35
Goldbeaters' Skins.....	Free
Glengarry or Scotch Caps.....	25

H.

Hair, Curled.....	20
Honey, bees' in the comb, or other-	
wise.....	8 cents per lb.
Hops.....	6 cents per lb.
Hair, manufactures of, not elsewhere	
specified.....	20
Hair, Angola, Buffalo, Bison, Camel's	
Goat, Hog, Horse, Human, cleaned	
or uncleaned, but not curled or	
otherwise manufactured.....	Free
Hemlock Bark.....	Free
Hemp, undressed.....	Free
Hides, raw, whether dry-salted or	
pickled.....	Free
Hoofs, horn and horn-tips.....	Free
Hycosyamus or Henbane Leaf.....	Free
Hay and Straw.....	20
Hats, Silk, Felt, Straw, Club & French	
Hatter's Plush of Silk or Cotton.....	10
Hoes.....	30
Horn strips, used in making corsets.....	Free
Horse Shoes and Horse Shoe Nails.....	30
Hosiery of Cotton and Silk.....	30
Hosiery of Wool.....	7 1/2 cents per lb.
and ad val.....	20
Hemp Rags, for manufacture of paper	
only.....	Free
Hatters' Furs not on the skin.....	Free

Turpentine a Specialty - for price, address A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Good values for money paid obtained at the Office of the N. E. FRANKING CO.

We invite intending purchasers to an examination of our Stock, at BOTTREMAN'S, 141 Argyle Street.

Einers

[1881]

Ice.....	
India Rubber	
Clothing.....	
Rubber.....	
India Rubber	
Indian Hemp	
Indigo.....	
Ink, writing.....	
Ink, other.....	
Iris, orris root	
Ivory and Ivory	
Iron and iron	
Fig.....	
Old and S	
In Slabs, S	
Puddled C	
Puddled H	
Boiler plat	
In Bars, r	
cluding Pl	
Nail and S	
iron not el	
Rolled, ro	
under half	
Iron Bars, or	
ways of T	
Railway F	
points, Ch	
Tin Plates	
Band and	
polished, c	
common of	
thinner.....	
do. " Un	
Canada Pl	
Iron and St	
Stoves and	
Gas, Water	
Iron.....	
Car Wheels	
Rolled Bea	
and T Iron	
Iron Bridg	
work, mall	
iron safes,	
vaults.....	
Mill Iron a	
Wrought-ir	
comotive c	
ing 25 lbs,	
Locomotive	
tionary fire	
or Buffers,	
composed w	
Locomotive	
mer Steel i	
Bedsteads a	
and ornate	
wire work.....	
Hardware.....	
mak's, uphol	
saddlers and	
coffin trimm	
Washers and	
and Springs	
Nails, Iron	
Pointers de	

[1881]

	P. C.
Manufactured or	
or Whip, and	
.....	Free
.....	Free
ate of Lime) ..	Free

explosives, viz:
rting Powder,
quarter kegs,
ckages, 5 cts.
l Musket Pow-
arrels, 4 cents
wder, in pound
15 cents per
ining Powder,

in, Dynamite
es, in which
a constituent
and *adval...* 20
cents per lb.

20
 ...back of one
 ...er pound may
 ...d on all blast-
 ...ally used by
 ...ince of British
 ...g the three
 ...he first day of

lb. and <i>ad val</i>	35
Fre	
laps	25

omb, or other-
cents per lb.
cents per lb.
not elsewhere

Bison, Camel's,
human, cleaned
not curled or
red.....Fre

.....	Fre
.....	Fre
dry-salted or	
.....	Fre
tips.....	Fre
one Leaf	Fre

.....	20
7, Chip & Frass	22
or Cotton....	16
.....	36
making corsets. Fr	

e Shoe Nails..	36
1 Silk....	36
1 cents per lb.	
.....	2
acture of paper	

he skin.....Fr

Good value, for money paid, obtained at the Office of the N. S. PRINTING CO

We invite intending purchasers to an examination of our Stock, at BOREHAM'S, 147 ARGYLE STREET.

[illegible]

	P. C.
Timed, glazed or Enamelled hollow of cast or wrought Iron.....	25
Chain Screws, commonly called Wood Screws.....	35
Chain Cables, over half an inch in diameter, whether shackled or swivelled, or not.....	50
Chain Cables, under half an inch in diameter.....	20
Nails and Spikes, wrought and pressed, whether galvanized or not..... 2 ct. per lb. and ad val.	10
Nails and Spikes, cut, 1 ct. per lb. and ad val.....	10
Nuts(Iron).....	10
Iron Masts for Ships, or parts thereof.....	Free
Iron Tubing (wrought) not threaded at ends.....	15
Iron Tubing, threaded or coupler ends.....	20

J.	
Jet, manufactures of.....	20
Jalap, Root.....	Free
Jewellery, and other manufactures of gold and silver.....	20
Junk, old.....	Free
Lute, manufactures of.....	20
Lute, unmanufactured.....	Free

K.	
Kelp.....	Free
Kyrolite.....	Free
Knitting Machines.....	25
Knife Blades or Knife Blanks, in the rough, unhandled, for use by Electro-platers.....	10

	lb.	Free
lac, dry, crude, seed, button, stick and shell	20	Free
laces, not elsewhere specified, except leather	20	Free
lac, unsurfaced	20	Free
"manufactures of"	20	Free
lakes, scarlet and marone, in pulp	20	Free
lamplack	20	Free
laid, and rendered	14 cts. per lb.	Free
unlaid	14 cts. per lb.	Free
lead, bars and blocks	10	
"pipe and sheet"	25	
old, pig, shots and scrap	10	
lens, of glass, or of other material, specified	25	
"red and white, dry"	5	
leather Board	3 cents per lb.	
leather, boots and shoe corners, 1 cent per pair	1	
leather, morocco skins, tanned, but rough or undressed	10	
leather, sole, tanned, but rough or undressed	10	
leather, sole and belting, tanned, but not waxed, and all upper leather	16	
leather, sole and belting, and all upper, dressed and waxed	20	
leather, sponnet, patent	20	
laminated	20	

Go to PICKFORD & BLACKS for House's lines and Twines.

[1881]

	P. C.		P. C.
Leather and Skins, tanned, not elsewhere specified.....	20	Marble in blocks from the quarry, in the rough or sawn on two sides only and not specially shaped, containing fifteen cubic feet or over.....	10
Leather, all other manufactures not elsewhere specified.....	25	Marble Slabs, cut and sawn on one side more than two sides.....	20
Leather Boots and Shoes, and other manufactures of leather, including gloves and mitts and Leather belting.....	25	Marble Slabs sawn on not more than two sides.....	15
Leeches.....	Free	Mader and Munjeet or Indian Madder, ground or prepared, and all extracts of.....	20
Lemons and Binds of, in brine, for canning.....	Free	Malt.....	20
Lime, Acetate of.....	20	Malt, .15 cts. per bushel, upon entry for warehouse, subject to Excise regulations.....	20
Lime.....	20	Malt, extract of, for medicinal purposes.....	25
Lime and Lemon Juice.....	20	Macaroni and Vermicelli.....	20
Linen.....	20	Manure, animal and vegetable.....	Free
Linen Duck, Canvas, Diapers, or other manufactures of Flax, not elsewhere specified.....	20	Maps and Charts.....	20
Linen Clothing.....	20	Melado, concentrated.....	20
Linen.....	20	Mineral, Cane Juice, concentrated Molasses, concentrated Beet Root Juice and Concrete. 3-5 cts. per lb. and ad val.....	30
Liquorice root, and paste extract of, for manufacturing purposes.....	20	Meat, fresh, or salted, or actual weight, if roasted in Canada (except Bacon, Hams, Shoulders and Sides).....	20
Stick extract or confection, 1 cent lb. and ad val.....	20	Shoulders, Sides, Bacon and Hams, fresh, salted, dried or smoked.....	20
Lithographic Stones, not engraved.....	20	Meats, all other Dried or Smoked Meats, or meats preserved in any other way than salted or pickled, not otherwise specified.....	20
Lithum and all Lichens, prepared and not prepared.....	Free	Medicine, Proprietary, or otherwise called Patent Medicines, or any medicine or preparation of which the recipe is kept secret, or the ingredients whereof are kept secret recommended.....	20
Locomotives and Railway Passenger Buggies and Pullman Cars, being the property of railway companies in the United States, running upon any line of road crossing the frontier, so long as Canadian Locomotives and Passenger Cars are used under siml ar circumstances in the United States, under regulations to be prescribed by the Minister of Customs.....	Free	Medicines, Patent, other.....	25
Locks of all kinds.....	30	Menageries, Horses, Cattle, Carriages and Harnesses.....	20
Logs of Round Timber, manufactured, not elsewhere provided for.....	20	Medicines to be prescribed by the Ministers of Customs.....	Free
Lumber, Plank and Boards, sawn of box'd cherry, chestnut, hickory, mahogany, oak, pitch-pine, rosewood, spruce, white pine, yellowish cedar and white wood, not shaped, planed or otherwise manufactured.....	Free	Mercury.....	20
Lumber and Timber not elsewhere specified.....	20	Metal, and manufactures of, not elsewhere provided for.....	20
M.		Medals of Gold, Silver or Copper.....	Free
Magnesia.....	20	Meerschaum, crude or raw.....	20
Mats and Mattings of Cocoa or Coltr. Yate, grass, reed, or straw, proof against fire.....	20	Meerschaum, manufactures of.....	20
Matches.....	20	Mica.....	20
Machinery not elsewhere specified.....	25	Mica, Paste.....	20
Machinery for Worsted and Cotton Mills of kinds not manufactured in Canada, until the first day of October, 1850.....	Free	Mineral and Bituminous substances, not elsewhere provided for.....	20
Machine-Card, Clothing.....	25	Millinery, not elsewhere provided for Milk food, manufactured by Henri Nestle, Dr. Gibaut, and others, and all other similar preparations.....	30
Marble, finished, and on all manufactures of Marble not elsewhere specified.....	25	Molasses, if used for feeding, clarifying or rectifying purposes, or for the manufacture of sugar when imported direct from the country of growth.....	20

No. 1 White Lead, Extra White Lead, Colored Paints, Dryers, &c.—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf.

NOVA SCOTIA PRINTING CO., Corner Granville and Sackville Streets, Halifax

A real Good Funnelia Boot for Ladies, only 60 cents per pair, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle Street.

18817

Molasses from above, and from the crop
 Molasses, which ported direct growth and And when from the protection of Morphine.
 Models of improvement article or a model or a
 Moss, Iceland Moss, seaweed table stubs
 mattresses, I, only clean
 Musical Instru specified, to chief value
 Musteet
 Mustard Seed
 Newspapers, a semi-monthly
 Nickle
 Napkin Rings
 Nuts of all kinds
 Nut Galls
 Oats
 Oak Bark and Oakum
 Ochres, dry, washed or
 Oil of Sassafras. Oil Cake
 Oil Cloth for floor or printed
 Oil Cloth for prepared, and
 Oil Cloth for candles. Luscious
 boiled
 Coal and Kelp where or refined
 Coal, Shale where specific
 Carbolic or I manufacture
 and railroad. Coal foot. Olive or and Sperm.
 Whale in case in the condi

Corkwood,

Catch, etc., at H. H. FULLER & Co.'s.

1881]

ALMANACK.

155

NOVA SCOTIA PRINTING CO., CORNER GRANVILLE AND SACKVILLE STREETS, HALIFAX.

the quarry, in
on two sides
ly shaped, con-
feet or o-e. 10
Shals sown on
20
not more than
15
or Indian Mad-
pared, and all
Free
shel, upon en-
s, subject to
medicinal pur-
25
all. 20
vegetable. Free
20
Melsdo, con-
centrated
ed Beet Root
3-8 ct. per lb.
30
ed, on actual
in Canada, (ex-
Shoulders and
1 ct. per lb.
con and Hams,
or smoked. 2
Smoked Meats,
l in any other
or pickled, not
2 cts. per lb.
ry, commonly
dishes, or any
ation of which
secret, or the
fare kept secret
advertisement,
as relief of any
in liquid form
her. 25
attle, Carriages
under regula-
scribed by the
ms. Free
ures of. 20
res of, not else-
20
r or Copper. Free
re raw. Free
ures of. 20
20
20
Waters. 20
any substances,
vided for. 20
re provided for
ured by Henri
and others, and
reperations. 20
aining, clarify-
exposed, or for
of sugar when
in the country. 25

Molasses for the same purpose as
above, and not imported direct
from the country of growth and
production. 30
Molasses, when not so used, and im-
ported direct from the country of
growth and production. 15
And when not imported direct
from the country of growth and
production. 20
Morphine. 20
Models of Invention and other im-
provements in the Arts, but no
article or articles shall be deemed
a model or improvement which can
be fitted for use. Free
Moss, Ireland & other Mosses, crude. Free
Moss, seaweed and all other vege-
table substances used for beds or
mattresses, in their natural state or
only cleaned. Free
Musical Instruments, not elsewhere
specified, to be rated according to
chief value of material. Free
Munjeet. Free
Mustard Seed, unground. 15
" ground. 25
N.
Newspapers, and quarterly, monthly
semi-monthly Magazines, unbound. Free
Nickles. Free
Napkin Rings, not plated. 20
" plated. 30
Nuts of all kinds, except Cocoa Nut. 20
Nut Galls. Free
O.
Oats. 10 cts. per bushel
Oatmeal. 1 ct. per lb.
Oak Bark and extract. Free
Oakum. Free
Ochres, dry, ground, or unground,
washed or unwashed. 10
Oil Paintings. 20
Oil Cake. Free
Oil cloth for floors, stamped, painted
or printed. 30
Oil Cloth for table covers similarly
prepared, and oiled or painted win-
dow Blinds. 30
Oil Cloth for carriages. 20
Oils, Linseed or Flax Seed, raw or
boiled. 25
Coal and Kerosene, distilled, puri-
fied or refined, Naphtha, Benzole,
Petroleum, Products of Petroleum,
Coal, Shale and Lignite, not else-
where specified, 7 1/2 cts. per gal.
Corkhoil or Heavy Oil used in the
manufacture of wood for buildings
and railroad ties. 10
Cod Liver, medicated, Lard, Neats-
foot, Olive or Salad, Sesame Seed,
and Sperm. 20
Whale in casks on shipboard, and
in the condition in which it was
first landed. Free

P. C.
Castor. 20
Vegetable, not elsewhere specified. 20
Fish Oil, the produce of the fisher-
ies of the United States. Free
Cocoa Nut and Palm in their natu-
ral state. Free
Volatile or Essential for manufac-
turing purposes. 20
Not elsewhere specified. 20
Opium, Drug. 20
Opium, prepared for smoking. 20 per lb.
Organs, Cabinet, viz:—
On Reed Organs having not more
than two sets of reeds. \$10 each
and ad val. 15
Over two sets and not over four. 15
\$15 each and ad val. 15
Over four and not over six. \$20
each and ad val. 15
Over six sets. \$30 each and ad val. 15
Ores of Metal of all kinds. Free
Ornaments for ladies' head-dresses,
hats, bonnets, belts, dress clasps,
&c., to be rated according to the
material or component part of
chief value. Free
Oysters. Free
Oysters in cans, fresh from countries
other than the United States. 20
Fresh in can from United States. Free
Shelled in bulk from U. S. Free
P.
Packages—For rate of duty on, &c.,
see resolution No. 1.
Palls, and Tins containing Lard. 25
Paintings, Drawings, Engravings and
Prints. 20
Paints and Colors not elsewhere spe-
cified. 20
Paris green, dry. 10
Paper Hangings and Wall Paper. 30
Paper of all kinds not elsewhere spe-
cified. Free
Paints and Colours ground in oil or
any other liquid. 25
Paper Manufactures of, including
Envelopes, not elsewhere specified. 25
Paper Window Shades, and for lining
trunks. 30
Paper, Sand, Glass and Emery. 20
Union collar cloth, Paper in sheets
not shaped. 10
Paper, Millboard, not straw. 10
Paper ruled. 25
Calendered. 22 1/2
Collars, Cuffs and Shirt Fronts. 20
Papier Mache, manufacture of. 25
Palm Leaf, unmanufactured. Free
" manufactured. 20
Peas, Split. 20
Paintings, in Oil or Water Colors,
by artists of well-known merit, or
copies of the old masters by such
artists. Free
Pearl, Mother of, unmanufactured. Free
" manufactured. 20

PICKFORD & BLAKE, 51 Upper Water Street, Halifax.

H. H. FULLER & CO., head of Power's Wharf.

156

BELOHER'S FARMER'S

[1881

P. C.	P. C.
Perfumery, including Toilet Prepara- tions, Hair Oils, Tooth and other Powders and Washes, Pomatums, Pastas and other Perfumed Prepara- tions used for hair, mouth or skin..... 30	Peris or Extracts of archill and out- beant..... Free
Pencils, Lead, in wood or otherwise..... 25	Philosophical Instruments and Appa- ratus, including Globes and pic- torial illustrations of insects, etc., when imported by and for the use of colleges and schools, scientific and literary societies..... Free
Phosphor bronze, in blocks, bars, sheets and wire..... 10	Phosphorus..... Free
Pickles and Sauces..... 20	Pipe Organs, and sets or parts of sets of Reeds for Cabinet Organs..... 25
Pitch (Pine)..... Free	Pipe Clay, prepared..... 20
Picture Frames..... 35	Pianofortes, viz.,— All square pianofortes, whether round cased or not, not over seven octaves, \$25 each and ad val..... 15
All other square pianofortes, \$30 each and ad val..... 15	Upright pianofortes, \$30 each and ad val..... 15
Concert, semi-concert or parlor grand pianofortes, \$50 each and ad val..... 15	Pianofortes, parts of..... 25
Pins and Hooks and Fines..... 20	Pipes, briar root and all other..... 20
Ploughs..... 25	Plumbago..... 10
Playing Cards..... 30	Plaster of Paris, not ground nor cal- cined..... Free
Plants, viz.:—Fruit, Shade, Lawn, and Ornamental Trees, Shrubs and Faints..... 20	Plated Ware and Gilt Ware of all kinds..... 30
Plates engraved on Wood and on Steel or other metal..... 20	Plaster of Paris or Gypsum, ground..... 20
Plaster of Paris, calcined or manu- factured..... 15 cts. per 100 lbs.	Porcelain Lamp Shades..... 25
Pomades, French or flower Odor, preserved in fat or oil for the pur- pose of preserving the odors of flowers which do not bear the heat of distillation, when imported in tins not less than ten pounds each..... 15	Poultry and Game of all kinds..... 20
Printing Presses of all kinds..... 15	Preparations of Copper, crude..... Free
Prepared Vegetables, not elsewhere specified..... 20	Pumice Stone, ground or powdered..... 20
Pumice and Pumice Stone..... Free	Fatty..... 25

P. C.	P. C.
Quick Silver..... 10	Quills..... 20
Quinine, Sulphate of..... 20	
	R.
Rags of cotton, linen, jute and hempy, paper waste or clippings, and waste of any kind fit only for manufacture of paper..... Free	Rakes and Rake Teeth..... 30
Rattans, unmanufactured..... 30	Rice and Sago Flour..... 2 cts. per lb.
Reeds for Organs..... 25	unmanufactured..... Free
Rennet, raw or prepared..... Free	Rhubarb Root..... Free
Rice..... 2 cts. per lb.	Roofs..... 20
Roofing Felt..... 20	Rye..... 10 cts. per bush.
	S.
Safes of iron..... 25	Saffron and Safflower, and extract of..... Free
Saffron Cake..... Free	Sago..... 20
Sails, ready-made, for boats, ships, awnings and tents..... 25	Sal Ammonia..... Free
Sal Soda..... Free	Salt (except Salt imported from the United Kingdom or any British possession, or imported for the use of the Sea or Gulf Fisheries, which shall be free of duty,) in bulk..... 8 cts. per 100 lbs.
Salt in bags, barrels and other pack- ages..... 12 cts. per 100 lbs.	Salt imported from the United King- dom or any British possession, or imported for the use of the Sea or Gulf Fisheries..... Free
Saltpeetre..... 20	Sand..... Free
Sausage Casings..... 20	Saws of all kind..... 30
Scales, Balances and weighing Beans..... 30	Scythies..... 20
Seeds, viz.:—Flowers, Garden, Field and other Seeds, for agricultural purposes, when in bulk or in large parcels..... 15	Seeds in small papers or parcels..... 25
Other, not elsewhere specified..... 20	Settlers' effects, viz.:—Wearing Ap- parel, Household Furniture, Pro- fessional Books, Implements and Tools of Trade, occupation or employment, which the settler has had in actual use for at least six months before removal to Canada; not to include machinery or live stock, or other articles imported for use in any manufacturing es-

Best Linseed Oil English Putty in bulk and bladders—A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf.

Tinplate

[1881]

Establishment that any duties
as Settlers' sold or otherwise
out payment two years after
provided applica-
tions to be made
of Customs,
ported into
west Territories,
shall be
ordered by the
Semaphor Writ
Sewing Machine
parts of head
\$2 each and
Sewing Machine
Shells, Indian
and Cashmere
Sheet Music.....
Shells, manufac-
Shedding Nails
Ships and other
foreign count-
sailing Vessel
Canadian Re-
market value
machinery al-
Shingles.....
Shoe ink.....
Shovels and sp-
Silk or Crystal
Silk Velvets, an-
Silk, or of wh-
ponent part
elsewhere spec-
vements).....
Silk in the gum
than angles,
gaulins, and
coloured.....
Silk, Sewing, an-
Raw or as reel-
not being dou-
served in man-
Silk, Coccine r-
Silver Coin, Uni-
Silver Leaf.....
Silver, German.....
Silicate of Soda.....
Skates of all kind-
Skins, undress-
pickled.....
Slates of all kind-
of, not otherw-
Slate Mantels.....
Slates for Writing
Snuff, .25 cts. p-
Sop, common,
not perfumed.....
Sop, castle and
Saddlers, Silv-
Stock.....
Sop, perfumed
Soda Ash.....
Soda, Canalic.....
Soda, Nitro, of o-

CO. ONTARIO, NEW YORK, AND VICTORIA, CANADA. A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf.

1881-

to be sold for or sale. Provided	P. C.
that any dutiable article imported	
as Settler's Effects, shall not be	
sold or otherwise disposed of with-	
out payment of duty until after	
two years actual use in Canada,	
provided also that under regula-	
tions to be made by the Minister	
of Customs, live stock, when im-	
ported into Manitoba or the North-	
west Territory by intending set-	
tlers, shall be free until otherwise	
ordered by the Gov ^t in Council. Free	
Fire, and Fencing Wire. 25	
of Cattle, whole head or	
parts of heads of sewing machi-	
nes each and <i>ad val.</i> 25	
Sewing Machines, parts of 20	
Shawls, Indian or Paramatta, Paisley	
and Cashmere 20	
Shells, manufactured 6 cts per lb. 20	
Sheathing Nails 20	
Ships and other Vessels, built in any	
foreign country, whether steam or	
sailing Vessels, on application for	
Canadian Register, or the full	
market value of the hull, rigging,	
machinery all appliances. 10	
Shingles 20	
Shoe Ink 25	
Shovels and spades 30	
Silk, or Crystallized Quits. Free	
Silk, of all kinds 20	
Silk, or of which Silk is the com-	
ponent part of chief value, not	
elsewhere specified, (except Church	
Vestments) 30	
Silk, in the gum, not more advanced	
than the gum, and not in the form	
of strands, and raw spun Silk not	
coloured. 15	
Silk, Sewing, and Silk Twist. 25	
Silk, or as reeled from the Cocoon,	
not being doubled, twisted, or any	
way 25	
Silk Cocoons and Silk Waste. Free	
Silver Coin, United States. 25	
Silver Leaf. 20	
Silver, German, in sheets. 10	
Slates of all kinds. Free	
Slates of all kinds. 30	
Slates, dressed, dried, salted, or	
pickled. 25	
Slates of all kinds, and manufactures	
of, not otherwise specified. 25	
Slate Mantels. 30	
Slates for Writing and for Schools. 25	
Soap, common, brown and yellow, 12 1/2	
not pertumed. 1) cts. per lb.	
Soap, castile and white. 2 cts. per lb.	
Saddlers, Silver, Soft, and Soap	
Stock. 30	
Sods, Turned or Polled. 20	
Soda Ash. Free	
Soda, Caustic. Free	
Soda, Nitre of, or Cubic Nitre. Free	

C.	Speciales and Kyo Glasses of all kinds.....	P. C.
	Spelter in blocks or pigs.....	20
	Spices of all kinds, except Nutmegs and Mace ground.....	25
	Mace and Nutmegs.....	25
	Spirits and Strong Waters, not having been sweetened or mixed with any article, so that the degree of strength cannot be ascertained by Syke's Hydrometer for 100° Imp. perial gallon of the strength of proof, and for every greater or less quantity than a gallon, viz. :—	
	Geneva Gin, Rum, Whiskey and unenumerated articles of the kind.....	\$1.22 per l. gal.
	Brandy.....	\$1.45 per l. gal.
	Old Tom Gin.....	\$1.324 per l. gal.
	sweetened and mixed, so that the strength cannot be ascertained as aforesaid, viz. :—Lum-Shrut, Cordials, Scliedsch Schnapps, Tullins Bitters and unenumerated articles of like kinds, \$1.90 per l. gal.	
	Spirits not elsewhere specified.....	\$1.90 per l. gal.
	"Imported into Canada, mixed with any ingredients or preservatives, and although they coming under the denomination of Proprietary Medicines, Tinctures, Essences, Extracts or any other denomination not elsewhere specified, shall be new and unaltered."	
	"Spirits or Strong Waters, and subject to duty as such. \$1.90 per Imp. gal.	
	Isap. gal.	
	Spirits, perfumed, & Cologne Water in bottles or flasks not weighing more than four ounces each.....	40
	Spirits, perfumed, & Cologne Water in bottles, flasks or other packages weighing more than four ounces each, \$1.90 per Imp. gal. and ad val.	80
	Starch, including Farina, Corn Starch or Flour, and all preparations having the qualities of Starch, 2 c. p. lb	20
	Stationery of all kinds not elsewhere specified, viz: Penholders and Penholders, all kinds of Penholders and Fasteners (metal), Pencil Sharpeners, Muclings, Paper Weights and Clips, Copying Pencils, Inkstands (except electro-plated), Notarial Seals, Philopostaph and Mathematical Instruments, including Pen, Paper, Tape Measures, Ink Folders, Parchment, Chalks and Crayons, India and China Ink, Quills and Quill and Steel Pen, Ivory Knives and Folders, Wafers and Stamps, Slates, Balls, and all kinds of Water Colors for Artists, Pink Tape, Pastilles, Globes, Rulers, Pen Trays, Key Rings and Chains	

PICKFORD & BLACK, SHIP CHANDLERS, HALIFAX, N.S.

Sheet Zinc, Sheet Lead, Lead Pipe, etc.

158

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881]

Raw and Refined Linseed Oil, for sale low, Wholesale, by A. M. BELCHER, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Steel and Manufacturers of, viz:
 Steel in ingots, bars, sheets and coils (and railway bars or rails, and fish plates) free until the first day of January, 1882. On and after that date, 10
 Carpenters', Coopers', Cabinet Makers', and all other Mechanics' Tools of every description, including Mower and Reaper Knives and Cutter Bars 30
 Car Wheels and Axles of Steel or of Iron and Steel 25
 Rolled Beams, Channels and Angle and T Steel, or Iron or Steel 15
 On all manufactures of Steel, and of Iron and Steel, not elsewhere specified 20
 Stereotypes and Electrotypes for commercial blanks and advertisements 20
 Stereotypes and Electrotypes of Standard Books 10
 Stone, viz: rough Freestone, Sand Stone and all building stone, except Marble from the quarry, not hammered or chiselled, \$1 per ton of 13 cubic feet
 Stone, Water, Lime or Cement Stone, \$1 per ton
 Stone for building and dressed Freestone, except Marble, and on all manufactures of Stone or Granite 20
 Springs (Steel) 30
 Straw 20
 Steel, imported for use in the manufacture of Skates Free
 Sugars and Syrups, viz:
 Sugar above number 14, Dutch Standard in color, 1 ct. per lb. and *ad val.* 35
 Sugar equal to number 9, and not above number 14, Dutch Standard, 2 of 1 ct. per lb. and *ad val.* 30
 Sugar below No. 9, Dutch Standard, 4 ct. per lb. and *ad val.* 30
 Provided that the *ad valorem* duty shall be levied and collected on sugar and melado when imported direct from the country of growth and production, upon the fair market value thereof, including export duty of other government tax, at the place of purchase, without any addition for the cost of bogsheads or other packages, or other charges and expenses prior to shipment, anything contained in section 34 of the Act 40 Victoria, chapter 10, to the contrary notwithstanding the said section nevertheless remaining in force as to regulations to be made under it. In cases where the sugar or melado is not imported direct from the country of growth or production.
 Sugar Candy, brown and white,

and Confectionery, 1 cent per lb. and *ad val.* 35
 Syrups, Cane Juice, Refined Syrup, Sugar-house Syrup, Syrup of Sugar, Syrup of Molasses or Sorghum 3
 of 1 ct. per lb. and *ad val.* 30
 Syrup of Glucose, 4 ct. per lb. and *ad val.* 35
 Sulphur, in roll or flour Free
 Sunace 20
 Sunday School and Devotional Cards 20
 Surgical and Dental Instruments 20
 Super Phosphate of Lime 20
 Tamarinds 25
 Tallow 1 ct. per lb.
 Tampico, white and black Free
 Tanners' Bark Free
 Tar, Pine Free
 Terra-Japonica Free
 Tea-Black, 2 cts. per lb. and *ad val.* 10 and 10 per ct. additional when imported from the U. S.
 Tea, Green, 3 cts. per lb. and *ad val.* 10 and 10 per ct. additional when imported from the U. S.
 Tinsels Free
 Tin, in bar, blocks or pipe, plates and sheets 10
 Tinware, Stamped & Japaned Ware, and on all manufactures of Tin not elsewhere specified 25
 Tin Plates 10
 Tobacco Pipes 20
 Tobacco manufactured and Snuff, c. per lb. and *ad val.* 25
 Tobacco, unmanufactured for Excise purposes, under conditions of Act 31 Vic., Chap. 51 Free
 Tortoise and other shells, unmanufactured Free
 Toys, to be rated according to the material or component part of chief value
 Travellers' Baggage, under regulations to be prescribed by the Minister of Customs Free
 Treasures Free
 Trucks, Satchels, Valises and Carpes 30
 Turbans Free
 Turmeric Free
 Turpentine, raw or crude Free
 Turpentine, Spirits of 20
 Turtles Free
 Twines, of all kinds, not otherwise specified 25
 Type for Printing 20
 Type Metal 10
 Valentines 25
 Varnish, black and bright, for ships etc. Free
 Varnish not elsewhere specified, 30 cts per Imp. gal. and *ad val.* 30
 Vaseline, lubricating and such like oils, not to be classed as products petroleum, but as unenumerated. 20

[1881]

Vegetables, viz:
 Potatoes
 Tomatoes
 Tomatoes in c
 All other, incl Veneers of Wood only
 Vinegar
 Vitriol, Blue
 Vices
 Washers, Bolts, Washers
 Wax, Bees, Pure Wax, manufactures specified
 Watches and Watch Actions
 Wheat
 Whips
 Whiting or Whitebone, un
 Whitebone, man
 Willow for Basket Willow Baskets
 Willow Furniture
 Wire Cloth of Br Wire Rigging for Wire Work (Iron Wires of all kinds)
 Wines, Incl Lemon, Straw Elder and Curr ing twenty-six spirits of the s
 Wyke's Hydro wood or in bot twelve pint be contain an Imp per I. gal. and Cont'g 27 pe, 2 " 28 " 3 " 29 " 3 " 30 " 3 " 31 " 4 " 32 " 4 " 33 " 4 " 34 " 4 " 35 " 5 " 36 " 5 " 37 " 5 " 38 " 5 " 39 " 6 " 40 " 6 " Wines, Champag Sparkling Win taining each n quart and mor per doz, and Wines, Champag Sparkling Win taining one hal 75 cents per doz Wines, Sparkling taining each no and more than per doz, and

Anvils, Bellows, and Smiths' Tools, for sale low,

By H.

160

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881]

	P. C.	Y.	P. C.
Brooms, Brushes, and other Manufactures of Wood not elsewhere mentioned.....	25	Yeast.....	20
Hubs, Spokes, Felices, and parts of Wheels (rough, hewn or sawn only).....	15	Yellow Metal, in bolts, bars, and for sheathing.....	Free
Lumber and Timber not elsewhere specified.....	20	Z.	
Winceys (dresses).....	20	Zinc, dry white.....	5
Writing Desks.....	35	Zinc, seamless drawn tubing.....	10
		Zinc, Manufactures of, not elsewhere Specified.....	25

All goods not enumerated in this Act or any other Act as charged with any duty of Customs, and not declared free of duty by this Act, shall be charged with a duty of twenty per cent. *ad valorem*, when imported into Canada, or taken out of warehouse for consumption therein.

The following articles are prohibited under a penalty of 200 dollars and forfeiture of Packages in which same may be found, viz.: Books, Printed Papers, Paintings, Drawings, Prints, Photographs or representations of any kind of a treasonable or seditious, or of an immoral or indecent character.

Coin, base or counterfeit.

The following articles being the natural products, or the manufactures of the colony of Newfoundland, are exempted from Customs duty when imported into Canada, viz.:

Fish, fresh, dried, salted or smoked. Fish-oil and all products of fish. Seal-oil Animals of all kinds.

EXPORT DUTIES.

Shingle bolts, per cord of 128 cubic feet.....	\$1 00
Spruce logs, per M feet.....	1 00
Pine logs per M feet.....	1 00

MEDICAL REGISTER.

Published under and by the authority of the Medical Board, in accordance with Chap. 24 of the Revised Statutes of Nova Scotia, Fourth Series, 1875.

PROVINCIAL MEDICAL BOARD.—Dr C C Hamilton, *President*; Dr R S Black, *Treasurer*; Dr Edward Farrell, *Registrar*; Dr W N McDonald, Dr Edward Jennings, *appointed for life by Provincial Government*. Hon Dr Parker, Dr W N Wickwire, Dr John Somers, Dr John F Black *appointed for three years by Medical Society of N S*.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS.—Dr R S Black, Dr Edw Jennings, Dr A P Reid, Dr D McN Parker, Dr T R Almon.

MATRICULATION EXAMINERS.—Rev Principal Ross, Rev Ed F Murphy.

Almon, Hon W J, M D, Glasgow, 1838, Halifax city
Addington, Robert, M D, Edin, M R C S E, 1857, Sackville, Halifax
Aitken, Charles C, M D, Harvard, Mass, Lunenburg
Almon, Thos R, M D, Coll Phy & Surg, N Y, Long Island Coll, 1866, Hts
Andrews, C F, M D, Harvard, 1868, Caledonia, Queens
Allen, D C, M D, Jeff, Med Col, Phil, 1875, Amherst, Cumberland
Allen, Jas G, M D, Coll, Phys & Surg, N Y, 1880, Lockeport, Shelburne
Barnaby, John M, M D, Harvard, 1863, Mill Village, Queen's Co
Bell, George W, M D, Coll Phy & Surg, N Y, 1869, Paradise, Annapolis
Bond, Joseph B, Member Med Soc of Philadelphia, 1829, Yarmouth
Black, Rufus S, M D, Edin, L R C S E, 1836, Halifax city
Brown Samuel D, M D, Uni of Penn, 1848, Maidland, Hants
Bingay, George Thos, M D, Uni of N Y, M R C S, Eng, 1849, Annapolis
Barton, Wm J, M D, Coll Phy & Surg, N Y, 1858, Pubnico, Yarmouth

[1881]

Bingay, John
Barns, S W, J
Barns, Alex D
Bisset, Henry
Burgess, F N
Black, C A, J
Black, J B, M
Burgess, George
Buckley, George
Bell, George, J
Black, John F
Borden, Fred L
Bent, William
Barnaby, Gide
Burns, Thomas
Lockeport,
Bowels, E P, A
Bacon, Parker
Bent Charles, J
Belhune, John
Best, Fred L, M
Beckwith, J K
Campbell, J K
Carrit, Thomas
Collie, James F
Clarke, August
Cameron, Wm
Chase, Thomas
Campbell, Dona
Chisholm, Dona
Cox, Robinson
Campbell, John
Clarke, James J
Barrington,
Cunningham, Ne
Dartmouth,
Chisholm, Mdoel
Clay, Henry P, J
Carrit, Edw, L
Creed, Charles, J
Crane, Chandler
Clarke, Wm G, J
Clay, Edwin, M
Campbell, C Fitz
Cowie, A J, M D
Cameron, Hugh
Croucher, Albert
Campbell, James
Creed, Edwin, M
Carey, Robert H
Caldier, James S
Greenman, F G, M
Cove, John W, M
Chipman, Henry
Coleman, J Adw
DeWolf, James R
Denison, J N, M J
Davis, Joseph D
Dodge, Stephen, J

By H. H. FULLER & CO., head of Power's Wharf.

[1881]

ALMANACK.

161

Bingay, John, M. D. Harvard, Mass, 1863, Tusket, Yarmouth
 Burns, S W, M D, Bellevue Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1864, Shelburne
 Barse, Alex DeW, M D, Edin, 1864, Wolfville, Kings
 Bissett, Henry E, M D, Coll Phy & S, N Y, 1865, Port Hawkesbury
 Burgess, F N, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1865, Cheverie, Hants
 Black, C. A., M D, Uni of Penn, 1867, Amherst, Cumberland
 Black, J B, M D, Uni of Penn, 1866, Windsor, Hants
 Burgess, George O, M D, Coll Phy & S, N Y, 1866, Somerset, Kings
 Buckley, George E, M D, Jeff Med Coll, Phil, 1867, Guysboro
 Bell, George, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1868, Barrington, Shelburne
 Black, John F, M D, Coll Phy & S, N Y, 1868, Halifax city
 Borden, Fred'k W, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1868, Canning, Kings
 Bent, William H, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1869, Argyle, Yarmouth
 Barnaby, Gideon, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1872, Petite Riviere, Lunenburg
 Burns, Thomas Mitchell, M D, Bellevue Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1864, Lockport, Shelburne
 Bowels, E P, M D, Coll Phy & S, N Y, 1874, Wolfville, Kings
 Balcom, Parker N, M D, Uni of N Y, 1875, Aylesford, Kings
 Bent Charles, M D, Uni of Penn, 1847, Truro, Colchester
 Bethune, John T, M D, Halifax Med Coll 1875, Baddeck, Victoria
 Best, Fred'k, M D, Uni of Penn, 1876, Burlington, Hants
 Beckwith, J K, registered under section 37 of Med Act, 1867, Lockport
 Campbell, Duncan, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1869, Port Hood, Inverness
 Carris, Thomas W, Uni of Penn, 1855, Amherst, Cumberland
 Collie, James B, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1869, River John, Pictou
 Clarke, Augustus F, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1869, Parraboro, Cumberland
 Cameron, Wm, M D, Coll Phy & S, N Y, 1872, Halifax city
 Chase, Thomas C, M D, Uni of N Y, 1873, St Margaret's Bay, Halifax
 Campbell, Donald, M D, Dalhousie College, 1874, Halifax city
 Chisholm, Donald, M D, Dalhousie College, 1874, Judique, Inverness
 Cox, Robinson, M D, Dalhousie Coll, 1875, Upper Stewiacke, Colchester
 Campbell, John G, M D, Uni of Penn, 1876, Goose River, Cumberland
 Clarke, James Jackson, registered under sec. 37, Medical Act, 1876, Barrington, Shelburne
 Cunningham, Norman F, M D, Bellevue Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1877, Dartmouth, Halifax
 Chisholm, Mdoch, M D, McGill Coll, Mont, 1877, Loch Lomond, Richd
 Clay, Henry P, M D, Uni of N Y, 1879, Halifax city
 Carnit, Edwd, L R C S E, Edin, 1827, Guysboro
 Creed, Charles, M R C S, Lond, 1838, Pugwash, Cumberland
 Crane, Chandler, M D, Uni of Penn, 1850, Halifax city
 Clarke, Wm G, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1852, Kentville, Kings
 Clay, Edwin, M D, Uni of N Y, 1855, Halifax city
 Campbell, C Fitz Hy, M D, Uni of Penn, Phil, 1869, Digby
 Cowie, A J, M D, Uni of Penn, M R C S E, 1860, Halifax city
 Cameron, Hugh, M D, Uni of Penn, 1861, Mabou, Inverness
 Croucher, Albert E, M D, Coll Phy & S, N Y, 1863, Bridgewater, Lunb
 Campbell, James, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1864, Sherbrooke, Guysboro
 Creed, Edwin, M D, Hygea Ther Coll, 1865, Upper Newport, Hants
 Carey, Robert H, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1866, Lunenburg
 Calder, James S, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1866, Bridgewater, Lunenburg
 Orwellman, F G, M D, Coll Phy & S, 1867, Matland, Hants
 Cave, John W, M D, Uni of Penn, 1867, Spring Hill, Cumberland
 Chipman, Henry, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1868, Horton, Kings
 Coleman, J Adw, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1868, Granville Ferry, Annapolis
 DeWolf, James R, M D, Edin, L R C S E, 1841, Halifax
 Denison, J N, M D, Uni of Penn, 1850, Brooklyn, Hants
 Davis, Joseph D, M D, Hom Coll Phil, 1859, Yarmouth
 Dodge, Stephen, M D, Coll Phy & S, N Y, 1859, Halifax

Best Salt Duck, at PICKFORD & BLACKES.

Fairbanks' and Howe's Counter and Platform Scales,

162

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881]

Builders' Hardware in variety—A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

DeBlois, Louis G, M.D. Coll Phy & S, N.Y., 1861, Bridgetown, Annapolis
 Denison, Joseph, M.D., Bellevue Hosp Med Coll, 1864, Bridgetown
 Dodd, Marcus, M.D. Coll Phy & S, N.Y., 1866, Bridgeport, C.B.
 Doneham, B. Eugene, M.D., Harvard, Mass., 1868, Freeport, Digby
 Dakin, Robert A., M.D., Harvard, Mass., 1869, Pugwash, Cumberland
 DeWitt, George E., M.D., Harvard, Mass., 1872, Chester, Lunenburg
 DesBrisay, Thomas L., M.D., Bowdoin Coll, Maine, 1876, Bridgewater
 Desnoire, Jas. D., M.D., Hfr Med Coll, 1877, North East Hbr Shelburne
 Ellison, R. J., M.D., Uni of Penn, 1856, Bear River, Annapolis
 Eastoe, Robt., L.F.P.S., Glas., L.C.S., Ont., 1861, Cape Canso, Guysboro
 Ellison, H. A., M.D., Uni of N.Y., 1877, Weymouth, Digby
 Farish, Gregg J., M.R.C.S., Lond., 1834, Yarmouth
 Fraser, Benj. D., M.D., Hesse, L.R.C.S., Edin., 1834, Windsor, Hants
 Farish, James C., M.D., Uni of Penn., 1837, Yarmouth
 Fixott, Henry C., M.D., Glas., M.R.C.S., Lond., 1841, Arichat, Richmond
 Forbes, James G., M.D., Uni of N.Y., 1842, Liverpool, Queens
 Farish, Henry G., M.D., Uni of Penn., M.R.C.S., Lond., 1849, Liverpool
 Fitch, Simon, M.D., Edin., 1841, Halifax city
 Fixott, Henry James, M.D., Harvard, Mass., 1866, St Peter's, Richmond
 French, W. K., M.D., Uni of N.Y., 1857, Cape Sable Island
 Fraser, William, M.D., M.R.C.S., Eng., 1863, New Glasgow, Pictou
 Farrell, Edward, M.D., Coll Phy & S, N.Y., 1864, Halifax city
 Fraser, Thomas R., M.D., Eclectic Med Coll, O., 1864, Halifax city
 Falconer, A. F., M.D., Harvard, Mass., 1865, Sherbrooke, Guysboro
 Fitch, J. N., M.D., Coll Phy & S, N.Y., 1867, Lakeville, Kings
 Fuller, Hewman J., Bellevue Hosp Med Coll, 1868, Grand Pre, Kings
 Fraser, D. A., M.D., Uni of Penn., 1870, Halifax city
 Freeman, Chas. M., M.D., McGill, 1871, Cape Sable Island
 Fullerton, Wm. Y., M.D., Bellevue Hosp Med Coll, 1872, Port Williams
 Fox, Charles James, M.D., Uni of Penn., 1876, Pubnico, Yarmouth
 Fritz, Emdon, M.D., Bell Hosp Med Coll, N.Y., 1820, Digby
 Gilpin, Bernard J., M.D., Uni of Penn., M.R.C.S., Lond., 1834, Hfr city
 Geddes, T. O., Licentiate of Nova Scotia, 1858, Yarmouth
 Gray, Charles, M.D., Uni of Penn., 1858, Mahoe Bay, Lunenburg
 Gossip, Charles J., M.D., 1859, Windsor, Hants
 Graham, John McK., M.D., Jeff Med Coll, 1872, residence not known
 Gunn, Robt., M.D., Bellevue Hosp Med Coll, 1874, Strathlorne, Inverness
 Hamilton, Chas. G., M.D., Uni of Penn., 1834, Canard, Kings
 Hooper, John C., M.D., Coll Phy & S, 1864, Rawdon, Hants
 Harris, Jn. H., M.D., Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1866, Beaver River, Yarmouth
 Harris, James W., M.D., Harvard, Mass., 1863, Digby
 Harding, Fred W., M.D., McGill, Mont., Middleton, Annapolis
 Harley, Benj. V., registered under Sec 37, Medical Act, 1872, Yarmouth
 Hewson, C. W., M.D., Uni of Penn., 1872, River Hebert, Cumberland
 Hiltz, C. W., M.D., Dalhousie College, 1873, Chester, Lunenburg
 Howard, Stephen, M.D., Uni of Penn., Phil., 1866, Oxford, Cumberland
 Jennings, Edward, M.D., Coll Phy & S, 1843, Halifax city
 Johnstone, Lewis, M.D., Uni of Penn., 1845, Stellarton, Pictou
 Johnstone, Lewis, M.D., L.R.C.S., Edin., 1858, Block House Mines, C.B.
 Jones, J. Edgar, M.D., Harvard, Mass., 1858, Westville, Pictou
 Jacobs, J. J., M.D., Harvard, Mass., 1861, Lunenburg
 Jamieson, George, M.D., Harvard, Mass., 1866, Tangier, Halifax
 Johnston, Daniel M., Halifax Med Coll, 1878, Port Hawkesbury, C.B.
 Kirby, Thomas, Licentiate of Med Board, 1857, Tusket, Yarmouth
 Kirkwood, Henry, M.D., Jeff Med Coll, 1859, Pictou
 Kelly, Edgar K., M.D., Coll Phy & S, N.Y., 1865, Yarmouth
 Kempton, Zenas M., M.D., Dartmouth, N.H., 1866, Wallace, Cumberland
 Kennedy, Evan, M.D., Uni of Boston, 1876, residence not known
 Kelly, H. L., M.D., Uni of N.Y., 1833, Yarmouth

[1881]

Lawson, Arch
 Linton, D.M.
 L'Esperance,
 Lindsay, Aw
 Marsters, Ho
 Morrison, J.C.
 Millar, F.S.
 Mitchell, Rob
 Mitchell W. A.
 Moren, Arthur
 Morse, Leand
 Murray, Geor
 Morse, Clinto
 Munro, C.H.
 Morse, John J
 Morse, C.H.
 Muir, David E
 Marshall, Fre
 Maxwell, Arl
 Morris, Charle
 Munro, Kenne
 Mageson, C.J
 Milson, Thos.
 Minard, Levi
 Middleton, F.
 Mitchell, Richa
 Muir, William
 Miller, Samuel
 Mack, J. Newt
 Miller, C.J. M
 Moore, William
 Mosley, Chas.
 McKean, S.G.
 McIntosh, Har
 McIntosh, Alex
 McLarty, Dunc
 MacLean, Dunc
 Macdonald, W.
 McFatrige, Ro
 McRobert, W.C
 McGillivray, A
 McGregor, Mur
 McKenzie, Geor
 Maclean, David
 McGillivray, Dn
 McDonald, J.B.
 McIntosh, Jn. A
 McKay, Daniel
 McKay, J.H.
 McDonald, J.F.
 McDougall, Joh
 McPherson, Hug
 McPherson, Hug
 McDonald, J.W.
 McKinnon, Joh
 McDonald, P.A.
 McIntosh, Danie
 McLean, A.K.
 McMillan, Finlay

[1881]

dgetown, Annapolis
1864, Bridgetown
report, C B
report, Digby
sh, Cumberland
ter, Lunenburg
1870, Bridgewater
East Hbr Shelburne
Annapolis
ve Canso, Guysboro
Digby
Vindsor, Hants
Arichat, Richmond
J, Queens
id, 1849, Liverpool
t Peter's, Richmond
Island
lasgow, Pictou
alifax city
l, Halifax city
oke, Guysboro
lle, Kings
Grand Pre, Kings
Island
1872, Port Williams
nico, Yarmouth
0, Digby
nd, 1834, Hfx city
month
ay, Lunenburg
idence not known
strathlorne, Inverness
n, Kings
n, Hants
ver River, Yarmouth
y.
Annapolis
Act, 1872, Yarmouth
bert, Cumberland
r, Lunenburg
Oxford, Cumberland
fax city
rton, Pictou
k House Mines, C B
ville, Pictou
g
agier, Halifax
Hawkesbury, C B
asket, Yarmouth
ton
, Yarmouth
, Wallace, Cumberland
ince not known

[1881]

ALMANACK.

163

Lawson, Archd, M D, M R C S, Eng, 1866, Halifax city
Linton, D M, M D, Hx Med Coll, 1876, Westville, Pictou
L'Esperance, J G S, M D, Uni of Laval, Q, 1877, Arichat, Richmond
Lindsay, Aw W H, M D, Dalhousie Coll, 1875, M B C M, Edin, 1877, Hfx
Marstera, Holmes, M D, Jeff Med Coll, Phil, 1840, Berwick, Kings
Morrison, J G B, M D, Maine, 1848, Jeff Med Coll, 1863, Meteghan, Dby
Millar, J S, M D, Berkshire Med Coll, 1850, Cornwallis, Kings
Mitchell, Robert, M D, L R C S, Edin 1858, Amherst, Cumberland
Mitchell W M, M D, Jeff Med Coll Phil, 1859, New Glasgow, Pictou
Moren, Arthur, M D, Edin, 1860, Halifax city
Morse, Leander R, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1863, Lawrence town, Ann
Murray, George, M D, Uni of Penn, 1860, New Glasgow, Pictou
Morse, Clinton J, M D, Edinburgh, 1862, Amherst
Munro, C H, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1863, West River, Pictou
Morse, John Allen, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1864, Ohio, Yarmouth
Morse, C H, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1864, Weymouth, Digby
Muir, David H, M D, Coll Phy & S, N Y, 1867, Truro, Colchester
Marshall, Fred R, M D, Coll Phy & S, N Y, 1868, Halifax city
Maxwell, Archd, M D, Jeff Med Coll, Phil, 1868, Bear River, Digby
Morris, Charles, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1868, Md Musquodoboit, Halifax
Munro, Kennedy, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1868, Advocate Har, Cumberland
Morgeson, C J, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1869, Hantsport, Hants
Milton, Thos, M D, Harvard Mass, 1870, Dartmouth, Hx
Minard, Levi, M D, Ecl Med Coll, Cum, C, 1869, Burlington, Hants
Middlemas, F, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1873, Berwick, Kings
Metcalf, Richard, M D, Uni of Penn, Phil, 1874, Great Village, Cum
Miller, William S, M D, L R C P & S, Edin, 1874, Truro, Colchester
Miller, Samuel Nelson, M D, Uni of N Y, 1875, Middleton, Annapolis
Mack, J Newton, M D, Bel Hosp, Med Coll, 1874, residence not known
Miller, C J, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1875, New Glasgow, Pictou
Moore, William B, M D, Hx Med Coll, 1879, Kentville, Kings
Moseley, Chas. A, M D, Halifax Med Coll, 1880, Pro & City Hosp Hx
McKean, S G A, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1849, Victoria, C B
McKatchy, Harris O, M D, Jeff Med Coll, Phil, 1854, Wolfville, Kings
McIntosh, Alex, M D, Uni of Penn, Phil, 1858, Antigonish
McLarty, Duncan, M D, Glasgow, 1860, Sydney Mines, C B
McLennan, Duncan, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1860, Shubenacadie, Hants
Macdonald, W H, M D, Harvard Mass, 1862, Antigonish
McFrittridge, Robert, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1862, Halifax city
McRobert, W C, Licentiate Med Board, N S, 1862, Truro, Colchester
McGillivray, Alex, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1863, Sydney, C B
McGregor, Murdoch, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1863, LeHave, Lunenburg
McKenzie, George J, M D, Jeff Med Coll, Phil, 1864, Pictou
Maclean, David, M D, Uni of Penn, Phil, 1864, Wallace, Cumberland
McGillivray, Dnld, M D, M R C P & S, Glasgow, 1864, Vale Col, Pictou
McDonald, J B, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1865, residence not known
McIntosh, Jn, M D, Jeff Med Col, Phil, 1866, Whyocoomagh, Inverness
McKay, Daniel G, M D, Bell Hosp Med Col, 1866, Little Glace Bay, C B
McKay, J H, M D, Col Phy & S, N Y, M R C S & P, Edin, 1868, Truro
McDonald, J F, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1868, Hopewell, Pictou
McDonnell, John C, M D, Col Phy & S, N Y, 1869, Oxford, Cumberland
McPherson, Hugh, M D, Col Phy & S, N Y, 1869, North Sydney, C B
McDonald, J W, M D, L R C S, Edin, 1869, Londonderry
McKinnon, John E, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1870, Antigonish
McDonald, P A, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1871, Port Mulgrave, Guysboro
McIntosh, Daniel, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1871, Pugwash, Cumberland
McLean, A K, M D, Bellevue Hosp Med Col, 1872, Margaree, C B
McMillan, Finlay, M D, Dalhousie Col, 1872, Pictou Co

Woodberry Cotton Duck, at PICKFORD & BLACK'S.

Haying Tools of every description at lowest prices,

164

DELOHEW'S FARMER'S

[1881

Rosa Nails, Rosa Shoes - A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

McDonald, D. registered under Sec 37, Act of 1872, Tatamagouche, Col
McKay, Wm. M. D. Bell Hosp Med Col. N. Y. 1873, Little Glace Bay, C. B.
McLeod, Wm McK. M. D. Bell Hosp Med Col. N. Y. 1875, Sydney, C. B.
McDonald, Michael A. M. D. Col Phy and S. N. Y. 1876, Sydney, C. B.
McLeod, O. Malcolin, M. D. Bell Hosp Med Col. N. Y. 1875, Sydney, C. B.
Molennan, Angus, M. D. Uni of Penn, Phil. 1873, Margaree, Inverness
McMillan, John, M. D. McGill Col. 1857, Pictou
McKeen, Robt Arth Haliburton, Bell Hosp Med Col. 1880
McKay, Norman E. M. D. Hx Med Col. 1879, North Sydney
Norrie, William, M. D. Harvard, Mass, 1867, Earlston, Colchester
Outhet, George E. M. D. Jeff Med Coll, Phil. 1845, Aylesford, Kings
Oakes, George B. M. D. Harvard, Mass, 1864, Digby
Oakes, Milledge, M. D. Harvard, Mass, 1866, Sydney, C. B.
Oulton, Chas Rufus, M. R. C. S. Lond, 1843, Five Islands, Colchester.
Page, B. Gardiner, M. R. C. S. Lond, 1834, Halifax city
Parker, Hon. D. McN. M. D. L. R. C. S. Edin, 1845, Halifax city
Payzant, Elias N. M. D. Jeff Med Col. 1855, Wolfville, Kings
Page, A. C. M. D. Harvard, Mass, 1856, Truro, Colchester
Phillips, John C. Licentiate Med Board, N. S. 1856, River Philip, Cnn
Pearson, Wm, Licentiate Med Board, N. S. 1856, Upper Musquodoboit
Peppard, John L. M. D. Harvard, Mass, 1865, Great Village, Colchester
Pursey, John A. M. D. Col Phy & S. N. Y. 1865, Shelburne
Patten, A. D. M. D. Uni of Michigan, 1868, Yarmouth
Primrose, Spil, registered under Sec 37, Act of 1872, Lawrencetown, An
Pickles, Geo. A. M. D. Bell Hosp Med Col. N. Y. 1873, Mahone Bay, Lun
Perrin, Albert M. M. D. Uni of N. Y. 1876, Yarmouth
Ruggles, Henry D. M. D. Col Phy & S. N. Y. 1831, Weymouth, Digby
Randall, Wm A. C. M. D. Harvard, Mass, 1852, Yarmouth
Reid, Alex P. M. D. McGill, L. R. C. S. Edin, 1858, Dartmouth, Halifax
Roche, Elihu, M. D. Uni of Penn, Phil. 1840, Tatamagouche, Colchester
Read, Herbert H. M. D. McGill, L. R. C. S. Edin, 1861, Halifax city
Ridgby, Chas D. M. D. Col Phy & S. N. Y. 1861, Halifax city
Robert, Cassimer, M. D. Dalhousie Col. 1875, Arichat, Richmond
Robinson, Aug. M. D. Uni of Penn, M. R. C. S. & L. S. A. Lond, 1863, Annapolis
Robertson, Alex. M. D. Harvard, Mass, 1870, Liverpool, Queens
Ryan, P. M. M. D. Col Phy & S. N. Y. 1877, Meteghan, Digby
Ripley, Rufus, M. D. Uni of N. Y. 1879, residence not known
Stoverman, Joseph, M. D. Col Phy & S. N. Y. 1863, Lunenburg
Stephen, Robert, M. D. Will Uni of Erik O. 1833, Digby
Schrage, John, M. D. Harvard, Mass, 1843, Barrington, Shelburne
Shaw, Henry, M. D. Col Phy & S. N. Y. 1852, Kentville, Kings
Slayter, W. B. M. D. L. R. C. P. & M. R. C. S. Eng, L. M. Dublin, 1860, Hx
Smith, Peleg W. M. D. Edin, 1862, Digby
Sturgis, Geo C. M. D. Bel Med Col. Phil. 1862, Walton Hants
Sanford, Arnold, M. D. Harvard, Mass, 1864, Burlington, Hants
Somers, John, M. D. Bellevue Hosp Med Col. N. Y. 1866, Halifax city
Street, J. C. M. D. Harvard, Mass, 1853, Bridgewater, Lunenburg
Smith, Robt B. M. D. Jeff Med Col. Phil. 1867, U Stewiacke, Colchester
Sutherland, Nell, M. D. Harvard, Mass, 1868, Antigonish
Saunders, D. Oliver, M. D. Harvard, Mass, 1869, Getson's Cove
Sutherland, Munro, M. D. Harvard, Mass, 1871, Westville, Pictou
Sincisair, Geo L. M. D. Col Phy & S. N. Y. 1872, Dartmouth, Halifax
Syda, H. registered under Sec 37, Act of 1872, Digby
Sommerville, A. McL. M. D. Harvard, Mass, 1873, Caledonia, Queens
Stewart, John M. R. C. M. Edin, 1871, Pictou
Smith, J. Ross, M. D. Uni of Penn, 1877, Great Village, Colchester
Ternan, John, M. D. Glas. M. R. C. S. Ire, 1839, Halifax city
Topper, Nathan, M. D. Uni of Penn, Phil. 1854, Auherst, Cumberland
Thomas, Walter, M. D. Ecl Col. Phil. 1860, Upper Stewiacke, Colchester

Cards, Clarendon, 1111 Market, Boston, No. newly printed and cleaned by the N. Y. PRINTING CO.

Books and Shoes, Cheab for Cash at BOWMAN'S, 127 ARYLE STREET.

[1881]

Townshie
Trenma
Thompso
Venables
Wilson, J
Woodbur
Weeks, S
Wickwire
Withers,
Walsh, T
Woodhill,
Webster,
Weir, Jan
Woodwort
Wilson, H
Weeks, W

Dr. R. S.
the provinc
The foll
4th Series,
public:-

8. Sub
physic, su
registered,
unless he sh

16. An
small neglig
rights or pri
such neglect

17. No
refused regis
refusing to a
ery. In cas

21. Ever
chapter, shal
practise Med
case may be,
law reasonab

22. No p
law for any i
formances of
a prescribed
ntered under

24. No pe
gon in any b
table institut
chapter.

25. No co
after be pass
be valid, unles
chapter.
26. If any
chapter, or not
Majesty's nava

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

1881

ALMANACK.

165

Townshend, A S, M D, Uni of Penn, Phil, 1862, Parrsboro', Cumberland
 Trenniman, Thos, M D, Col Phy & S, N Y, 1869, Halifax city
 Thompson, Arthur Wellesly, M D, Uni of N Y, 1880, Shubenacadie, Hx
 Venables, James, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1867, Halifax city
 Wilson, Ismael K, M D, Jeff Med Col, Phil, 1834, Barrington, Shelburne
 Woodbury, Jonathan, M D, Jeff Med Col, Phil, 1850, Middleton, Ann
 Weeks, S M, M D, Col, Phy & S, N Y, 1853, Newport, Hants
 Wickwire, W N, M D, Edin, 1864, Hix City
 Withers, Russell, M D, Col, Phy & S, N Y, 1865, Annapolis
 Walsh, Thos, M D, Bellevue Hosp Med Col, N Y, 1866, Halifax city
 Woodill, Alfred A, M D, Col Phy & S, N Y, 1866, Halifax city
 Webster, Henry B, M D, Col Phy & S, N Y, 1872, Kentville, Kings
 Weir, James, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1872, Upper Kennetook, Hants
 Woodworth, W S, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1873, Upper Canada, Kings
 Wilson, H D, M D, Uni of Penn, 1878, Barrington, Shelburne
 Weeks, Wm H, M D, Col Phy & S, N Y, 1859, Dartmouth, Halifax

Dr. R. S. Campbell died during the past year, and Dr. Jas Kerr left the province.

The following clauses of the Medical Act (Chap 28, Revised Statutes, 4th Series,) are here published for the information of the profession and the public:—

8. Subject to the exceptions hereinafter made, no person shall practice physic, surgery or midwifery in Nova Scotia, unless his name shall be registered in the Book of Registry of the Provincial Medical Board, and unless he shall have received from such Board a license to practice.

16. Any person entitled to be registered under this chapter, but who shall neglect or omit to be so registered, shall not be entitled to any of the rights or privileges conferred by the provisions of this chapter, so long as such neglect or omission shall continue.

17. No person, otherwise fully qualified under this chapter, shall be refused registration or a license to practice on account of his adopting or refusing to adopt the practice of any particular theory of medicine or surgery. In case of such refusal by the Board, the party aggrieved shall have the right to appeal to the Governor in Council, who, upon due cause shown, shall issue an order to the Board to register the name of such person and to grant him a license to practice.

21. Every person who shall be registered under the provisions of this chapter, shall be entitled according to his qualification or qualifications to practice Medicine, Surgery, and Midwifery, or either or any of them, as the case may be, in Nova Scotia, and to demand and recover in any court of law reasonable charges for professional aid, advice and visits, and the cost of any medicine or other medical or surgical appliances rendered or supplied by him to his patients.

22. No person shall be entitled to recover any charge in any court of law for any medical or surgical advice, or for attendance, or for the performance of any operation, or for any medicine which he shall have both prescribed and supplied, unless he shall prove upon the trial that he is registered under this chapter.

24. No person shall be appointed as medical officer, physician or surgeon in any branch of the public service, or in any hospital or other charitable institution, unless he shall be registered under the provisions of this chapter.

25. No certificate required by any Act now in force, or that may hereafter be passed, from any physician or surgeon, or medical practitioner shall be valid, unless the person signing the same shall be registered under this chapter.

28. If any person not registered or licensed under the provisions of this chapter, or not being actually employed as a physician or surgeon in Her Majesty's naval or military service, practises Physic, Surgery or Midwifery

POPEFORD & BLACK, Cotton, Sewing, Mill, Twine, Wax.

Printed and Bound at ROBERTSON'S, 147 ARCADE STREET.

CHAS. CLIFTON'S, 1111 BRIDGE STREET, NEW YORK, N. Y. PRINTING CO.

1881

Camagouche, Col
 le Glas Bay, C B
 75, Sydney, C B
 1, Sydney, C B
 875, Sydney, C B
 garee, Inverness

880
 dney
 Colchester
 esford, Kings

B
 la, Colchester

ax city
 Kings
 er
 ver Philip, Cma
 per Musquodoboit
 illage, Colchester
 arrie

Lawrencetown, An
 Malone Bay, Lun

ymouth, Digby
 uth
 mouth, Halifax
 gouche, Colchester
 Halifax city

c city
 Richmond
 nd, 1863, Annapolis
 l, Queens
 Digby
 known
 nenburg

y
 Shelburne
 le, Kings
 Dublin, 1860, Hx

1 Hants
 on, Hants
 66, Halifax city
 Lunenburg
 wiacke, Colchester
 nish
 on's Cove
 ville, Pictou
 outh, Halifax
 y
 edonin, Queens

to, Colchester
 x city
 erst, Cumberland
 wiacke, Colchester

Dualin, a powerful explosive, at H. H. FULLER & CO.'S.

166

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881]

for hire, gain, or hope of reward, he shall thereby forfeit a sum of twenty dollars for each day on which he so practises.

27. Any sum forfeited under the next preceding section shall be recoverable with costs, and may be sued for and recovered in the same manner as a private debt, by the Provincial Medical Board or any member thereof; and being recovered, shall belong to the Board for the use thereof under this chapter. Provided that, where the information leading to such recovery shall have been given by any person unconnected with the medical profession, such person shall be entitled to receive one-half of the sum so recovered.

28. Upon the trial of such cause, the burden of proof as to the license or right of the defendant to practise Physic, Surgery or Midwifery in Nova Scotia shall lie upon the defendant.

EDWARD FARRELL, Registrar.

Register of qualified Midwives in the City of Halifax.

(Only these are allowed by law to practice midwifery in the city of Halifax.)

Mrs Blythe, Edinburgh and Aberdeen, 1846, 21 Cogswell Street.	
Mrs Magee, Edinburgh, 1863, South Street.	
Mrs Adams, Dublin, 1846, 47 George Street.	
Mrs McGregor, Edinburgh, 1876, 66 Gottingen Street.	
Mrs Mason, Provincial Medical Board, 1878, Creighton Street.	
Mrs Little, do do do 185 Gottingen Street.	
Mrs Burgess, do do do 121 Cornwallis Street.	
Mrs Ryan, do do do Queen Street.	
Mrs Harris, do do do 21 Hilby Street.	
Mrs Graden, do do do Richmond.	

Chemists and Druggists.

The following named are duly registered under the provisions of the Pharmacy Act of 1876 :

Officers:—H. A Taylor, President. W. H. Webb, Vice President. E. B. Sutcliffe, Treasurer. J. H. Angwin, Secretary. C. E. Pattner, Registrar.

Thomas A. Brown.....Halifax.	Alex. C. McDonald.....Halifax.
Stewart Burns.....Sydney.	Joseph Margeson.....do
Adam C Bell.....New Glasgow.	Richard A. Nisbet.....do
Basil Bell.....Stellarton.	Edwin L. Nash.....Lunenburg
D. Berteaux.....Somerset.	Wm. H. O'Dell.....Halifax.
Chas. E. Borden.....Canning.	Bishop H. Porter.....Bridgewater
Avery F. Buckley.....Halifax.	Thos. M. Power.....Halifax.
W. S. Copeland.....North Sydney.	C. E. Pattner.....do
John Chaloner.....Digby.	William W. Reese.....Truro.
John D. Copeland.....Antigonish.	Alfred Rounsell.....Lunenburg.
A. B. Cunningham.....Annapolis.	Wm. H. Simpson.....Halifax.
J. Howard Cavanaugh.....New Glasgow.	E. B. Sutcliffe.....do
George Carey.....do	J. Godfrey Smith.....do
Martin Durney.....Halifax.	J. A. Shaw.....Windsor.
Martin F. Eggar.....do	Frank C. Simson.....Halifax.
Alex. Forsyth.....do	Wm. H. Stevens.....Dartmouth.
Roderick Fraser.....Westville	Henry A. Taylor.....Halifax.
Jas. R. Gordon.....Halifax.	John McD. Taylor.....do
John D. Gauld.....River John	Chas. J. G. Taylor.....do
George Irwin.....Halifax.	John J. Uhlman.....Newport.
Edw. F. Lugin.....do	John W. Webb.....Windsor.
Robert S. Masters.....Kentville.	W. H. Webb.....Halifax.
F. B. K. Marter.....Halifax.	A. A. Woodill.....do
A. J. McCallum.....Digby.	Joseph H. West.....do
Frazer McKenzie.....Pictou.	Thomas Ward.....Windsor.

JAS. H. ANGWIN, Registrar.

Clark's Horse Clippers—A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

[1881]

EC

CH

CARNED
Bishop of N
The Veter
Rev Canon
Windsor; R
Halifax,
Rev G. W. I
Uniacke, A
Rev Robt. W
Rev Riddall
Padfield; R
Deblois, (n
Avery. An
Mines, Rev
Rev A. C.
Bridgetown.
Beaver Harb
wallis, Rev I
Rev. W. R. I
Ambrose, A
Neck, Rev. M
J. C. Brenton
G. P. Greater
H. Stamer.
Nichols, D. D.
Harris, A. B.
F. Skinner.
Snyder, A. M.
Dean, Melfor
A. New Dubl
Tarrboro', R
J. Edgecombe.
Rev H. W. At
Rev W. J. An
Downing. Se
Jameson, Bur
Brown, Sten
Brooke, Rev E.
Richard J. Uni
Mines, Rev G.
Dean, and Rev
Joseph Forsyth
Windsor, Canon
Willets, M. A.
Rural Dean.
A.M., and R. Sh
PRINCE EDW
of P. E. I. Ch
Rev. R. Bambric
L. C. Jenkins, I
Rev H. Dyer. C
III, Rev R. T.
Rev. T. B. Reag

Founded, A.D.

[1881]

sum of twenty
in shall be recover-
the same manner
member thereof;
as thereof, under
to such recover-
with the medical
if of the sum so
as to the license
idwifery in Nova
Registrars.
of Halifax.
the city of Halifax.)
Street.

Street.
Street.
Street.
Street.

provisions of the

Vice President E.
Pattin, Registrar.
ld...Halifax.
do
do
Lunenburg
Halifax.
Bridgewater
Halifax.
do
Truro.
Lunenburg.
Halifax.
do
do
do
Windor.
Halifax.
Dartmouth.
Halifax.
do
do
Newport.
Windor.
Halifax.
do
do
Windsor.
GWIN, Registrar.

CALL AT N. S. PRINTING CO.'S OFFICE FOR SPECIMENS FOR ALL KINDS OF PRINTING.

[1881]

ALMANAC.

167

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN NOVA SCOTIA.

CATHEDRAL STAFF.—The Right. Rev. HIBBERT BINNEY, D.D., Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island, and Dean of Halifax. The Venerable Canon Edwin Gilpin, D.D., Archdeacon of Nova Scotia; Rev Canon John Dart, D.C.L. Windsor; Rev Canon Thomas Maynard, D.D., Windsor; Rev Canon George Townshend, A.M., Amherst.

Halifax, St. Luke's (Cathedral Church), Rev J. Abbott, St. Paul's, Rev G. W. Hill, D.C.L., and Rev O. Troop, A.B.; St. George's, Rev J. B. Unlucke, A.M.; St. Mark's, Rev H. J. Winterbourne, A.B.; Bishop's Chapel, Rev Robt. Wyllie, A.B.; Garrison Chaplains, Rev A. J. Townend, A.B., and Rev Riddall Morrison; Rev. R. Winwright (Diocesan Sec); Rev J. Padfield; Rev G. E. W. Morris, A.M. (retired). *Amegopolis*, Rev H. Deblais, (retired), Rev J. J. Ritchie, A.M. *Apleford*, Rev L. Avery. *Amherst*, Rev Canon Townshend, A.M. Rural Dean, *Albion Mines*, Rev D. C. Moore. *Antigonish*, Rev L. W. Hill, (retired), Rev A. C. McDonald. *Arichat*, C. B. Rev F. M. Young, A.K.C. *Bridgetown*, Rev L. M. Wilkins, A.B. *Blamford*, Rev John Manning. *Beaver Harbour*, Rev R. Smith. *Bridgewater*, Rev W. E. Gelling. *Cornwallis*, Rev F. J. A. Ford. *Clements*, Rev W. Godfrey, A.B. *Chester*, Rev W. R. Butler, A.B. *Dartmouth*, Rev J. L. Bell. *Digby*, Rev John Ambrose, A.M. *Eastern Passage*, (Dartmouth), Rev W. E. Currie. *Digby Neck*, Rev Mr. Patridge. *Falkland*, Rev G. Maynard. *Falmouth*, Rev J. C. Brenton, A.B. *Glace Bay*, Rev C. Croucher, A.M. *Granville*, Rev G. P. Groatorex. *Harriettsfield*, Rev J. C. Cox. *Hubbard's Cove*, Rev H. Stamer. *Kentville*, Rev J. O. Raggles, A.M. *Liverpool*, Rev E. E. B. Nichols, D.D. *Louisburg*, Rev G. W. McCully. *Londonberry*, Rev V. E. Harris, A.B. *Lunenburg*, Rev Henry L. Owen, A.B., Rural Dean, Rev F. Skinner. *Maitland*, Rev A. D. Jamieson, A.B. *Monkton Bay*, Rev W. H. Snyder, A.M., and C. Churchward. *Monchester*, Rev H. Hamilton, A.B., Rural Dean. *Meaford*, Rev E. Ansell. *Newport*, Rev H. P. Almon and H. Howe, A.B. *New Dublin*, Rev Abraham Jordan. *New Ross*, Rev W. H. Grosor, A.M. *Parrboro'*, Rev Charles Bowman, D.D., and Rev Mr. Harris. *Pictou*, Rev J. Edgecombe. *Petite Riviere*, Rev J. Shaw Smith, A.B. *Port Maitland*, Rev H. W. Atwater. *Pugwash and Wallace*, Rev R. F. Brine, A.B. *Randon*, Rev W. J. Ancient. *Rolette*, Rev W. S. Gray, A.B. *River John*, Rev J. L. Downing. *Seaforth*, Rev J. W. Norwood. *Ship Harbour*, Rev Robert Jamieson, Rural Dean, and Rev F. Ogle. *St. Margaret's Bay*, Revs P. Brown. *Stewiacke*, Rev G. B. Dodwell. *Sackville*, Rev W. Ellis. *Sherbrooke*, Rev R. Johnston. *Springhill*, Rev E. H. Ball. *Sydney*, C. B. Rev Richard J. Unlucke, D.D., Rural Dean, and Rev David Smith. *Sydney Mines*, Rev G. Metzler, A.B. *Shelbourne*, Rev Thos H. White, D.D., Rural Dean, and Rev J. Pa rkinson. *Tangier*, Rev J. A. Richev. *Truro*, Rev Joseph Forsythe and Rev J. A. Kaulbach, A.M. *Tusket*, Rev H. Stems. *Windsor*, Canon Maynard, D.D., Rural Dean. Canon J. Dart, D.C.L. C. E. Willets, M.A., and W. E. Wilson, A.M. *Weymouth*, Rev P. J. Fillul, A.B., Rural Dean. *Tisbury*, Rev Mr. Arnold. *Yarmouth*, Revs J. T. Moody, A.M., and H. Shreve, A.M. *Trevelling Missionary*, C. B. Rev Simon Gibbons.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.—The Venble J. H. Read, D.D., Archdeacon of P. E. I. *Charlottetown*, St. Peter's, Rev G. W. Hodgson, A.M., and Rev R. Bambrick. *St. Paul's*, Rev D. Fitzgerald, Rev Alfred Osborne, Rev L. C. Jenkins, D.C.L. (retired). *Georgetown*, Rev Mr. Hind. *Cascumpeque*, Rev H. Dyer. *Crapaud*, Rev T. Johnston. *Milton*, Venble Dr. Reed. *Port Hill*, Rev R. T. Dobie. *St. Elennor's*, Rev Theo. Richey. *New London*, Rev T. B. Reagh.

King's College Windsor.

Founded, A.D. 1787. Chartered by King George III. A.D. 1302. Patron,

PICKFORD & BLACK, Brass Gravers, Turnbuckles.

Everything in the Hardware Line.

168

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881

Sleigh Bells always on hand in season, in various patterns—A. M. BELL, Faced of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury. BOARD OF GOVERNORS, 1877-78.—The Right Rev Hibbert Blaney, D.D., Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, Visitor and President of the Board of Governors. Hon Mr Justice Wilkins, D.C.L., *Life Governor*; Henry Proyor, D.C.L., Andrew J. Cowie, Esq., M.D., Rev Canon Dart, D.C.L., Rev Stanley Boyd, M.A., Archdeacon Gilpin, D.D., John C. Halliburton, Esq., Thos. B. Akins, Esq., D.C.L., Rev Geo S. Jarvis, D.D., Geo G. Wiggins, Esq., Rev Geo W. Hodgson, M.A., Hon Wm J. Almon, M.D., B. G. Gray, Esq., *Treasurer*; Chas H. Carman, Esq., *Secretary*. FACULTY.—*President of the College*, Professor of Divinity, *English Literature and Moral Philosophy*, Rev Canon Dart, D.C.L.; *Vice-President*, Professor of Classics, Logic, and Rhetoric, Rev W. E. Wilson, M.A.; *Professor of Chemistry Geology and Mining*, J. W. Spencer, B.Sc. M.A., Ph.D., F.G.S.; *Professor of Mathematics, Natural Philosophy and Engineering*, W. K. Butler, Esq., B.E.; *Professor of Modern Languages*, A. DeFourmentin; *Curator*, Prof. Spencer.

SCHOLARSHIPS.—The William Cogswell Scholarship, £24stg. per annum, open to candidates for Holy Orders, under the direction of the Trustees; Divinity Scholarships paid by the Society for the S. P. C., open to Students for Holy Orders, actually requiring assistance, and subject to the control of the Bishop of the Diocese, 10 in number, each £20 stg. per annum; the Dr Blaney Exhibition, £16 stg. per annum, open to Students in indigent circumstances and of exemplary conduct; McCawley Hebrew Prize, £9 stg.; the Bishop's Prize, £5, in Books; Dr Almon's Welshford Testimonial; Akin's Historical Prize; General Williams' Prizes, three of £50 each; Stephenson Scholarships, three in number; also Payzant-Warburton prize of \$20 for the best essay on any good subject—to be chosen by the President—in English Literature, to be competed for during the present Academical year.

Incorporated Alumni of King's College.

President, Andrew J. Cowie, Esq., M.D.; Vice-President, Thos. Tremann, Esq., M.D.; Committee, Charles W. Payzant, Esq., M.A., Rev John Abbott, Wm. C. Silver, Esq., Jedediah Shaw, Esq., Wm D. Sutherland, Esq.; Treasurer, Hon S. L. Shannon, D.C.L.; Secretary, Mr Carman.

The Halifax Branch of the Colonial and Continental Church Society.

Patron, Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen. Vice-Patrons, His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury, His Grace the Archbishop of York, His Grace the Archbishop of Armagh. The Right Rev the Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, Chairman of Committee.

The Diocesan Synod of Nova Scotia.

Consists of three houses—(1), The Bishop; (2), the Clergy, who are duly licensed; (3), the Laity by their representatives. Clerical Secretary, Rev. R. Wainwright. Lay Secretary, R. J. Wilson, Esq.

Board of Foreign Missions.

Appointed by the Synod. Chairman *ex-officio*, The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop. Treasurer, Wm Gossip, Esq. Secretary, Rev D. C. Moore.

Church Endowment Fund.

Chairman, Henry Proyor, D.C.L.; Vice-Chairman, William Gossip, Treasurer, J. T. Wyld; Secretary, Wm C. Silver; Wm Hare, C. Bullock, J. R. DeWolf, Esq., M.D., T. A. Brown.

Church of England Institute.

To encourage kindly intercourse among Churchmen, and to diffuse a knowledge of the Church's work. Patron, The Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia. President, Rev Chancellor Hill. Vice-Presidents, Thos. Brown, Chas. Stubbings. Treasurer, Thomas Brown. Hon Secretary, Wm. B. Wiswell.

[1881]

CLER

His Gr.
St. Mary's
Rev G. H.
Molson,
Jan to Mo
Military,
month, Re
P. M. Ho
Mr. Gay.
Publico, F
wor. Par
Rev Thos
Weymouth
Driscoll.
McCarthy.
derry, Rev
Donnelly.

Und
St. Mai
Richard K
and Latin,
London U
keeping, C

Orphan
Superio
care of the
the volunta

Officers
President,
Chisholm.
to the three
Meetings he
personal vis

Academ

The Com
various bran
and German
the branche
taught by th
the city.

Bishop—)
The Dioc
Eastern Cou
NOVA SC
McDonald.

Women's, Menace and Children's Strong Boots for Country wear, very low, at BORNHAMS, 147 ADELPHI ST.

[1881

1881]

ALMANACK.

169

CLERGY OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

Diocese of Halifax.

His Grace the Most Rev MICHAEL HANNAN, D.D., Archbishop of Halifax. St. Mary's Cathedral, Halifax, Rev Canon Power, Rev Edward F. Murphy, Rev G. Ellis. St. Patrick's Church, Rev. Canon Carmody, Rev Canon McIsaac, Rev S. Biggs. St. Joseph's Church, Rev Peter Danaher. Chaplain to Mount St. Vincent Convent, Rev Canon McIsaac. Chaplain to the Military, Rev Robert Brindle. Chezzetook, Rev Canon Madden. Dartmouth, Rev Canon Woods. Prospect, Rev James Scott. Kentville, Rev P. M. Holden. Eastern Harbours, Rev Chas Underwood. Clare, Rev Mr. Gay. Yarmouth, Rev P. W. Browne. Tusket Wedge, Rev J. Manning. Pubnico, Rev W. McLeod. Bedford and Shubenacadie, Rev David C. O'Connor. Parragora, Rev H. Malone. Liverpool, Rev T. Butler. Windsor, Rev Thos Daly. Musadie, Rev T. Grace. Elbrook, Rev E. d'Homme. Weymouth, Rev William J. Mihan. Digby and St. Croix, Rev M. Driscoll. Meteghan, Rev J. Dady. Chester and Sherbrooke, Rev E. F. McCarthy. Berardo, Rev Dr Corbett, Chaplain to the Military. Londonderry, Rev W. Hamilton. Annapolis, Rev D. Walsh. Amherst, Rev P. Donnelly. Salmon River, Rev C. Bernard.

St. Mary's College, Grafton Street, Halifax.

Under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Halifax.

St. Mary's College, President and Professor of Moral Philosophy, Rev Richard Kearns. Professor of English Literature, senior classes in Greek and Latin, Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, J. B. Currie, B.A., of London University. Professor of Junior Classes, Mr Wm Kearns. Book-keeping, Commercial Course and Junior English department, Mr. Purcell.

Orphan Asylum near Church of St. Joseph, Gottingen St.

Superiores, Sister Mary Vincent. There are about 50 orphans under the care of the Sisters of Charity. The Institution is dependent for support on the voluntary contributions of the charitable.

Society of St. Vincent de Paul.

Officers of the General Council, Spiritual Director, Rev E. F. Murphy. President, M. B. Daly. Vice-Prest, Thomas Durney, J. P. Treas, Wm Chisholm. Sec'y, Wm Compton. There are nearly 60 members attached to the three Conferences of St. Mary's, St. Patrick's and St. Joseph's. Meetings held weekly and all relief given in kind after a careful inquiry and personal visitation to each destitute family.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Spring Garden Road, for Boarders and Day Scholars.

The Community numbers 30, of whom 12 conduct classes each day in various branches. Young Ladies admitted from 5 years. The French and German languages taught by natives of both countries as well as all the branches of an English education. Music and other accomplishments taught by the ladies of the Convent, and by the most eminent teachers in the city.

Diocese of Arichat.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN CAMERON, D.D., residing at Arichat.

The Diocese of Arichat comprises the Island of Cape Breton, and three Eastern Counties of Nova Scotia proper. Established Sept. 21, 1844.

NOVA SCOTIA.—Antigonish, Rev Hugh Gillis. Pictou, Revd Ronald McDonald. Lismore, Rev A. McGilvray. Arisaig, Very Rev W. B. Mc-

PIONEER & BLACK, Importers of English Bait Iron.

Leod, and Rev. Wm McPherson, Cape George, Rev J. Fraser, West River, Ohio, Rev Ron McGillivray, St. Andrew's, Rev J. Y. McDonald, Ponguetta, Revs Wm Chisholm and Finlay Chisholm, Ponguetta Forks, Rev J. J. Chisholm, Tracadie, Rev F. Bransard, Harbour Boucké, Rev Herbert Gerroir, Gaspereau, Rev Michael Tomkins, Cape Causo, Rev J. Richard Port Mulgrave, Rev. Michael Laffin.

CAPE BRETON.—Arischat, Rev J. Quimman, D.D., Little Arischat, Rev W. I. Talbot, D'Eschasse, Rev James Quimman, jr., D'Ardoise, Rev M. Ethier, Red Islands, Rev John McDougall, River Bourgeois, Rev C. P. Martell, East Bay, Rev Neil McLeod, v. c., Grand Narrows, Rev M. McKenzie, Bay St. Lawrence, Rev J. McNeil, Boisdale, Rev B. Grant, Cape North, Ingonish, Rev George MacAuley, North Sydney, Rev Daniel McIntosh, Little Bras d'Or, Rev M. McPherson, South Sydney, Rev James Quimman, Moir-a-Dieu, Rev John Quimman, Creignish, Rev D. Cameron, Judique, Rev Archibald Chisholm, Port Hood, Rev Colin Chisholm, Broad Cove, Rev Donald Chisholm, Margaree, Rev R. McDonald, Cheticamp, Rev Peter Fisset, Glace Bay, Rev John Shaw, Mabou, Rev K. J. Macdonald, Cow Bay, Rev D. McDonald, Inver, Grand Narrows, Rev Alex McGillivray, Glendale, Rev D. Melsaac.

Religious and Literary Institutions.

COLLEGE AND SEMINARY OF ST. FRANCIS XAVIER.—Established in the town of Antigonish, Rector, Rev. Dr. Cameron, Professors, Rev. Dr. A. Chisholm, Rev. Dr. A. Cameron, Rev. Dr. N. McNeil, A. McDonald, Esq., Professor of Mathematics; J. D. Copeland, Professor of Chemistry; A. Chisholm, Assistant Professor of Mathematics.

THE TRAPPIST MONKS, at Tracadie, have a flourishing establishment. The Monks are principally natives of Belgium. Here also, there is a Convent of the Sisters of Charity, all natives of the place, and generally of French and Scotch origin.

THE SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF NOTRE DAME, of Montreal, have a grand and flourishing academy for female education of the highest order in the town of Arischat. Besides, there are throughout the diocese many academies, and superior and common schools, partly supported by government, and partly by contributions of the people.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

IN CONNECTION WITH THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.—St. Andrew's, Pictou, Rev R. Barnett, St. Paul's, East River, Pictou, Rev W. McMillan, St. Columba, West Branch, East River, vacant, Stellarton and Westville, Rev Charles Dunn, McLeod's Mountain, Rev William Stewart, Barclay's River and Lenoir, Rev A. J. McKichan, Roger's Hill and Cape John, Rev J. W. Fraser, A. S. River John, Rev R. McCunn, M. A., Clerk, Gairloch, vacant, Earltown and West Branch, Rev Duncan McKenzie. The Pictou Presbytery holds its meetings on the last Wednesdays of February, May, August and Dec.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, Rev John Goddwill.

Since the Union, consummated June 18th, 1875, the minority of the late Synod of the Maritime Provinces in connection with the Church of Scotland, continue to co-operate with the United Church in the Educational, Foreign Mission, and Widows' & Orphans' Schemes.

Hayling Tools—A. M. Bell, head of Bennett's Wharf.

NATOLIA HOSPITAL, BARKS, CHURCHES, and other work pertaining to lodgers, done in good style by N. E. PRINTING CO.

CANADA'S BOOKS AND SHOES, best assortment in the city, at MONTREAL, 17 ARCADE STREET.

PRESBYT
Rev Alex Fa
son, Rev Dor
McIntosh, J
Clarke, Gal
Rev Gavin
Rher, Rev C

PRESBYT
Murdoch Ste
Dablock and
Grant, Wes

PRESBYT
French River
D. B. Blair,
burs, Rev Al
gonish, Rev J
Sinclair, Loc
Robert Cann
Bruce, M.D.,
New Glasgow
Stellarton and
Rev James S

PRESBYT
Watson, And
Rev H. B. Mc
Rev C. G. Gl

PRESBYT
A.M. Trupo,
St. Paul's, Ty
St. James, Ty
Rev Edwin S
derry, Rev Ja
bore, Rev A.
Stenhouse, Re

PRESBYT
of the Church,
Burs, D.D., J
Stuart, Half
Matthews, Hal
Newport, Rev I
Hillfay, Rev
Pillado, Pog
Hillfay, Rev
Rev A. B. D
Harbour, Rev
Cornwallis, Re
Duncan McKi
M. G. Henry,
Amapolis and
Logan.

PRESBYT
William Duff, I

[1881]

ALMANACK.

171

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA.

Synod of the Maritime Provinces.

PRESBYTERY OF SYDNEY—*Mira and Sydney*, Rev Hugh McLeod, D.D. Rev Alex Farquharson, Rev J. Murray. *Sydney Mines*, Rev Matthew Wilson, Rev Donald McMillan. *St. Ann's and North Shore*, Rev Abraham McIntosh. *Boularderie*, Rev David Drummond. *Cape North*, Rev Peter Clarke. *Onabrus and Framboise*, Rev Donald Sutherland. *Loch Lomond*, Rev Gavin Sinclair. *Glace Bay Mines*, Rev Allan McLean. *Grand River*, Rev G. Lawson Gordon.

PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA AND RICHMOND—*Whycocomagh*, Rev Marloch Stewart. *Port Hastings and River Denis*, Rev Wm G. Forbes. *Bahleek and Forks*, Rev Kenneth McKenzie. *Lake Ainslie*, Rev Alex Grant. *West Bay*, Rev Don MacDougall. *Middle River*, Rev Alex Meitae.

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU—*New Glasgow*, Revd George Walker. *French River*, Rev A. P. Miller. *Barney's River and Blue Mountains*, Rev D. B. Blair. *Salem Church, Green Hill*, Rev William Stuart. *Scotburn*, Rev Alexander Stirling. *Hopewell*, Rev Alex McLean, A.M. *Antigonish*, Rev P. Goodfellow. *Stellarton*, Rev Thomas Cunningham. *James Church, New Glasgow*, Rev E. A. McCurdy. *Springville*, Rev A. McL. Sinclair. *Lochober and Union Centre*, Rev J. F. Forbes. *Glenely*, etc., Rev Robert Cunningham. *Vale, Colliery and Sutherland's River*, Rev William T. Bruce, M.D. *Prince St. Church Pictou*, Rev W. Donald. *United Church, New Glasgow*, Rev Ephraim Scott. *Merigomish*, Rev Daniel McGregor. *Stellarton and Vale*, Colliery, Rev T. Brouillette. *Knox Church, Pictou*, Rev James S. Carruthers.

PRESBYTERY OF WALLACE—*New Annan and Wentworth*, Revs James Watson, Andrew Gray. *Goose River*, Rev W. S. Darragh. *River John*, Rev H. B. McKay. *Tutunagouche*, Rev Thomas Sedgewick. *Springhill*, Rev C. G. Glass. *Wallace*, Rev S. Boyd.

PRESBYTERY OF TRURO—*Ondoe*, Revds John I. Baxter, J. H. Chase, A.M. *Truro*, Rev William McCulloch, D.D. *Riverside*, Rev A. Cameron. *St. Paul's, Truro*, Rev John McMillan, D.D. *Upper Londonderry*, Rev James Sinclair. *Stewiacke*, Rev Edward Grant. *Middle Stewiacke*, Rev Edwin Smith. *Truro West*, Rev A. Burrows. *Lower Londonderry*, Rev James McLean. *Acadia Mines*, Rev John A. Logan. *Prosser's*, Rev A. W. McLeod. *Economy*, Rev Alex F. Thomson. *Upper Stewiacke*, Rev J. C. Meek.

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX—*Musquodoboit*, Rev Robt Sedgwick. *Agent of the Church*, Rev P. G. McGregor, D.D. *Fort Massey, Halifax*, Rev R. F. Burns, D.D. *Halifax*, Prof. A. Pollak, D.D. *Lawrencetown, etc.*, Rev Alex. Stuart. *Halifax*, Prof. A. McKnight, D.D. *Halifax*, Prof J. Currie. *St. Matthews, Halifax*, Rev Robert Laing. *Dartmouth*, Rev P. M. Morrison. *Newport*, Rev Ebenezer McNab. *Richmond*, Rev A. L. Wyllie. *St. Andrew's, Halifax*, Rev Thomas Duncan. *Chalmers Church, Halifax*, Rev C. B. Pitblado. *Poplar Grove, Halifax*, Rev Allan Simpson. *St. John's, Halifax*, Rev John Forrest. *Kentville*, Rev J. B. Logan, A.M. *Milford*, Rev A. B. Dickie. *Mailand*, Rev T. Chalmers Jack. *Musquodoboit Harbour, etc.*, Rev James Robertson. *Bermuda*, Rev Walter Thorburn. *Cornwallis*, Rev Archibald Melbougall. *Little Ewer, Musquodoboit*, Rev Duncan McKinnon. *Kennetcook*, Rev Adam Gunn. *Shubenacadie*, Rev M. G. Henry. *Bridford*, Rev G. Christie. *Elizadele*, Rev Jacob Laxton. *Annapolis and Bridgetown*, Rev W. H. Gray. *Sheet Harbour*, Rev Richmond Logan.

PRESBYTERY OF LUNenburg AND YARMOUTH—*Lunenburg*, Revs William Duff, Ebenezer D. Millar. *Mahone Bay*, Rev D. S. Fraser. *Yar-*

Rev J. Fraser.
Rev J. V. Mc-
Chisholm. *Pon-*
nsard. *Harbour*
Tomkins. *Cape*
Lamb.

the *Arichat*, Rev
D'Arbois, Rev
Bourgeois, Rev
Narress, Rev M.
Joidale, Rev R.
North Sydney,
Pherson. *South*
Quana. *Craig-*
lin. *Port Hood*,
Jm. *Margerie*,
Boy. Rev John
McDonald, Esq.
D. McIsaac.

Established in
1855, Rev Dr. A.
McDonald, Esq.,
Chemistry; A.

ing establishment.
to, there is a Com-
and generally of

ME, of Montreal,
on of the highest
house, the diocesi-
ally supported by

MARITIME

LAND.

Rev R. Barnett,
Colonial, West
by Charles Dunn-
cer and Lachlan
W. Fraser, A.M.
agent. *Earlton*
Presbytery holds
August and Dec.

e minority of the
th the Church of
the Educational,

CHURCHES, BLENDED CHURCHES, and other work pertaining to the City, at MONTREAL, N.Y. ARCADE STREET.

ROSEFORD & BLACK, Importers of Wrought Spikes.

MAJOR'S HOTEL, BLENDED CHURCHES, and other work pertaining to the City, at MONTREAL, N.Y. ARCADE STREET.

Isotypes, Griffin's Double Refined and American Clipper—A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

Call at N. S. PRINTING CO.'S OFFICE for all kinds of Printing.

PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN.—*Frederick*, Revs John Brooke, D. D., Rev A. J. Mowat, *Londonberry and Campbell Setts*, Rev Andrew Donald, *St. John's Church, St. John*, Rev James Bennett, D. D., *Springfield and English Settlements*, Rev Lewis Jack, *Boaboe and Waevee*, Rev William Millen, *Colvin Church, St. John*, Rev David MacIaine, D. D., *St. Stephens, St. John*, Rev Donald McEae, *St. Andrew's Church, St. John*, Rev William Mitchell, *Chipman*, Rev Samuel Johnson, *Sussex*, Rev James Gray, A. M., *St. David's, St. John*, Rev David Waters, LL.D., *Buctoche and Coctene*, Rev Jno D. Murray, *Moulton*, Rev Joseph Hogg, *Carletons, St. John*, Rev J. C. Burgess, A. B., *Richmond*, Rev Kenneth McKay, *Grand Falls*, Rev M. R. Faradis (Missionary), *Stanley and Nasaukum*, Rev Peter Melville, A. A., D. D., *Prince William*, Rev Wm. Ross, *Woodstock*, Rev J. M. G. McKay, *Harvey*, Rev F. Roberts, *Kivgardine*, Rev S. Russell, *St. James*, Rev J. M. Sutherland, *Hammond River*, Rev D. R. Crockett, *Hopedale*, Rev C. R. Bryden, *Redbank*, Rev John McCarter, *St. Andrews*, Rev Wm McCullagh.

PREBTERY : PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND—Bedford, Rev Robert S. Patterson, A.M. *Cowhead*, Rev James Allan. *Charlottetown*, Rev Isaac Murray, D. D. *Georgetown*, Rev John McKinnon. *Valleyfield*, Rev Al Munro. *Richmond Bay*, Rev H. Crawford. *Zion Church, Charlottetown*, Rev J. M. McLeod. *Summerisle*, Rev Neil McKay. *St. James, Charlottetown*, Rev Kenneth McLeannan. *St. Peter's*, Rev W. Scott. *Mount Stewart and West St. Peter's*, Rev W. R. Frame. *Bay Fortune*, &c., Rev John G. Cameron. *East St. Peter's*, Rev S. C. Gunn. *West River*, Rev Wm. Grant. *West Point, Gaspeulshon, &c.*, Rev Charles Fraser. *Abertown and Tignish*, Rev Arthur Cary, A.M. *Woodville*, Rev John Sutherland. *Mary's Bay*, Rev J. H. Bayne. *St. John's and the Queens*, Rev W. P. Archibald. *Belfast*, Rev A. S. Stewart. *Dundas*, Rev John Mc Donald.

FOREIGN MISSIONARIES.—Rev John W. McKenzie, *Efate*; Rev Joseph Annand, *Ancityuan*; Rev. H. A. Robertson, *Erromanga, New Hebrides*; Rev John Morton, *Savanna Grande*; Rev K. J. Grant, *Sao Fernando*; Rev Thomas Christie, *Coura, Trindad*.

General Treasurer, Rev P. G. McGregor, D.D., Halifax. Clerk, Rev P. M. Morrison, Dartmouth.

College of the Presbyterian Church.
THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT AT HALIFAX—*Prof. of Systematic Theology*, Rev Alex McKnight, D.D. *Prof. of Hebrew and Exegesis*, Rev John Currie. *Prof. of Church History and Pastoral Theology*, Rev Allan Pollok, D.D.

48817

Richard

HALIFAX
M. Tyder,
Halifax (So
Conference
Watson - Sw
Lawrenceton
McMurray,
Rogers, & M
wood New
* Elias Breith
St Margaret
Ezra B. Mo
Buckley, A
Angwin, Ch

THOMAS D.
H. Robinson
son, William
Astbury. M
Day. Medd
Joseph M. F

CUMBERLAND, (Chair)
Minister, Jes.
Eben F. Eng
Brunvate.
J. B. Hemm
Craig. Adco

GUESBORO
Buckley. Co
Country Harb
Sydney (North
George W. T
Williams.

ANNAPOLIS
William H. H.
in Mission, V
Conference,
Mert Steven
brothard, *J.
arker. Digh
Westport, Jan

LIVERPOOL
hairman, *C
W. Sheph
Johnson, Lun
uckia. Few
YARMOUTH
ey. Farmow
reading Byron

John Camerton, New
J. K. Bearison, La-
J. A. McLean.

John Brooke, D.D.
Rev Andrew Donald,
D. Springfield and
aweg, Rev William
D.D. St. Stephens,
John, Rev William
James Gray, A. M.
tious, St. John, Rev
Grand Falls, Rev
Rev Peter Malville,
dock, Rev. J. McG.
Russell, St. James,
Crockett, Hopedale,
St. Andrews, Rev Wm

Thomas Nicholson,
F. Mc Bain, Rev R.
i. Johnstone. Dal-
Wm Murray. Tob-
lman, Black River,
s. Bass River, Rev
atie, Rev W. Atken.
que, Rev Robert S.
Stewart, Rev Isaac
alfenfield, Rev Alex-
arch, Charlottetown,
St. James, Charlot-
tots. Mount Stewart
me, &c., Rev John
Test River, Rev Wm.
raser. Aberdeen and
a Sutherland. Har-
New Glasgow, Rev
ndaz, Rev John Mc-

Rev Moses Harvey,
andres Ross. Bala-

Eftate; Rev Joseph
ga, New Hebrides;
Sora Fernando; Rev

halifax, Clerk, Rev
arch.

of Systematic Theo-
logues, Rev John
bedguy, Rev Allan

METHODIST CHURCH OF CANADA.

Those marked thus (*) are Supernumeraries.

Nova Scotia Conference.

Richard Smith President; Rev Jabez A. Rogers, Secretary.

HALIFAX DISTRICT.—Halifax (North), Ralph Brecken, A.M., Charles
M. Tyler, Wm. H. Evans, *Edmund Botterell, John L. Spaulding,
Halifax (South), Simeon B. Dunn, G. O. Robinson, A.M., *John S. Addy.
Conference Office.—Stephen F. Huestis, Chairman, Book Steward, T.
Watson-Smith, Editor. Dartmouth, H. P. Doane, *Thomas Angwin.
Lancaster, Jas. Wier. Windsor, John M. Pike, *M. Richey, D.D., Jno
McMurray, *Roland Morton. Hantsport, Wm. Evan. Horton, Thomas
Rogers, A.M., Benjamin Hills, A.D., *G. Johnson. Kentville, Paul Pres-
wood. Newport, F. H. W. Pickles, Fin. Sec. Acadule, E. A. Daniel.
*Elias Brettell. Burlington and Walton, G. O. Huestis. Sambro, and
St. Margaret's Bay, J. Hiram Davis. Bermuda, (Hamilton and Somerset).
Ezra B. Moore, Chaplain to Wesleyans in Army and Navy, * F. A.
Buckley, A.M. Bermuda, (St. George's and Bailey's Bay), Joseph G.
Angwin, Chaplain to Wesleyans in Army; J. L. Dawson, A.M.

TRURO DISTRICT.—Truro, R. Alder Temple, Chairman. Onslow, Path.
H. Robinson, * R. O.B. Johnson. Acadia Mines, R. Barry Mack. Pic-
ton, William C. Brown. Stellarton, Isaac E. Thurlow. River John, John
Astbury. Montserrat, Thomas B. Hart, Fin. Sec. St. John's, Geo. F.
Day. Middle Musquodoboit, William G. Lane. Musquodoboit Harbour,
Joseph M. Fisher. Sheet Harbour, W. H. Langille.

CUMBERLAND DISTRICT.—Amherst, Jabez A. Rogers, Sec'y of Confer-
ence, (Chairman). *Robert Tweedie. Warren, Wm. Parris. Nappan, of
Misadie, Jesse B. Giles, Fin. Secy. Wallace, John A. Mosher. Pugwash,
Eben F. Englund. Elmer, Philip, Arthur D. Morton, A.M., Oxford, E. R.
Beuntyate. Wentworth, A. F. Weldon. Parrsboro', William Alcorn,
* J. R. Heumson. Southampten, Frederick H. Wright, A.M. Athol, John
Craig. Advocate Harbour, Charles W. Swallow.

QUEBEC AND C. B. DISTRICT.—Quebec, James Tweedy, *James
Buckley. Grosse, John W. Howie. Manchester, Joseph Hale, Fin. Secy.
Quebec Harbour, George Johnson (R). Eglar, Jos. S. Coffin, Chairman.
Sydney (North), David Hickey. Gabarus, James Scott. Port Hawkesbury,
George W. Tuttle. Port Hood, W. A. Outerbridge. Ingonish, Robert
Williams.

ANNAPOLIS DISTRICT.—Annapolis, A. W. Nicholson. Granville Ferry,
William H. Heartz. Bridgetown, David W. Johnson, *J. F. Bent. Mount-
ain Mission, W. Arthur Black, A.M. Middleton, Richd Smith, President
of Conference, (Chairman). I. M. Melish. Antigonish, Joseph Gaetz,
LaMert Stevens, *James Taylor. Berwick, John Cassidy. Canning, James
Southard, *J. G. Hensigak. Scott's Bay, Staci Black. Hillsbury, Caleb
Tarker. Digby, B. Wasson. Weymouth, Wm. Ainley. Digby Neck and
Wedport, James Sharpe.

LIVERPOOL DISTRICT.—Liverpool and Milton, Cranswick Jost, A.M.,
Chairman. *C. Lockhart. Colodonia, John G. Bigneu. Port Mouton,
John W. Shepherdson. Mill Village, David B. Scott. Petite Riviere, Jno
Johnson; Lunenburg, Alex. S. Tuttle, Fin. Secy. Kitey's Cove, Arthur
Huckia. New Germany, John Geo. Bridgewater, Godfrey Shore.

YARMOUTH DISTRICT.—Yarmouth, (South), John J. Tensdale, Fin.
Secy. Yarmouth (North), John Lathern, Chairman, *Ingram Sutcliffe.
Arcadia, Byron C. Borden. Hebron, G. F. Johnston, A.M. Barrington,

"Brandram's" White and Colored Paints,

174

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881]

James R. Hart. *Port La Tour*, Robert McArthur. *North East Harbor*, Jonathan C. Ogden. *Shelburne*, Jonathan R. Borten. *Lockport*, Wm. Brown.

Mount Allison Wesleyan College, Sackville, N. B.

FACULTY OF ARTS—James R. Inch, LL.D., President and Professor of Mental Philosophy and Logic. Rev C. Stewart, D.D., Professor of Moral Philosophy and Christian Evidences. Alfred D. Smith, A.M., Professor of Classics. Rev John Burwash, A.M., Professor of Chemistry and Experimental Physics. Richard C. Weldon, A.M., PH.D., Professor of Mathematics and Political Science. Rev Charles H. Paisley, M.A., Professor of New Testament Greek and Exegesis.

FACULTY OF THEOLOGY—James R. Inch, LL.D., President (Ex officio). Professor of Logic and Biblical Literature. Rev C. Stewart, D.D., Dean. Professor of Old Testament Exegesis, and Systematic Theology. Rev J. Burwash, M.A., Professor of Homiletics. / Rev. C. H. Paisley, A.M., Professor of New Testament Greek. A. D. Smith, M.A., Professor of Greek.

Mount Allison Academy.

MALE BRANCH—Faculty, Rev C. H. Paisley, M.A. (Principal), Latin and French. Leonard Allison, B.A., Greek and Natural Philosophy. Thompson T. Davis, B.A., Mathematics. John A. Smith, B.A., Commercial and English Department. Professor William Jost, Department of Music. Mr. and Mrs. James Fillmore, Steward and Stewardess.

FEMALE BRANCH—Principal, Rev D. Kennedy, S.F.D. Matron, Mrs D. Kennedy. Chief Preceptress, Miss Adelaide H. Whitfield. Board of Instruction, Rev D. Kennedy, LL.D., Languages, Logic, etc. Miss Adelaide H. Whitfield, Natural Sciences and Mathematics. Miss Blanch Bennett, Belles Lettres, etc. Miss Hannah Johnson, M.L.A., English Department. Miss McCarthy, Drawing, Painting, etc. Miss M. E. Pickard, M.L.A., Music. Miss Lavinia M. Stewart, Music. Miss Miriam Fullerton, Stewardess.

Alumni Society Mount Allison College and Academy.

Rev. D. Chapman, President; J. B. Snowball, M.P., B. Russell, M.A., L. Allison, A.B., Vice-Presidents; B. C. Weldon, Secretary-Treasurer; J. L. Black, M.P.P., and R. C. Weldon, Members of Board of Governors.

Alumnae Association Mount Allison Ladies' Academy

Miss Hattie E. Smith, M.L.A., President; Mrs B. F. Chandler, M.L.A., Mrs. G. W. Burbridge, Mrs. G. Guest, Vice-Presidents; Miss Grace Lockhart, B.S., Secretary and Treasurer.

Halifax Young Men's Wesleyan Institute.

President, Charles F. DeWolf. Vice Presidents, M. H. Richey, Jr., H. H. Bell. Secretary, Jas A. Knight. Assistant Secretary, Charles H. Starr. Treasurer, John McInnis. Committee, H. Temple, E. Boreham, S. E. Whiston, R. Morrow. Librarian, Charles Starr.

Halifax Wesleyan City Mission.

President, Rev W. H. Heartz. Committee, James B. Morrow, Joseph Bell, Wm B. McNutt, Wm H. Webb, J. Wesley Smith, John McInnes, Rufus J. Sweet, William Crowe, Hon S. L. Shannon, George H. Starr, Dr R. S. Black, Joseph S. Belcher, Samuel H. Black, S. M. Brookfield, Edward Lloyd, C. H. Longard. Treasurer, Jairus Hart. Secretary, D. Henry Starr. Missionary, Major Theakston.

Soythe Snaths, American and Canadian—A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

For sale

[1881]

MINISTERS

Halifax,

Philip, A. B. Bancroft, Parker, A. M. W. Brown, W. DeBlois, Welton, A. M. P. S. McGraw, Gates. *Canada*. AB. *Hamm*. *water*, Stephen. Daniel McLes. *Aylesford*, Rev. Rev. James S. *Billowen*, Syd.

The Centre. Lunenburg a following the

Parker's

Lower Grand. Revs John C. Lake George. Rev G. H. Go. E. Hall, Ober. Lavers. *Light*. Murray, J. E. J. F. McKenn. ville, Rev M. Rev W. L. Pa. Richan. *Ohio*. *Midway*, A. N. Stubbett. *ay*. Titus. *Bridge*.

The Western. Shelburne and of June, 1881.

Anherst, Rev

Parrboro, Rev. A. W. Bates. man. *Great V*. N. E. *Margara*. *gouche*, Rev D. *sin*, Rev C. H. *River Herbert*. O. Weeks. *Tr*. Rev Samuel Th.

The Eastern.erland, Guysb Harbour on the

[1881

1881]

ALMANACK.

175

MINISTERS OF ASSOCIATED BAPTIST CHURCHES.

Central Association.

Halifax, Revs. J. F. Avery, J. W. Manning, A. N., John Miller, R. R. Philp, A. B., E. M. Saunders, A. M., and D. G. Shaw. *Walton*, Rev. Jeremiah Bancroft. *Berwick*, Revs. S. McC. Black, A. B., J. C. Bleakney, D. O. Parker, A. M. *Kentville*, Rev. Geo. Armstrong, A. M. *New Germany*, Rev. M. W. Brown, A. B. *Wolfville*, Rev. J. M. Cramp, D. D., F. A. Crawley, D. M., S. W. DeBlois, A. M., A. W. Sawyer, D. D., Isaiah Wallace, A. M., and D. M. Welton, A. M., Ph.D. *Newton Centre, Mass.*, Revs. F. D. Crawley, A. B., P. S. McGregor, *Conning*, Rev. D. Freeman, A. M. *Mahone Bay*, Rev. L. B. Gates. *Canard*, Rev. S. B. Kempton, A. M. *Windsor*, Rev. E. M. Keirstead, A. B. *Hammond's Plains*, Revs. Wallace Laccas, William Spencer. *Bridge-water*, Stephen March. *Cambridge*, Rev. J. F. Murray, A. M. *Kempt*, Revs. Daniel McLeod, George Weathers. *Long Point*, Rev. D. Pineo. *Kingston, Aylesford*, Rev. E. O. Read. *Upper Aylesford*, Rev. J. L. Read. *Gosperaux*, Rev. James Stevens, John Williams. *Tremont*, Rev. Charles Tupper, D. D. *Billtown*, Sydney Welton. *Hantsport*, Rev. Edw. Whitman.

The Central Association, comprising the counties of Kings, Hants, Lunenburg and Halifax, meets this year at Billtown on the Saturday following the 20th of June, 1881.

Western Association.

Parker's Cove, Rev. H. Achilles. *Nictaux*, Rev. W. A. J. Blakeney. *Lower Granville*, Rev. F. Beattie. *Hebron*, Rev. A. Cohoon. *Yarmouth*, Revs. John Clark, G. E. Day. *North Brookfield*, Rev. G. A. Cleveland. *Lake George*, Rev. A. Cugswell. *Paradise*, Rev. J. T. Eaton. *Shelburne*, Rev. G. H. Goudy. *Annapolis*, Rev. T. A. Higgins. *Melburn*, Revs. W. E. Hall, Obed Parker. *Westport*, A. E. Ingram. *Acadia*, Rev. A. H. Lavers. *Digby Neck*, Rev. J. C. Morse. *Milton*, *Queens Co.*, Revs. P. F. Murray, J. L. DeWolf. *Tusket*, Rev. P. McGregor. *Ragged Islands*, Rev. J. P. McKenne. *Milton*, *Yarmouth Co.*, Rev. J. B. McQuillin. *Southernville*, Rev. M. Norhandy. *Clements*, Rev. J. M. Parker. *St. Mary's Bay*, Rev. W. L. Parker. *Cheggogin*, Rev. H. N. Parry. *Barrington*, Rev. W. H. Richan. *Ohio*, Rev. John Rowe. *Middleton*, Rev. J. H. Robbins. *Port Medway*, A. N. Ruscoe. *Digby*, Rev. J. H. Sanders. *Degfield*, Rev. J. A. Stubbart. *Aylesford*, Rev. Chas. Tupper, D. D. *Beaver River*, Rev. G. B. Titus. *Bridgetown*, Rev. W. H. Warren.

The Western Association, comprising the counties of Yarmouth, Digby, Shelburne, and Annapolis, meets this year at Paradise, on the third Saturday of June, 1881.

Eastern Association.

Ankerst, Revs. D. A. Steele, G. F. Miles. *Oxford*, Rev. J. J. Armstrong. *Parrboro*, Rev. J. F. Kempton. *Brookfield*, Rev. R. H. Bishop. *Canal*, Rev. A. W. Barrs. *Cow Bay*, Rev. J. C. Spurr. *Isaac's Harbor*, Rev. A. Freeman. *Great Village*, Revs. M. P. Freeman, T. B. Layton. *St. Mary's*, M. E. Margaree. Rev. P. R. Foster. *Athol*, Rev. David McKee. *Tatamagouche*, Rev. D. W. Crandall. *North Sydney*, Rev. J. W. Bancroft. *Onion*, Rev. C. H. Martell. *Pugwash*, Revs. H. Bool, Edwin Clav, M. D. *Essex Herby*, Rev. L. R. Skinner. *Sydney*, C. D., Revs. F. A. Kidson, F. O. Waack. *Truro*, Revs. J. E. Goucher, D. W. C. Dimock. *River, Philip*, Rev. Samuel Thompson. *Upper Stewiacke*, Rev. Obed Clute.

The Eastern Association, comprising the counties of Colchester, Cumberland, Guysborough, Pictou, Sydney and Cape Breton, meet at Advocate Harbour on the second Saturday in July, 1881.

PICKFORD & BLACK, Bolt Rope, Manilla and Hemp.

BOOK WORK AND PRINTING CO'S OFFICE at prices which defy competition.

North East Harbor,
Lockport, Wm.

ille, N. B.

at and Professor of
Professor of Moral
A. M., Professor of
nistry and Exper-
sior of Mathematics
, Professor of New

esident (Ex officio.)
ewart, D. D., Donn.
Theology. Rev J.
Paisley, A. M., Pro-
fessor of Greek.

(Principal), Latin
atural Philosophy.
h, B. A., Commercial
partment of Music.

Dr. Matron, Mrs D.
l. Board of Instruc-
Miss Adelaide H.
Bennett, Bellea
Department. Mis
and, M. A., Music.
on, Stewardess.

d Academy.

P., B. Russell, M. A.,
secretary-Treasurer;
ard of Governors.

s' Academy

. Chandler, M. E. A.
; Miss Grace Lock-

stitute.

M. H. Richey, Jr.,
secretary, Charles S.
mple, E. Borcham,
tr.

u.

anics B. Morrow,
esley Smith, John
hannon, George H.
ck, S. M. Brookfield,
art. Secretary, D.

Enquiries for Prices will receive every attention,

176

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881]

BAPTIST CONVENTION

Of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, P. E. Island.

President, Charles F. Clinch, Musquish, N. B. *Vice-Presidents*, John March, St. John, N. B., B. H. Eaton, Halifax, N. S., Rev D. G. McDonald, Charlottetown, P. E. I. *Secretary*, Rev E. M. Keirstead, Windsor, N. S. *Assistant Secretary*, Rev. J. T. Eaton, St Stephen, N. B. *Treasurer*, J. Albert Black, Amherst, N. S. *Assistant Treasurer*, William Cummings, Truro, N. S.

The Baptist Conyention of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and P. E. Island, meets this year at Hillsborough, N. B., on the first Saturday after the 18th August.

Board of Foreign Missions.

Hon A. McL Seely, Revds J. M. Cramp, D. D., W. P. Everett, D. A. Steele, G. E. Day, W. A. Corey, A. J. Wilcox, L. E. Bill, E. Hickson, J. E. Hopper, and T. P. Davies, J. H. Harding, A. F. Clinch, A. W. Marsters, John March, Esqs.

Board of Home Missions.

Revds G. E. Day, M. D., A. Cohoon, J. Clark, J. B. McQuillan, A. H. Lavers, H. Y. Parry, and A. C. Robbins, J. C. Anderson, W. R. Doty, W. A. C. Randall, James Crosby, P. D. Kinney, A. S. Murray, Dea A. Simpson, John Marsh, Esqs.

Ministerial Education Board.

Revds S. B. Kempton, A. W. Sawyer, D. D., Stephen W. DeBlois, Isiah Wallace, G. W. M. Carey, D. G. McDonald, Hon James McDonald, M. P., and J. W. Barss, C. F. Eaton, Esqs.

Acadia College, Wolfville.

GOVERNORS—Rev A. W. Sawyer, D. D., President of the College, *ex officio*; A. W. Masters, Rev S. B. Kempton, A. M., J. H. Harding, William Faulkner, Hon D. McN Parker, M. D., Rev W. P. Everett, A. M., Rev Geo Armstrong, A. M., Rev E. M. Saunders, A. M., Rev S. W. DeBlois, A. M., Rev I. E. Bill, Rev E. Hickson, A. M., Mark Curry, P. H. Rand, D. C. L., B. H. Eaton, A. M., D. R. Eaton, A. Ward Longley, M. P., John R. Calhoun, M. P., A. F. Randolph. *Secretary*, Rev S. W. DeBlois, A. M. *Treasurer*, A. DeW Barss, M. D.

DEPARTMENT OF ARTS FACULTY—Rev A. W. Sawyer, D. D., President, and Professor of Moral Philosophy and Evidences of Christianity. Rev J. M. Cramp, D. D., Professor Emeritus. Rev E. A. Crawley, D. D., Professor of Mental Philosophy and Political Economy. D. F. Higgins, A. M., Professor of Mathematics. R. V. Jones, A. M., Professor of the Greek and Latin Languages. Rev D. M. Welton, M. D., Professor of Rhetoric. J. E. Tutts, A. M., Professor of History. G. F. Kennedy, A. M., Professor of Natural Science.

THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT—Rev E. A. Crawley, D. D., Principal and Professor of Hebrew, New Testament Greek, and Exegesis. Rev A. W. Sawyer, D. D., Professor of Evidences of Christianity. Rev D. M. Welton, M. D., Professor of Christian Doctrines and Pastoral Duties.

Associated Alumni of Acadia College.

President, E. D. King, Esq., A. M.; Vice President, Rev G. M. W. Carey, A. M.; Secretary, B. H. Eaton, Esq., A. M.; Treasurer, L. M. Smith, A. B.; Directors, R. N. Beckwith, Esq., A. Coldwell, A. M., H. H. Bligh, A. M., Rev W. P. Everett, Rev J. W. Manning, A. B.

A. M. REILLY, Hardware—Head of Bonnet's Wharf, Halifax.

H. F.

[1881]

Prof J. F. Hall, Ph D., Mathematics

LADIES S. French, Miss Eliza I. Steward and

Yarmouth J. F. Smith, Brooklyn T. F. Shelburne Cap- ton, Barrington S. N. Royal, Sturges, M. I. Smith and G.

CONGREG

Sheffield, chard; Yarm- Liverpool, Re- Barker; Noel- chester, Rev

OFFICERS, Rev Joseph E. Gregor, Yarm- B. ANNUAL.

Rev Charles Rev D. Luther

Halifax, Re- Geo Carvery; Smith; Missio- Saturday in Se-

B Rt Rev R. E. Coleman, Lie- Shelburne, Rev- hent. Rev W. C- borough, Rev C- Harper.

PRINTING FOR DAY GOODS MEN—TAYLOR, LONDON, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683, 2684, 2685, 2686, 2687, 2688, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2695, 2696, 2697, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2702, 2703, 2704, 2705, 2706, 2707, 2708, 2709, 2710, 2711, 2712, 2713, 2714, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2718, 2719, 2720, 2721, 2722, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2728, 2729, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2737, 2738, 2739, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751, 2752, 2753, 2754, 2755, 2756, 2757, 2758, 2759, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2765, 2766, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2785, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2798, 2799, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808, 2809, 2810, 2811, 2812, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2816, 2817, 2818, 2819, 2820, 2821, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2831, 2832, 2833, 2834, 2835, 2836, 2837, 2838, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2842, 2843, 2844, 2845, 2846, 2847, 2848, 2849, 2850, 2851, 2852, 2853, 2854, 2855, 2856, 2857, 2858, 2859, 2860, 2861, 2862, 2863, 2864, 2865, 2866, 2867, 2868, 2869, 2870, 2871, 2872, 2873, 2874, 2875, 2876, 2877, 2878, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2888, 2889, 2890, 2891, 2892, 2893, 2894, 2895, 2896, 2897, 2898, 2899, 2900, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2905, 2906, 2907, 2908, 2909, 2910, 2911, 2912, 2913, 2914, 2915, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2919, 2920, 2921, 2922, 2923, 2924, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2933, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2939, 2940, 2941, 2942, 2943, 2944, 2945, 2946, 2947, 2948, 2949, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2954, 2955, 2956, 2957, 2958, 2959, 2960, 2961, 2962, 2963, 2964, 2965, 2966, 2967, 2968, 2969, 2970, 2971, 2972, 2973, 2974, 2975, 2976, 2977, 2978, 2979, 2980, 2981, 2982, 2983, 2984, 2985, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2990, 2991, 2992, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2996, 2997, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3007, 3008, 3009, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3013, 3014, 3015, 3016, 3017, 3018, 3019, 3020, 3021, 3022, 3023, 3024, 3025, 3026, 3027, 3028, 3029, 3030, 3031, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035, 3036, 3037, 3038, 3039, 3040, 3041, 3042, 3043, 3044, 3045, 3046, 3047, 3048, 3049, 3050, 3051, 3052, 3053, 3054, 3055, 3056, 3057, 3058, 3059, 3060, 3061, 3062, 3063, 3064, 3065, 3066, 3067, 3068, 3069, 3070, 3071, 3072, 3073, 3074, 3075, 3076, 3077, 3078, 3079, 3080, 3081, 3082, 3083, 3084, 3085, 3086, 3087, 3088, 3089, 3090, 3091, 3092, 3093, 3094, 3095, 3096, 3097, 3098, 3099, 3100, 3101, 3102, 3103, 3104, 3105, 3106, 3107, 3108, 3109, 3110, 3111, 3112, 3113, 3114, 3115, 3116, 3117, 3118, 3119, 3120, 3121, 3122, 3123, 3124, 3125, 3126, 3127, 3128, 3129, 3130, 3131, 3132, 3133, 3134, 3135, 3136, 3137, 3138, 3139, 3140, 3141, 3142, 3143, 3144, 3145, 3146, 3147, 3148, 3149, 3150, 3151, 3152, 3153, 3154, 3155, 3156, 3157, 3158, 3159, 3160, 3161, 3162, 3163, 3164, 3165, 3166, 3167, 3168, 3169, 3170, 3171, 3172, 3173, 3174, 3175, 3176, 3177, 3178, 3179, 3180, 3181, 3182, 3183, 3184, 3185, 3186, 3187, 3188, 3189, 3190, 3191, 3192, 3193, 3194, 3195, 3196, 3197, 3198, 3199, 3200, 3201, 3202, 3203, 3204, 3205, 3206, 3207, 3208, 3209, 3210, 3211, 3212, 3213, 3214, 3215, 3216, 3217, 3218, 3219, 3220, 3221, 3222, 3223, 3224, 3225, 3226, 3227, 3228, 3229, 3230, 3231, 3232, 3233, 3234, 3235, 3236, 3237, 3238, 3239, 3240, 3241, 3242, 3243, 3244, 3245, 3246, 3247, 3248, 3249, 3250, 3251, 3252, 3253, 3254, 3255, 3256, 3257, 3258, 3259, 3260, 3261, 3262, 3263, 3264, 3265, 3266, 3267, 3268, 3269, 3270, 3271, 3272, 3273, 3274, 3275, 3276, 3277, 3278, 3279, 3280, 3281, 3282, 3283, 3284, 3285, 3286, 3287, 3288, 3289, 3290, 3291, 3292, 3293, 3294, 3295, 3296, 3297, 3298, 3299, 3300, 3301, 3302, 3303, 3304, 3305, 3306, 3307, 3308, 3309, 3310, 3311, 3312, 3313, 3314, 3315, 3316, 3317, 3318, 3319, 3320, 3321, 3322, 3323, 3324, 3325, 3326, 3327, 3328, 3329, 3330, 3331, 3332, 3333, 3334, 3335, 3336, 3337, 3338, 3339, 3340, 3341, 3342, 3343, 3344, 3345, 3346, 3347, 3348, 3349, 3350, 3351, 3352, 3353, 3354, 3355, 3356, 3357, 3358, 3359, 3360, 3361, 3362, 3363, 3364, 3365, 3366, 3367, 3368, 3369, 3370, 3371, 3372, 3373, 3374, 3375, 3376, 3377, 3378, 3379, 3380, 3381, 3382, 3383, 3384, 3385, 3386, 3387, 3388, 3389, 3390, 3391, 3392, 3393, 3394, 3395, 3396, 3397, 3398, 3399, 3400, 3401, 3402, 3403, 3404, 3405, 3406, 3407, 3408, 3409, 3410, 3411, 3412, 3413, 3414, 3415, 3416, 3417, 3418, 3419, 3420, 3421, 3422, 3423, 3424, 3425, 3426, 3427, 3428, 3429, 3430, 3431, 3432, 3433, 3434, 3435, 3436, 3437, 3438, 3439, 3440, 3441, 3442, 3443, 3444, 3445, 3446, 3447,

attention,

[1881]

Island.
ice-*Presidents*, John
ev D. G. McDonald,
ad, J. Windsor, N. S.
B. *Treasurer*, J.
William Cummings,
unswick and P. E.
first Saturday after

P. Everett, D. A.
il, E. Hickson, J. E.
ch, A. W. Masters,
J. McQuillan, A. H.
on, W. R. Doty, W.
ay, Dea A. Simpson,

W. DeBlois, Isaiah
s McDonald, M.P.P.

t of the College, ex
H. Harding, William
erett, A. M., Rev Geo
DeBlois, A. M., Rev
Rand, D. C. L. B. H.
R. Calhoun, M.P.P.
Treasurer, A. DeW

yer, D.D., President,
Christianity, Rev J.
ley, D.D., Professor
Higgins, A. M., Pro
f of Rhetoric, J. E.
Professor of Natural

ley, D.D., Principal
Exegesis, Rev. A.
ianity, Rev D. M.
astoral Duties.

Hege.
Rev G. M. W. Carey,
L. M. Smith, A. B.
H. Bligh, A. M., Rev

H. H. FULLER & CO., head of Power's Wharf.

[1881]

ALMANACK

177

Horton Academy.

Prof J. F. Tufts, M.A., Principal, Latin and Ancient History. Mr. J. B. Hall, Ph.D., Vice-Principal, Greek and English. Albert Coldwell, M.A., Mathematics. Prof G. T. Kennedy, (of Acadia College) Natural Science.

LADIES SEMINARY.—Miss Mary E. Graves, Principal. Mdlle. Huguenin, French. Miss Carrie Whidden, English. Miss Augusta J. Dodge, Music. Miss Eliza Harding, Painting and Drawing. Mr and Mrs G. Kennedy, Steward and Matron of Male Department.

FREE BAPTIST CONFERENCE.

Yarmouth County—Rev Wm. M. Knollin, Yarmouth: Revs C. Cann and J. F. Smith, Beaver River; Rev S. K. West, Rockingham; Rev David Oram, Brooklyn; Rev T. H. Liddell, Tusket; Rev Wm. Miller, Upper Argyle. Shelburne County—Revs A. Swin and P. Brown, Bear Point; Rev T. O. DeWitt, Cape Sable Island; Revs W. Downey, J. I. Porter and W. Weston, Burlington. Queens County—Rev A. S. Downey, Port Medway; Rev S. N. Boyal, Caledonia. Kings County—Rev F. Babcock, Canning. Halifax County—Rev Burton Munsard, Halifax. Hants County, Rev Geo. E. Sturges, M. D., Waiton. Licentiates.—Messrs. Edwin Crowell, A. B., J. L. Smith and Geo. Lowden, Lewiston, Me. United States.

CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK.

Sheffield, N. B., Rev Joseph Barker; St. John, N. B., Rev A. Blanchard; Yarmouth, Rev Alex McGregor; Chelogue, Rev James Shipperley; Liverpool, Rev S. Sykes; Milton, Rev B. W. Day; Canning, Rev Enoch Barker; Noel and Selma, Rev J. W. Cox; Economy, Rev E. Rose; Manchester, Rev Jacob Whitman; Margaree, C., Rev Wm Peacock.

OFFICERS.—Chairman, Rev. J. W. Cox, n. A., Noel, N. S. Secretary, Rev Joseph Barker, Sheffield, N. B. Missionary Secretary, Rev A. McGregor, Yarmouth, N. S. Treasurer, James Woodrow, Esq., St. John, N. B. ANNUAL MEETING, July 8th, 1881, at Noel, Hants Co., N. S.

THE LUTHERAN CHURCH.

Rev Charles E. Cossman, Lunenburg; Rev J. H. Hutton, Bridgewater; Rev D. Luther Roth, Lunenburg; Rev J. A. Scheffer, Mahone Bay.

AFRICAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

Halifax, Rev W. R. Boone; Beech Hill, Rev Alex Bailey; Preston, Rev Geo Carvery; Carleton, N. B., Rev Saml R. Wallis; Cornwallis, Rev John Smith; Missionary, Rev N. Grayton. This Association meets the first Saturday in September of each year.

BRITISH METHODIST EPISCOPAL.

Rt Rev E. R. Disney, Bishop, Chatham, Ontario. Halifax, Rev Jessie Coleman. Liverpool, Rev W. J. A. Johnson, Secretary of Conference. Shelburne, Rev George W. Smith. Yarmouth, Rev G. W. Brown. Amherst, Rev W. C. Brook. St. John and Carleton, Rev W. C. Brooks. Guysborough, Rev. Charles Hamilton. St. Thomas, Danish W. I., Rev E. McI. Harper.

PICKFORD & BLACK-ORANGE, LTD. PRINT.

Dualin, a powerful explosive, at H. H. FULLER & CO.'S,

178

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881]

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

UNIVERSITY OF HALIFAX.

VISITOR.—His Honor the Lieut.-Governor of Nova Scotia.

SENATE.—*Chancellor*, Rev. George W. Hill, D.C.L., Vind.; *Vice-Chancellor*, William J. Stairs, Esq.

FELLOWS.—Hon Mr Justice Wilkins, D.C.L., Vind; Hon S. L. Shannon, D.C.L., Vind; Rev Principal Ross, D.D., Queen's Coll, Ont; Professor George Lawson, PH.D., LL.D., McGill Coll; Rev Professor McKnight, D.D.; Rev President Dart, D.C.L., Vind; Rev John Ambrose, A.M., Vind; Rev Thomas J. Daly, M.A., St Mary's; Rev Ronald McDonald, A.B., St Mary's; Hon P. Carteret Hill, D.C.L., Vind.; Professor D. F. Higgins, A.M., Acadia; Edward Farrell, Esq., A.B., St Mary's, M.D.; Matthew H. Richey, Esq., M.P.; David Allison, LL.D., Victoria Coll, Ont. (Supt of Education); President James R. Inch, LL.D., Sackville; Hon Lawrence G. Power, A.B., St Mary's; Rev E. M. Saunders, A.M. Acadia; Hon John S. D. Thompson, Esq., Attorney General; R. S. Black, Esq., M.D., L.R.C.S., Edinburgh; Alexander P. Reid, Esq., M.D., L.R.C.S., Edinburgh; Hon Judge Johnston, M.A.; Rev A. McGregor; Rev D. Honeyman, D.C.L., Vind; Rev T. A. Higgins, M.A., Acadia. *Registrar*, F. C. Semichrast. *Chairman of Convocation*, M.B. Daly, Esq., B.A. M.P., *Clerk of Convocation*, B. H. Eaton, M.A.; Office, Hesselein Building, Hollis St., Halifax.

DALHOUSIE COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY, HALIFAX.

BOARD OF GOVERNORS.—Hon Sir Wm Young, Knight, Chief Justice of Nova Scotia, *Chairman*. Hon Sir Chas Tupper, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.D., M.P., Hon J. W. Ritchie, Judge of Supreme Court of Nova Scotia. Hon S. L. Shannon, Q.C., Very Rev Geo M. Grant, D.D., Principal and Vice-Chancellor, Queen's University, Kingston, Ont, James F. Avery, M.D., William J. Stairs, Esq., Vice-Chancellor of the University of Halifax, Rev John McMillan, M.A., B.D., Rev John Forrest, Hon Alfred G. Jones, Esq., William P. West, Esq., John S. Maclean, Esq., Peter Jack, Esq., John Doull, Esq., His Worship the Mayor of Halifax, *ex officio*, Hugh McKenzie, M.A., President Alumni Association, *ex officio*, George Thomson, Esq., *Treasurer*. William M. Doull, Esq., *Secretary*.

FACULTY OF ARTS.—Very Rev Principal Ross, D.D., *Professor of Ethics and Political Economy*. Rev William Lyall, LL.D., *Professor of Logic and Metaphysics and Interim Professor of Rhetoric*. Charles MacDonald, M.A., *Professor of Mathematics*. John Johnson, M.A., *Professor of Classics*. George Lawson, PH.D., LL.D., F.R.C., *Professor of Chemistry and Mineralogy*. James Gordon McGregor, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.E., "*George Munro*" *Professor of Physics*. Professor Liechti, M.A., *Tutor in Modern Languages*.

FACULTY OF SCIENCE.—The Professors of the Faculty of Arts, with James Liechti, M.A., *Professor of Modern Languages*. Rev David Honeyman, D.C.L., *Professor of Geology, Palaeontology and Mineralogy*.

A. M. BELL offers Glass 36 x 15 to 9 x 7—Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

[1881]

TERMS.—
Oct 2, 1880.
measures on M

INCORPOR
S. Doull, B.A.
Forrest, M.A.
M.A., D.S.C.,
Thomson, B.A.

HALI

FACULTY

Professor of O
L.R.C.S., Edin
Practice of M
M.R.C.S.L., F.R.
diseases of W
Lawson, M.D.
of Surgery and
Materia Medica
Professor of F
Univ. Halifax
H. McD. Hen
Cowie, M.D., CH
Lond., *Lecture*
tical Chemistry
Microscopy. M
mary. Dr C
Dr A. P. Reid
A. Lawson, A.

[The partic
be found in con
Institutions are

COUNCIL O
tive Council.

SUPERINTEN

EXAMINERS
—Language, Rev
Rev Princ
History and Geo

NORMAL ANI
Methods, J. B. C
Model School;
ties, F. H. Edm

MODEL SCH

Hon S. L.
s Coll, Ont;
ev Professor
Rev John
lary's; Rev
Hill, D.C.L.
and Ferrell,
Esq., M.P.;
(Education);
e G. Power,
John S. D.
D., L.R.C.S.,
burgh; Hon
man, D.C.L.,
C. C. Semi-
M.P., Clerk
iding, Hollis

HALIFAX.

t, Chief Jus-
G.M.G., C.B.,
Nova Scotia.
n., Principal
it, James F.
ie University
forrest, Hon
lacleau, Esq.,
r of Halifax,
ociations, ex
Doull, Esq.,

, Professor of
Professor of
Charles Mac-
n, M.A., Pro-
Professor of
l., D.Sc., F.R.
lechi, M.A.,

lity of Arts.
Rev. David
Minerology.

Head of Power's Wharf, Halifax, N. S.

[1881]

ALMANACK.

179

TERMS.—The Winter Session for 1880-81 commences on Wednesday, Oct. 2, 1880, and ends on April 2, 1881. The Summer Session commences on Monday, May 21, 1881, and closes June 30, 1881.

INCORPORATED ALUMNI.—Hugh McKenzie, M.A., *President*. Wlfr. S. Doull, B.A., *Vice-President*. Francis H. Bell, B.A., *Secretary*. Jas. Forrest, M.A., *Treasurer*. Robert Sedgewick, B.A., J. G. MacGregor, M.A., D.S.C., J. M. Carmichael, B.A., A. H. McKay, B.A., B.Sc., A. E. Thomson, B.A., *Executive Committee, (with Officers)*.

HALIFAX MEDICAL COLLEGE, HALIFAX.

(Incorporated by Act of Parliament.)

FACULTY OF MEDICINE.—R. S. Black, M.D., L.R.C.S., Edin., *Emeritus Professor of Obstetrics and President of the Faculty*. Alex P. Reid, M.D., L.R.C.S., Edin., L.C.P., and S., Canada, *Professors of the Principles and Practice of Medicine and Clinical Medicine*. W. B. Slayter, M.D., M.R.C.S.L., F.O.S., Lond., L.R.C.P. Eng., *Professor of Obstetrics and the diseases of Women and Children*. Edward Farrell, M.D., Archibald Lawson, M.D., M.R.C.S., Eng., *Professors of the Principles and Practice of Surgery and Clinical Surgery*. John F. Black, M.D., *Professor of Materia Medica, Therapeutics, and Clinical Surgery*. John Somers, M.D., *Professor of Physiology*. George L. Sinclair, M.D., New York, M.D., Univ. Halifax, *Professor of Anatomy*. D. A. Campbell, M.D., C.M., H. McD. Henry, LL.B., *Professors of Medical Jurisprudence*. A. J. Cowie, M.D., M.R.C.S., Eng., *Lecturer on Clinical Medicine*. R. Jennings, M.D., *Clinical Lecturer on Dermatology*. B. G. Page, M.D., M.R.C.S., Lond., *Lecturer on Botany*. Mr W. H. Waddell, *Instructor in Practical Chemistry*. A. W. H. Lindsay, M.D., M.B., Edin., *Instructor in Microscopy*. Mr C. E. Puttner, Ph. M., *Instructor in Practical Pharmacy*. Dr Campbell, and Dr Lindsay, *Demonstrators of Anatomy*. Dr A. P. Reid, *Dean and Treasurer*. Dr J. F. Black, *Registrar*. Dr A. Lawson, *Assistant Registrar*.

[The particulars of other Colleges and Educational Institutions will be found in connection with the Denominational matters with which the Institutions are connected.]

PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

COUNCIL OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.—The Members of the Executive Council.

SUPERINTENDENT OF EDUCATION.—David Allison, Esq., LL.D.

EXAMINERS FOR THE PROVINCE, to examine and license Teachers—*Language*, Rev Geo B. Dodwell, M.A.; *School Management, Teaching, &c.*, Rev Principal Ross, D. D.; *Mathematics*, D. F. Higgins, A. M.; *History and Geography*, Rev Thos J. Daly.

NORMAL AND MODEL SCHOOLS, TRURO.—*School Management and Methods*, J. B. Calkin, M. A., Principal of the Normal College and Model School; *History and Language*, J. B. Hall, Ph. D.; *Mathematics*, F. H. Eaton, M.A.; *Industrial Drawing*, Miss O. M. Smith.

MODEL SCHOOL.—*Classical and English*, W. D. Dimock, B.A.;

RICHMOND & BLACK, Importers Cotton Not Twine.

Mathematics and Science, Jas Little; *Grade VIII.*, Miss M. A. Hamilton; *Grade VII.*, Miss Janet Archibald; *Grade VI.*, Miss Ellen Dickie; *Grade V.*, Miss Bessie Webster; *Grade IV.*, Miss Agnes Hamilton; *Grade III.*, Miss Bessie Archibald; *Grade II.*, Miss Mary J. McLeod; *Grade I.*, Miss Mary Russell. *Willow Street Branch—Grades IV. & V.*, Miss H. Church; *Grades I., II. & III.*, Miss M. Newcombe.

School Districts, Inspectors and Commissioners.

DISTRICT No. 1—The City and County of Halifax.—Hinkle Condon, Inspector, Halifax.

City of Halifax—James J. Bremner, (Chairman.) M. J. Power, (Vice-Chairman), Alexander Forsyth, John Pugh, M.P.R., A. H. Crowe, William Taylor, L. Houlet, Thomas Clay, Thomas Treanman, M.D., W. G. Wiswell, Robert Sedgwick, John Somers, M.D. *Superintendent*, Benjamin Curran, D.C.L. *Secretary*, R. J. Wilson. *Office*, High School Building, head of Sackville Street.

Western District Halifax Co.—Revs Alex Stuart, John Woods, P. L. Madden, P. Danahar, E. Kennedy, John Abbott, Philip Brown; and Dominic Farrell, Jno E. Shatford, George J. Longard, James W. Turner, Jas Thompson, Charles Whitman,

Rural District Halifax Co.—Revs Robert Sedgwick, D. McKinnon; and Ezekiel Sybley, H. A. Gladwin, David Archibald, John Geddes, Charles N. Fuller, Charles N. Sprout, David Archibald, 16th, J. D. Tupper, J. Taylor, George H. Madill.

East District Halifax Co.—Revs Robert Jamieson, James Rosborough, Charles Underwood, Richmond Smith; and Henry Leslie, William Hall, A. M. Barton, William Anderson, W. H. Tidmarsh, Alex Leslie, Jos Martin, John Kirker, David Archibald, Malcolm McFarlane, John McKenzie, William Henley, Andrew Gaston, John C. Ross, James H. Whitman, William O'Leary.

DISTRICT No. 2—The Counties of Lunenburg and Queens.—Thos. R. Patillo, A. M., Inspector, Liverpool.

District of Lunenburg—Revs Henry L. Owen, Chas Cossmann, D. L. Roth, D. Stiles Fraser; and R. Lindsay, Matthew Ernst, James Zwicker, Lewis Anderson, Edw Morgan, Morton Wheelock, John Morash, Henry Schmare, Samuel Risser, Gideon Langille, George Eisenhauer.

District of New Dublin—Revs W. E. Gelling, A. Jordon, Stephen Marsh; and L. W. Drew, T. K. Cragg, W. V. Andrews, Thomas T. Koefler, Robt Dawson, Martin Sperry, Jas McKean, Geo Baker.

District of Chester—George Richardson, Edward Heckman, John Church, E. P. Butler, J. Duncan, Jos Bezanson, Geo E. DeWitt, M.D.

District of South Queens—Hugh Houston, James Forbes, Don Campbell, Jno R. Hall, Enoch Steadman, Eldred Cahoon, Geo S. Parker, J. N. Mack, H. G. Farish, Thomas Kempton, Simeon Cahoon.

District of North Queens—Zebulon G. Murray, Stephen Smith, John Middlemass, Benjm L. Telfer, Robt Bryden, Edw P. Freeman, Jno Lacey, A. J. Ledbetter, Uriah Johnson, Frans Kempton, J. B. Harlow.

A. M. BELL, Agent for Jos. Warner & Son's Celebrated Fish Hook—Head of Bennett's Wharf.

DISTRICT N

District of
Goudy; and
Joseph Wall

District of
McArthur;
Theodore N
James Snow
Bartlett Cov

District of
Moody, Cha
Hilton, Jr, W

District of
David D'En
Hatfield, Jan
Sims, Edwar

DISTRICT N

District of
Driscoll; an
H. Taylor, J
D. Jones, A.

District of
J. G. Nowlin
Esq., James E
Timothy Sull
Goslet.

Annapolis
Eaton; and
M. D., Jesse
Beniah Spinn
M. D., R. B. J
Phinney.

Annapolis
Godfrey, A. V
Armstrong, V
Wm Dargie,
Cunningham,

DISTRICT N

Kings Co-
ters, M.D., Jo
Fisher, Wm J
Ben Kinsmau,
Tobin, Wm M

MEN'S and BOYS' SHOES in great variety and very low priced, at BOWEN'S, 187 ADEPS STREET.
MEN'S and BOYS' SHOES in great variety and very low priced, at BOWEN'S, 187 ADEPS STREET.

[1881

1881]

ALMANACK.

181

DISTRICT No. 3—The Counties of Shelburne and Yarmouth.—A. C. A. Doane, Inspector, Barrington.

District of Shelburne—Revs T. H. White, D. D., J. Borden, Goudy; and W. T. Kelley, R. G. Irvin, J. G. Allen, Robt Currie, Joseph Walters, N. W. White, Robert Freeman.

District of Barrington—Revs J. I. Porter, W. H. Richan, Robt McArthur; and Gabriel Robertson, J. B. Lawrence, Henry Chute, Theodore Nickerson, T. W. Wilson, Arthur Doane, Frank Homer, James Snow, Wm B. Smith, J. K. Wilson, M.D., George Wilson, Bartlett Covill.

District of Yarmouth—Charles E. Brown, Nathan Hilton, John W. Moody, Chas W. Clements, Stephen N. Allen, George Crosby, Amos Hilton, Jr, W. H. Moody, R. B. Brown, Harris H. Crosby, James Cain.

District of Argyle—Rev J. Manning; Enos Gardner, Michael Surette, David D'Entromont, Nathaniel Travis, James A. Hatfield, P. L. Hatfield, James M. Leut, Anselm O. Potier, James Nickerson, Melford Sims, Edward S. Perry.

DISTRICT No. 4—The Counties of Digby and Annapolis.—Leander S. Morse, A. M., Inspector, Bridgetown.

District of Digby—Revs P. J. Fillet, J. H. Saunders, M. J. Driscoll; and J. C. Morse, Stephen Marshall, Wm F. Potter, Wm H. Taylor, Jno S. McNeile, Calvin Raymond, R. S. FitzRandolph, C. D. Jones, A. D. Hoyt, G. H. Dunbar, B. H. Ruggles.

District of Clare—Rev'd James Daly, V. G., Rev John M. Gay; J. G. Nowlan, Esq., Jean P. Thibault, Esq., Anselme M. Comeau, Esq., James Stuart, Esq., Ange Blin, Esq., Messrs C. Maide Melancon, Timothy Sullivan, Pierre I. Belliveau, Augustin F. Comeau, Pierre C. Godet.

Annapolis East—Revs L. M. Wilkins, W. H. Warren, and J. T. Eaton; and Miner Tupper, Harding H. Morse, Jonathan Woodbury, M. D., Jesse Oakes, William Miller, B. H. Parker, A. M. Gidney, Beniah Spinney, Beriah Daniels, Wm H. Balcom, Lewis G. DeBlois, M. D., R. B. Durling, Edward Marshall, James P. Foster, Edward H. Phinney.

Annapolis West—Revs H. D. DeBlois, T. A. Higgins, W. M. Godfrey, A. W. Nicholson; and Peter Bonnett, Robt Mills, Whitman Armstrong, Wm V. Jones, Isiah Delap, Israel Gilliatt, C. M. Forbes, Wm Dargie, John L. Rice, John D. Potter, Robert Troup, A. B. Cunningham, Samuel McCormick.

DISTRICT No. 5—The Counties of Kings and Hants.—Collin W. Roscoe, Inspector, Upper Canard.

Kings Co—L. DeV. Chipman, Thos Farnsworth, Holmes E. Martens, M.D., John N. Bowles, Jno Foster, Amos Black, George W. Fisher, Wm Eaton, E. A. Moreu, D. Rupert Eaton, S. R. Tupper, Ben Kinsman, Adolphus Bishop, Leonard N. Tisley, Abr Ellis Chas J. Tobin, Wm Magee, Leonard Fitch, Andrew Borden, Michael Lonergan,

PICKFORD & BLAKE, 51 Upper Water Street, Halifax.

ALMANACK, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683, 2684, 2685, 2686, 2687, 2688, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2695, 2696, 2697, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2702, 2703, 2704, 2705, 2706, 2707, 2708, 2709, 2710, 2711, 2712, 2713, 2714, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2718, 2719, 2720, 2721, 2722, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2728, 2729, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2737, 2738, 2739, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751, 2752, 2753, 2754, 2755, 2756, 2757, 2758, 2759, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2765, 2766, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2785, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2798, 2799, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808, 2809, 2810, 2811, 2812, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2816, 2817, 2818, 2819, 2820, 2821, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2831, 2832, 2833, 2834, 2835, 2836, 2837, 2838, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2842, 2843, 2844, 2845, 2846, 2847, 2848, 2849, 2850, 2851, 2852, 2853, 2854, 2855, 2856, 2857, 2858, 2859, 2860, 2861, 2862, 2863, 2864, 2865, 2866, 2867, 2868, 2869, 2870, 2871, 2872, 2873, 2874, 2875, 2876, 2877, 2878, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2888, 2889, 2890, 2891, 2892, 2893, 2894, 2895, 2896, 2897, 2898, 2899, 2900, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2905, 2906, 2907, 2908, 2909, 2910, 2911, 2912, 2913, 2914, 2915, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2919, 2920, 2921, 2922, 2923, 2924, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2933, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2939, 2940, 2941, 2942, 2943, 2944, 2945, 2946, 2947, 2948, 2949, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2954, 2955, 2956, 2957, 2958, 2959, 2960, 2961, 2962, 2963, 2964, 2965, 2966, 2967, 2968, 2969, 2970, 2971, 2972, 2973, 2974, 2975, 2976, 2977, 2978, 2979, 2980, 2981, 2982, 2983, 2984, 2985, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2990, 2991, 2992, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2996, 2997, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3007, 3008, 3009, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3013, 3014, 3015, 3016, 3017, 3018, 3019, 3020, 3021, 3022, 3023, 3024, 3025, 3026, 3027, 3028, 3029, 3030, 3031, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035, 3036, 3037, 3038, 3039, 3040, 3041, 3042, 3043, 3044, 3045, 3046, 3047, 3048, 3049, 3050, 3051, 3052, 3053, 3054, 3055, 3056, 3057, 3058, 3059, 3060, 3061, 3062, 3063, 3064, 3065, 3066, 3067, 3068, 3069, 3070, 3071, 3072, 3073, 3074, 3075, 3076, 3077, 3078, 3079, 3080, 3081, 3082, 3083, 3084, 3085, 3086, 3087, 3088, 3089, 3090, 3091, 3092, 3093, 3094, 3095, 3096, 3097, 3098, 3099, 3100, 3101, 3102, 3103, 3104, 3105, 3106, 3107, 3108, 3109, 3110, 3111, 3112, 3113, 3114, 3115, 3116, 3117, 3118, 3119, 3120, 3121, 3122, 3123, 3124, 3125, 3126, 3127, 3128, 3129, 3130, 3131, 3132, 3133, 3134, 3135, 3136, 3137, 3138, 3139, 3140, 3141, 3142, 3143, 3144, 3145, 3146, 3147, 3148, 3149, 3150, 3151, 3152, 3153, 3154, 3155, 3156, 3157, 3158, 3159, 3160, 3161, 3162, 3163, 3164, 3165, 3166, 3167, 3168, 3169, 3170, 3171, 3172, 3173, 3174, 3175, 3176, 3177, 3178, 3179, 3180, 3181, 3182, 3183, 3184, 3185, 3186, 3187, 3188, 3189, 3190, 3191, 3192, 3193, 3194, 3195, 3196, 3197, 3198, 3199, 3200, 3201, 3202, 3203, 3204, 3205, 3206, 3207, 3208, 3209, 3210, 3211, 3212, 3213, 3214, 3215, 3216, 3217, 3218, 3219, 3220, 3221, 3222, 3223, 3224, 3225, 3226, 3227, 3228, 3229, 3230, 3231, 3232, 3233, 3234, 3235, 3236, 3237, 3238, 3239, 3240, 3241, 3242, 3243, 3244, 3245, 3246, 3247, 3248, 3249, 3250, 3251, 3252, 3253, 3254, 3255, 3256, 3257, 3258, 3259, 3260, 3261, 3262, 3263, 3264, 3265, 3266, 3267, 3268, 3269, 3270, 3271, 3272, 3273, 3274, 3275, 3276, 3277, 3278, 3279, 3280, 3281, 3282, 3283, 3284, 3285, 3286, 3287, 3288, 3289, 3290, 3291, 3292, 3293, 3294, 3295, 3296, 3297, 3298, 3299, 3300, 3301, 3302, 3303, 3304, 3305, 3306, 3307, 3308, 3309, 3310, 3311, 3312, 3313, 3314, 3315, 3316, 3317, 3318, 3319, 3320, 3321, 3322, 3323, 3324, 3325, 3326, 3327, 3328, 3329, 3330, 3331, 3332, 3333, 3334, 3335, 3336, 3337, 3338, 3339, 3340, 3341, 3342, 3343, 3344, 3345, 3346, 3347, 3348, 3349, 3350, 3351, 3352, 3353, 3354, 3355, 3356, 3357, 3358, 3359, 3360, 3361, 3362, 3363, 3364, 3365, 3366, 3367, 3368, 3369, 3370, 3371, 3372, 3373, 3374, 3375, 3376, 3377, 3378, 3379, 3380, 3381, 3382, 3383, 3384, 3385, 3386, 3387, 3388, 3389, 3390, 3391, 3392, 3393, 3394, 3395, 3396, 3397, 3398, 3399, 3400, 3401, 3402, 3403, 3404, 3405, 3406, 3407, 3408, 3409, 3410, 3411, 3412, 3413, 3414, 3415, 3416, 3417, 3418, 3419, 3420, 3421, 3422, 3423, 3424, 3425, 3426, 3427, 3428, 3429, 3430, 3431, 3432, 3433, 3434, 3435, 3436, 3437, 3438, 3439, 3440, 3441, 3442, 3443, 3444, 3445, 3446, 3447, 3448, 3449, 3450, 3451, 3452, 3453, 3454, 3455, 3456, 3457, 3458, 3459, 3460, 3461, 3462, 3463, 3464, 3465, 3466, 3467, 3468, 3469, 3470, 3471, 3472, 3473, 3474, 3475, 3476, 3477, 3478, 3479, 3480, 3481, 3482, 3483, 3484, 3485, 3486, 3487, 3488, 3489, 3490, 3491, 3492, 3493, 3494, 3495, 3496, 3497, 3498, 3499, 3500, 3501, 3502, 3503, 3504, 3505, 3506, 3507, 3508, 3509, 3510, 3511, 3512, 3513, 3514, 3515, 3516, 3517, 3518, 3519, 3520, 3521, 3522, 3523, 3524, 3525, 3526, 3527, 3528, 3529, 3530, 3531, 3532, 3533, 3534, 3535, 3536, 3537, 3538, 3539, 3540, 3541, 3542, 3543, 3544, 3545, 3546, 3547, 3548, 3549, 3550, 3551, 3552, 3553, 3554, 3555, 3556, 3557, 3558, 3559, 3560, 3561, 3562, 3563, 3564, 3565, 3566, 3567, 3568, 3569, 3570, 3571, 3572, 3573, 3574, 3575, 3576, 3577, 3578, 3579, 3580, 3581, 3582, 3583, 3584, 3585, 3586, 3587, 3588, 3589, 3590, 3591, 3592, 3593, 3594, 3595, 3596, 3597, 3598, 3599, 3600, 3601, 3602, 3603, 3604, 3605, 3606, 3607, 3608, 3609, 3610, 3611, 3612, 3613, 3614, 3615, 3616, 3617, 3618, 3619, 3620, 3621, 3622, 3623, 3624, 3625, 3626, 3627, 3628, 3629, 3630, 3631, 3632, 3633, 3634, 3635, 3636, 3637, 3638, 3639, 3640, 3641, 3642, 3643, 3644, 3645, 3646, 3647, 3648, 3649, 3650, 3651, 3652, 3653, 3654, 3655, 3656, 3657, 3658, 3659, 3660, 3661, 3662

Guns, Powder, Shot, Capr, Flasks, &c.—A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[188]

Insurance Policies, Receipts, Circulars, Note Bindings and Envelopes, printed novelty by N. S. FRANKLIN CO.

At H.

18817

Donald McLellan,
non, Hugh

District
Chisholm
Chisholm,
E. D. Tre
C. Lawrence

Victoria
A. H. McA
and Alex
McLean, S
McKenzie,
McLennan,
Bethune, M.

DISTRICT N
of C

District
McLean; a
Delaney, J.
Israel Long
Gammell, F.
C. Crowe, C.
Johnson, J.

District of
McDonald;
Jos A. Gordo

District of
A. McGillivray
Underwood,
Bell, D. D.

DISTRICT No.
County of
and

District of
Grant, Rev J
Josiah C. Cro
James Benjan
McKay

District of
Gilbert Seaman
Brundage, Ab

District of
D.C.; and T.
Charles Smith

DISTRICT No. 6.—The Counties of Antigonish and Guysborough.—
Roderick McDonald, Inspector, Guysboro.

District of Guysborough—Revd. H. H. Hamilton, James Buckley, M. Tompkins, Michael Laffin; and Chris Jost, John Mahoney, E. J. Cunningham, Wm Moir, H. R. Cunningham, Thos Condon, Abraham N. Whitman, Donald Gunn, James Purcell.

District of St. Mary's—Revs Henry Eagles, Richard Johnson, Robt Cumming; and Neil Gunn, Alex Cumuinger, Allan McQuarrie, John A. McDonald, Alexander Sinclair, Dr. Campbell, Wm D. R. Cameron, John McDaniel, Alex. Anderson and Dr. Falconer.

DISTRICT No. 7.—The Counties of Cape Breton and Richmond.—
Alexander McKinnon, Inspector, Sydney, C. B.

Cape Breton Co.—Reids Neil McLeod, Jas Quinan, John Shaw, J. Chisholm, Dr McLeod, John Quinan, Alexander Farquharson, R. Grant, C. Croucher, John Murray, Michael McKenzie, Donald Sutherland, M. A. McPherson, Daniel McIntosh, Gavin Sinclair; and C. H. Harrington, Lauchlin Robertson, E. T. Moseley Joseph M. Varish and Donald McDougall.

Richmond Co.—Revs John McDougall, F. M. M. Young, Charles P. Marrell, James M. Quinn, J. B. Edhur, Joseph Quinn, D. D.; and Wm Crichton, E. P. Flynn, David Gruchy, John Freehill, Peter Bosdet, Wm LeVesconte, Isaac LeVesconte, Simon Terrie, Edward Gagnon, Joseph Matheson, Renai Benoit, William R. Cutler, D. A. Hearn, Murdoch Chisholm, M. D., Duncan Cameron.

DISTRICT No. 8.—The Counties of Inverness and Victoria.—John Y. Gunn, Inspector, Broad Cove, C. B.

District of North Inverness—Revd. M. Stewart, Peter Fisett, Alex Grant, Donald Chisholm, Roderick McDonald, — Peacock; and Sam Campbell (Chairman), Thos. Ethridge, Jno. G. Crowdie.

[1881

oe, Rufus Burgess,
njamin, James T.
Calkin. A. McN.

and Isaac O'Brien,
Learn, D. McLean,
ds.

, M. A., J. Bancroft,
Charles Mumford,
rge DeWolf, Thos

nd Guysborough—
boro.

m, Wm Chisholm,
rior, J. F. Forbes,
isholm, D.D., and
y, Wm Chisholm,
Nm J. Beck, John
Copeland.

n, James Buckley,
hu Mahoney, E. J.
Condon, Abraham

hard Johnson, Robt
n McQuarrie, John
Wm D. R. Came-
coner.

and Richmond.—
y, C. B.

nan, John Shaw, J.
r Farquharson, R.
zie, Donald Suther-
clair; and C. H.
Joseph M. Varish

Young, Charles P.
Quinn, D. D.; and
du Freehill, Peter
on Terrie, Edward
R. Cutler, D. A.
on.

Victoria.—John Y.
B.

, Peter Fisett, Alex
—Peacock; and
Jno G. Crowdis,

Insurance, Politics, Medicine, Education, Agriculture, Commerce, Literature, Arts, Manufactures, and Miscellaneous, Printed and Published by H. S. FLETCHER, CO.

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

1881]

ALMANAC.

183

Donald McLeod, Lauchlan McDougall, Malcom McKay, Donald McLellan, Lauchlan McDonald, Farquhar McKae, Murdoch McKinnon, Hugh Gillis, Donald McMillan.

District of South Inverness—Revs Kenneth J. McDonald, Colin Chisholm (Chairman), Donald Melsaac, Archibald McKenzie, Arch Chisholm, D. Cameron; and Hugh Cameron, M. D., John Murray, E. D. Tremain, Duncan Campbell, M. D., John McIntosh, M. D., Geo C. Lawrence, Donald Gillis.

Victoria Co—Revs A. McIntosh, Peter Clark, Alex F. McGillivray, A. H. McAnlay, David Drummond, Alex McKae, Simeon Gibbons; and Alex Cameron, Wm Jones, Peter McLean, Alex Taylor, Don McLean, Seymour Foyle, Don McLean, Angus J. Melver, Kenneth McKenzie, Luther McLeod, Donald McLean, Donald McKae, John McLennan, Donald Morrison, Alex Jones, A. Munro, John L. Bethune, M. D.

DISTRICT No. 9.—The County of Pictou and that part of the County of Colchester not included in No. 10.—David H. Smith.
A. M., Inspector, Truro.

District of Colchester—Revs Robert Grant, J. I. Baxter, James McLean; and W. A. Fulmore, W. E. McRobert, M. D., Thos S. Delaney, J. B. Dickie, George Reading, Samuel Rettie, Jno King, Israel Longworth, Robert G. Rutherford, E. Tupper, junr., Robert Gammell, F. R. Parker, Thos. Chisholm, J. L. Poppeard, M. D., Josiah C. Crowe, Cyrus Eaton, A. C. Page, M. D., Jacob Harvey, D. McG Johnson, James N. Crow.

District of North Pictou—Revs H. B. McKay, R. McCunn, Ranald McDonald; and Daniel Hockin, John D. McLeod, James McLean, Jos A. Gordon, Saml Archibald.

District of South Pictou—Revs J. Stewart, D. B. Blair, W. Stewart, A. McGillivray, E. A. McCurdy, D. C. Moore; and J. McKay, G. W. Underwood, W. Fraser, Alexander Grant, Robt McNeill, Adam C. Bell, D. D. McDonald, Jno McPhie.

DISTRICT No. 10.—The County of Cumberland and that part of the County of Colchester comprised by the District of Stirling and the Townships of Economy and Londonderry.
—Wm. D. McKenzie, Inspector, Parrsboro.

District of North Colchester—Rev Thomas Sedgewick, Rev Robt. Grant, Rev James McLean, W. A. Fulmore, J. C. Peppard, M. D., Josiah C. Crowe, Robert L. Byers, E. D. Roach, M. D., John Irvine, James Benjamin, W. M. Blackwood, John Miller, John Clark, John McKay.

District of Cumberland—Revs G. Townshend, D. A., Steele; and Gilbert Seaman, Charles Lawrence, Cyrus Rent, R. McLean, J. C. Brundage, Abram A. Stevens, John Bragg, John Baker, J. W. Morris.

District of Parrsboro—Revs A. W. McLeod, Charles Bowman, M. D.; and T. D. Dickson, E. Vickery, W. Y. King, Thos Kirkpatrick, Charles Smith, Jesse Fullerton, John Gillespie, John Henning.

PRINTED & BOUND BY H. S. FLETCHER, CO., LONDON.

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

1881

1881

ALMANAC.

185

Lead, C. E. Harris, J. F. Lewis, J. M. Walsh. Messenger, James Anderson. Agents—*Antigonish*, T. M. King; *Bridgewater*, Andrew Gow; *Charlottetown*, P. E. I. Owen Connolly; *Maidland*, George Frieze; *Pictou*, C. W. Ives; *Summerside*, P. E. I. Stephen McNeill; *Sydney*, C. B. J. E. Burchell; *Truro*, Martin Dickie; *Weymouth*, Colin Campbell, jr. Discount days—every week day except Saturday.

PEOPLE'S BANK OF HALIFAX. [Established 1864.]

Capital, \$600,000 paid up.

Directors, George H. Starr, (Pres.), R. W. Fraser, (V. P.), William J. Coleman, A. W. West, Patrick Power, Thomas A. Brown. Cashier, Peter Beck. Accountant, R. T. Brains. Teller, Henry J. Parker. Clerks, J. A. Woodill, M. H. Kichev, Jr. Messenger, G. H. Wiswell. Agents—*Wolfville*, A. DeW. Bairs; *Lockport*, Austin Locke. Discount days—every week day except Saturday.

BANK OF YARMOUTH. [Established 1864.]

Capital, \$400,000.

Directors, L. E. Baker, (Pres.), C. E. Brown, (V. P.) Hugh Cann, John Lovitt, J. W. Moody. Cashier, Thomas W. Johns. Accountant, H. G. Parish. Teller, Wm E. Perry. Clerk, F. E. Dunham.

COMMERCIAL BANK OF WINDSOR. [Established 1866.]

Capital \$500,000.

Directors, Godfrey P. Payzant, (Pres.), Wm Dimock, Benjm D. Fraser, M.D., E. W. Dimock, Andrew P. Shand. Cashier, Walter Lawson. Accountants, Lewis T. Dimock, Charles W. Payzant. Solicitors, W. H. and A. Blanchard.

EXCHANGE BANK OF YARMOUTH. [Established 1869.]

Capital, \$400,000.

Directors, A. C. Robbins, (Pres.), G. B. Doane, (V. P.) Aaron Goudey, A. F. Stoneham, W. D. Lovitt, L. Cann, J. H. Killam. Cashier, Alex S. Murray. Teller, T. V. B. Bingley, jr. Clerk, Eben McGregor.

PICTOU BANK. [Established 1874.]

Capital \$500,000. Paid up \$200,000.

Directors, Hon R. P. Grant, (Pres.), J. R. Noonan, (V. P.), Robert Doull, Isaac A. Grant, James Kitchen, Donald Fraser. Manager, Thomas Watson. Cashier, John McKeen. Clerk, W. D. Meynell.

BANK OF MONTREAL.

Capital, \$12,000,000. Reserve \$5,500,000.

Head Office, Montreal. President, George Stephen. General Manager, Charles F. Smithers. Halifax Branch—Manager, F. Gundry.

Branches at St. John, N.B., Quebec, Toronto, Hamilton, London, Ottawa, Kingston, Cornwall, Brockville, Perth, Belleville, Cobourg, Fort Hope, Lindsay, Peterborough, Sarnia, Stratford, St. Mary's, Brantford, Guelph, Godrich, Pictou, Almonte, Newcastle, N. B., Moncton, N. B., Chatham, N. B., St. John, N. B., London, G. B., New York, U. S.

The hours of business at the above Banks are from 10 A.M. to 3 P.M., except on Saturdays, when they close at 1 p.m.

PIONEER & BLACK VALUE LEAD, MINNED ON.

Good value for money paid, obtained at the office of the N. B. PRINTING CO.

ENT.

1828.]

darick D. Corbet, Accountant, C. J. J. P. Joplin, enger, P. Smith, Blanchard, Dis-

1832.]

ce-Prest.) Daniel (rabe. Account- mannan. Clerks, hard. H. Oxley, engers, George nrose. Yarmouth, Sydney, C. B., Bridgetown, T. D. y; St. John, N. Discount days—

lished 1836.]

ead Office in the Manager, K. R.

nt, D. Robertson. E. Dodwell, W.

1856.]

nith, W. P. West Savers Stirling, s. E. L. Thorne, Agents—London, du Pouplet New National Bank; ck day.

shed 1864.]

James Butler, Cashier, George Arnaud, J. T. P. ekenzie, J. R. Mc-

DOMINION SAVINGS' BANK.

This Bank is kept in the New Provincial Building. Hours of attendance, daily from 10 to 3 o'clock, except on Saturdays. Cashier, Jno H. Wallace. Clerks, A. C. Johnston, G. W. Power, J. H. Balcorn. Messenger, Michael Austin. Closes at 1 o'clock on Saturday.

INSURANCE COMPANIES AND AGENCIES.

MARINE.

NOVA SCOTIA MARINE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION.—Hon A. G. Jones, (Pres't), John S. McLean, (V. P.) Directors, John Doull, J. F. Kenny, James J. Bremner, Geo. H. Hart, F. W. Russell. Sec'y, John Strachan, 54 Bedford Row.

MERCHANTS' MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.—Capital, \$200,000. Directors, J. S. Belcher, (Pres't), John Duffus, George Mitchell, Wm P. West, Dan Cronan, Wm Esson, Wm J. Lewis. Auditors, Peter Ross, Thos Abbott. Sec'y, Chas W. Wright, 50 Bedford Row.

ATLANTIC MARINE ASSOCIATION.—Directors, W. H. Hart, (Pres't), J. T. Wood, Thos E. Kenny, G. R. Anderson, F. G. Parker, Wiley Smith, Robt Morrow, (V. P.). Sec'y, P. W. Craghton.

OCEAN MARINE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION.—Directors, Jno Taylor, (Pres't) Wm. Lawson, Aug. W. West, (V. P.), George J. Troop, Adam Burns, Levi Hart. Sec'y, B. W. Salter.

CHEBUCTO MARINE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION.—George McKenzie, (Pres't), John Page, Robert Taylor, Joseph Seaton, M. Carney, Robert Pickford, James S. Cochran. Sec'y, J. Tremaine Twining. Office, Bedford Row.

HALIFAX MARINE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION.—Allison Smith, (Pres't), James Butler, (V. P.), H. H. Fuller, Wm. Robertson, W. A. Black, R. S. Seaton. Sec'y, E. C. Twining.

COQUEBURN MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, TRURO.—Directors, Charles Blanchard, (Pres't), Jas Crowe, J. F. Blanchard, Nelson Murphy, Capt Chas Cox, Jacob Frieze, John Yuill. Auditors, A. M. Cochran, Geo. Campbell. Sec'y and Treas., Jas K. Blair.

AVON MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, WINDSOR.—Directors, William Dimock, (Pres't), B. Smith, C. B. Bowman, George W. Churchill. Sec'y and Treasurer, D. P. Allison. Auditors, E. W. Dimock, G. P. Payzant.

WINDSOR MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, WINDSOR.—Directors, G. P. Payzant, (Pres't), Jno Stirling, Edw O'Brien, Captain Thomas Wyldard. Sec'y and Treas., W. H. Blanchard. Auditors, B. Smith, William Dimock.

SHIPOWNERS MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY OF WINDSOR.—(Limited)—Directors, E. W. Dimock, (Pres't), Shubael Dimock, (V. P.), Bennett Smith, John B. North, M. P. P., John A. Harvie, George Mounce, Mark Curry. Sec'y, Allen Haley.

PICOT HOME MARINE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION.—Directors, Roderick McKenzie, (Chairman), Robert P. Fraser, Howard Primrose, James Yorton, J. W. Gordon. Broker, Hon Robt P. Grant.

PICOT MUTUAL MARINE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION.—Directors, Daniel Hockin, (President), C. Dwyer, Alex J. Patteson, James Hyslop, A. C. McDonald, Broker, Geo Glennie. Halifax Agent, W. S. Salter, 5 Prince St.

A. M. BEAL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax—Importer Saddlers' Supplies.

ST. LAWRENCE
John K. Noonan
Elliot. Broker

DOMINION M
James Kitchen,
Chas McLennan

ATLANTIC IN
(Pres't), John K.
Geo H. Levitt, H.

ACADIA INSU
(Pres't), Wm Bu
Goady, Joseph H.

COMMERCIAL
Robbins, (Pres't)
N. Churchill, T.

MARINE INSU
(Pres't), Saml M.
A. F. Stoenman.

PACIFIC INSUR
(Pres't), John Lov
W. A. Cann. Sec

ORIENTAL INS
(Pres't), Jacob Bitt
M. Hatfield, Robt

MAITLAND MA
tors, Chas Cox, A
Isaac Douglas, Jas
Sec'y and Treas.

NEW GLASGO
Directors, J. W.
McGregor, J. R. C.
Sec'y, G. W. Und

MERCHANTS' M
\$1,000,000. Agenc

WESTERN ASS
\$800,000. J. Secto

PROVIDENCE, V
VIDENCE, RHODE
Bedford Row.

BRITISH AMER
Assets, \$1,200,000.

HALIFAX FIRE
Directors, Jno Gibb
Croulan, Robin Unia
Row.

ACADIA FIRE IN
Robt Boak, (Pres't),
Smith, Wm P. West

NOVA SCOTIA PRINTING CO., GEORGE CHURCHILL AND MANLYN HICKSON, EDITORS.

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

18817

ALMANACK.

187

ST. LAWRENCE MARINE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF PICTOU—Directors, John R. Noonan, R. S. Dawson, James Stalker, G. J. Hamilton, George Elliott. Broker, Robt Deull. Halifax Agent, W. S. Salter, 6 Prince St.

DOMINION MARINE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION, RIVER JOHN—Directors,
James Kitchen, (Pres.), John Henry, John McKenzie, Wm. Redmond,
Chas McLennan. Broker, Arch McKenzie.

ATLANTIC INSURANCE COMPANY, YARMOUTH—Directors, Geo B. Doane, (Pres), John K. Ryerson, Bowman Corning, Hugh Cam, John H. Killam, Geo H. Levitt, B. Hilton. Sec'y, Jno Killam.

ACADIA INSURANCE COMPANY, YARMOUTH—Directors, Nathan Moses, (Prest), Wm Barrill, jr., Benj Murphy, A. Goudey, Samuel J. Hatfield, Z. Goady, Joseph Burrell. Sec'y, T. V. B. Bingav.

COMMERCIAL INSURANCE COMPANY, YARMOUTH—Directors, A. C. Robbins, (Pres't), W. K. Dudman, L. Cann, Andw Lovitt, Jonth Hexton, N. Churchill, T. M. Lewis. Sec'y, G. G. Sanderson.

MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, YARMOUTH—Directors, J. W. Moody, (Pres), Saml M. Ryerson, Dennis Horton, L. E. Baker, George H. Guest, A. F. Stoneman, John Murphy. Sec'y, S. B. Murray.

PACIFIC INSURANCE COMPANY, YARMOUTH—Directors, Thos Killam, (Pres), John Lovitt, N. B. Lewis, W. H. Moody, W. D. Lovitt, F. Dennis, W. A. Cann. Secretary, W. A. Chase.

ORIENTAL INSURANCE COMPANY, YARMOUTH—Directors, Wm. Law, (Pres), Jacob Bingay, James J. Lovitt, J. B. Lovitt, Henry Lewis, Abram M. Hatfield, Robert Ellenwood. Secretary, Job Hatfield.

MAITLAND MARINE INSURANCE Co—President, Nelson Murphy. Directors, Chas Cox, Alex A. McDougall, Alfred Putnam, Archibald McCallum, Isaac Douglas, Jas K. Blair. Auditors, A. M. Cochran, Osmond O'Brien, Sec'y and Treas., H. T. Harding.

NEW GLASGOW MARINE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION—(Incorporated.)
 Directors, J. W. Carmichael, (Pres.), James W. Jackson, James D.
 McGregor, J. R. Carmichael, John Miller, John R. Smith, Angus Chisholm.
 Sec'y, G. W. Underwood.

MERCHANTS' MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA.—Capital, \$1,000,000. Agent for Nova Scotia, C. J. Wyld, 70 Bedford Row.

WESTERN ASSURANCE COMPANY.—Head Office, Toronto. Capital, \$800,000. J. Scott Mitchell, Agent, cor Prince Street and Bedford Row.

PROVIDENCE, WASHINGTON, MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY OF PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND.—H. St George Twining, [General Agent, 60 Bedford Row.

BRITISH AMERICA MARINE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF TORONTO.—
Assets, \$1,200,000. William S. Salter, Agent, 5 Prince Street.

FIRE.

HALIFAX FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY—Authorized Capital, \$400,000.
Directors, Jno Gibson, (Pres't), John P. Mott, (V. P.), Geo Esson, Daniel
Cowan, Robie Uniacke, John L. Barry. Sec'y, Richd Tremain, 60 Bedford
Row.

ACADIA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.—Capital \$400,000. Directors, Hon. Robt. Boak, (Pres.), Jas. A. Moren, Hon. A. G. Jones, Wm. J. Coleman, Edwin Smith, Wm. P. West, Geo. Mitchell. Sec'y, Jno. H. Harvey, Bedford Row

Horse Shoes and Horse Nails,

188

BEICHER'S FARMER'S

[1881]

ROYAL CANADIAN FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.—Local Board of Directors, J. B. Duffus (Chairman), T. E. Kenny, A. W. West, W. J. Lewis, Wm. Esson, W. M. Harrington. Office, corner Prince Street and Bedford Row. J. Scott Mitchell, Agent.

LANCASHIRE FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.—Capt George T. Sinclair, Agent, 106 Hollis Street.

IMPERIAL FIRE INS. COM'Y OF LONDON—Capital £1,000,000. stg Agent, M. B. Daly, Hollis Street.

PHOENIX FIRE INS. COM'Y OF LONDON—Agent, James S. Macdonald & Co., 185 Hollis St.

ETNA INSURANCE COM'Y OF HARTFORD, CONN.—Incorporated 1819. Charter Perpetual. Assets \$7,000,000. Agents, W. L. Lowell & Co., Hollis street.

SOVEREIGN FIRE INSURANCE COM'Y, Toronto.—Isaac J. Wythe, Agt. LONDON and LANCASHIRE FIRE INSURANCE CO.—Capital £1,500,000. Agent C. J. Spike, Corner Hollis and Sackville Sts.

BRITISH AMERICA FIRE ASSURANCE COMPANY.—Assets \$1,200,000.—Agent, A. G. Edwards, 5 Prince Street.

HARTFORD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF HARTFORD, CONN.—Assets \$3,456,020.—Agents, W. L. Lowell & Co.

NORTHERN FIRE INS. COM'Y OF LONDON AND ABERDEEN—Capital, £3,000,000 stg. Agent, G. C. Harvey, Central Wharf.

LIVERPOOL AND LONDON AND GLOBE INSURANCE COMPANY.—Agent, C. J. Wythe, 70 Bedford Row.

COMMERCIAL UNION ASSURANCE COMPANY, OF CORNHILL, LONDON. Capital, £2,500,000. B. W. and W. S. Salter, Agents at Halifax, 5 Prince Street.

QUEBEC FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.—F. D. Corbett & Co., agents for Nova Scotia.

WESTERN ASSURANCE COMPANY OF TORONTO.—Hon J. McMurrich, (Pres.). J. J. Kenny, Managing Director; James Pooner, Sec'y. J. Pringle, General Agent. G. M. Greer, Agent for N. S., 191 Hollis Street.

FIRE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF LONDON, G. B.—G. M. Greer, Agent, 191 Hollis St.

FIRE AND LIFE

NORTH BRITISH AND MERCANTILE FIRE AND LIFE INS. COM'Y—Capital, £2,000,000 stg. Agent, W. L. Lowell & Co., Hollis St.

QUEEN FIRE AND LIFE INS. COM'Y OF LIVERPOOL, G. B.—Capital, £2,000,000 stg. Agent, Stephen Tobin; Office, Queen Building, Hollis Street.

ROYAL FIRE AND LIFE INS. COM'Y OF LIVERPOOL, G. B.—Capital, £2,000,000 stg. Agent, C. J. Spike, Hollis street.

GUARDIAN FIRE AND LIFE INS. COM'Y OF LONDON—Capital £20,000,000 stg. Agent, M. B. Almon, Hollis Street.

FIRE AND MARINE

CANADA FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.—Head office.

A. M. ELLI, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax—Tarpenting and Linseed Oil.

[1881]

Hamilton, Ont. 23
Capt C. J. P. Clark
HAMILTON FIRE
Hamilton, Ont. Au
Clarkson, 22 Prince

CANADA LIFE A
\$1,000,000. Agent,
for Maritime Provinc

CONFEDERATION
son, Manager, No. 8.

STANDARD LIFE A
and Agent for Nova S

STAR LIFE ASS.

LIFE ASSOCIATION
Sec'y, Jno H. Harvey

CONNECTICUT Mu
Organized 1846. Chi
for Halifax, W. L. Lo

THE EQUITABLE
for Nova Scotia and P

METROPOLITAN LI
St. John, N.B., Genera
215 Hollis Street.

LONDON AND LANG
ENGLAND.—George M

L

CITIZENS INSURANC
ACCIDENT—McSweed

SUN MUTUAL LIFE
John Cameron, Agent.

THE TRAVELLERS'
CONN.—General Agent
Lowell, & Co. Agent
Prince Street.

ACCIDENT INSUR
Local Board of Director
Geo. M. Greer, 191 Ho

CITIZENS' ACCIDEN
Agent, W. S. Salter, 5

CANADA GUARANTEE
Directors, Thomas E. K
Messrs. Macdonald &
Street.

Reports, Tickets, Passes, Circulars, and other work for Societies, done neatly and cheaply by N. S. PRINCEING CO.

For sale by H. H. FULLER & CO.

1881]

ALMANACK.

189

Hamilton, Ont. Capital \$1,000,000. General Agent for Nova Scotia, Capt C. J. P. Clarkson, 22 Prince St.

DOMINION FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.—Head office, Hamilton, Ont. Authorized capital, \$1,000,000. Agent, Capt C. J. P. Clarkson, 22 Prince Street.

LIFE.

CANADA LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY—(Hamilton, Ontario.) Capital, \$1,000,000. Agent, Alick Ramsay, Esq, 145 Hollis Street, General Agent for Maritime Provinces.

CONFEDERATION LIFE ASSOCIATION OF CANADA.—Augustus Allison, Manager, No. 5 Prince Street.

STANDARD LIFE ASS. COMPY.—Annual Revenue, £813,000. Secretary and Agent for Nova Scotia, Alfred Short, Hollis Street.

STAR LIFE ASS. SOC'Y OF LONDON.—Capital, £100,000 stg.

LIFE ASSOCIATION OF SCOTLAND.—Accumulated Fund, £1,191,582 stg. Sec'y, Jno H. Harvey, Bedford Row.

CONNECTICUT MUTUAL LIFE ASS. COMPY OF HARTFORD, CONN.—Organized 1840. Charter perpetual. Assets, \$23,000,000. Local Agents for Halifax, W. L. Lowell & Co., 165 Hollis Street.

THE EQUITABLE LIFE ASS. SOC'Y OF THE UNITED STATES.—Agents for Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island, Salter & Edwards, 5 Prince St.

METROPOLITAN LIFE INS. COMPY OF NEW YORK.—Thomas A. Temple, St. John, N.B., General Dominion Agent. Agent at Halifax, E. D. Meynell, 215 Hollis Street.

LONDON AND LANCASHIRE LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY, OF LONDON, ENGLAND.—George M. Greer, General Agent, 191 Hollis Street.

LIFE AND ACCIDENT.

CITIZENS INSURANCE CO. OF CANADA.—FIRE, LIFE, GUARANTEE AND ACCIDENT.—McSweeney & Fielding, Agents, 191 Hollis Street.

SUN MUTUAL LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPY OF MONTREAL. John Cameron, Agent, office in Queen Building, Hollis Street.

THE TRAVELLERS' LIFE AND ACCIDENT INS. COMPY OF HARTFORD, CONN.—General Agents for Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island, W. L. Lowell, & Co. Agent for Halifax and Dartmouth, C. M. P. Clarkson, 24 Prince Street.

ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA.—Capital \$250,000. Local Board of Directors, W. J. Stairs, T. E. Kenny, Adam Burns. Agent, Geo. M. Greer, 191 Hollis Street, Halifax.

CITIZENS' ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA.—General Agent, W. S. Salter, 5 Prince Street, Halifax, N. S.

GUARANTEE.

CANADA GUARANTEE COMPANY, MONTREAL.—Sir A. T. Galt, (Pres.). Directors, Thomas E. Kenny, William J. Stairs, Adam Burns. Solicitors, Messrs. Macdonald & Rigby. General Agent, M. B. Almon, 166 Hollis Street.

Octum, T. P. Pick at PICKFORD & BLACKES.

REPORTS, TICKETS, PASSENGER, CREW, AND OTHER VESSEL FOR REGISTRATION, DONE NEATLY AND CHEAPLY BY W. H. PRINCEING CO.

[1881

COMPANY.—Local
ny, A. W. West,
rue Prince Street

—Capt George T.

£1,000,000. stg

se S. Macdonald &

Incorporated 18th

L. Lowell & Co.,

ac J. Wythe, Agt.

Capital £1,500,000.

Assets \$1,200,000.—

LD, CONN.—Assets

BERDEN—Capital,

COMPANY—Agent,

ORNHILL, LONDON

at Halifax, 5 Prince

& Co., agents for

on J. McMurrich,

Boomer, Sec'y. J.

, 191 Hollis Street.

G. M. Greer, Agent,

FE INS. COMPY—

Hollis St.

ol, G. B.—Capital,

in Building, Hollis

ol, G. B.—Capital,

Capital £20,000,000

ANY.—Head office.

18817

HALIFAX IMPOR
cutive Committee, In
Robert Taylor; Secy

DOMINION TELE
Toronto, Ontario. A
ger, Toronto; W. I
Hosmer, Montreal
at

Amherst,	G
Antigonish,	H
Cause,	I
Cheyenne Wells,	J
C. B.	L

County Hbr. Cross	M
Roads,	M
Dartmouth,	M
East River.	N
East R. Sheet Hbr	N

This Company and
Company (Limited) are
for Great Britain, Europe
with all parts of Canada

NOVA SCOTIA PER
FUND—Trustees, W. J.
Jno P. Mott, (Presid
Moren, Hon D. McN.
H. Hart. Bankers, the
Sec'y, and Treas., Joh

HALIFAX AND D.
Parker, Directors, D.
Geo A. McKenzie.

CHEBUCTO MARINE
(Pres.); W. P. West,
Supt., E. Weston. (Of
NORTH SYDNEY M
Duffus, (Pres), Hon T
ino P. Mott. Sec'y an

Yarmouth, and all Railway Stations in Province.

PICTOU MARINE R.
Crerar, J. A. Dawson,
Lessees, McColl & Yors

THE STARR MANUF
Dartmouth. Directors,
Allison Smith, G. A. S
Mackintosh. Sec'y, J
Bedford Row.

HALIFAX GAS LIGHT
Ritchie. Directors, George
Robert Boak, Edward
Braine. Clerks, Fletcher

JOGGINS COAL MINES
Robert Redpath, Joggins

NEW YORK AND AC,
Cumberland Co.

[1881]

Committee, John
(s), J. S. Belcher,
r. J. T. Wood, M.
L. Dault, C. F. De-

capital \$500,000.

Hon. Jas. Butler,
L. Donner, Office,

Y OF HALIFAX—
Donald, J. Taylor
r. F. D. Corbett,

1877.—No. 1, John
mean's Cove; No.
ker, Halifax; No.
Ketch Harbor; No.
er, Herring Cove;
Holland, Duncan's
James Hanrahan,
u's Cove; No. 14,
brook, Ferguson's

and Lessees
Maritime Provinces,
Atlantic Cable and
capital, \$45,000,000.
tons. Vice-Presidents,
c's, A. R. Brewer,
General Engineer,
man. Electrician,

newick at Sackville,

St. John, Manager,
stores, S. H. Smith,
Miss Mackintosh,

River John,
Sackville, N. B.,
Shelburne,
Shubenacadie,
St. Peter's,
Stellarton,
Stewiacke,
Sydney,
Tatamagouche,
Truro,
Wallace,
Weymouth,
Westville,
Wilmot,
Windsor,
Windsor Junction,
Wolfville,
ovince.

Head of Power's Wharf, Halifax, N. S.

[1881]

ALMANACK.

191

HALIFAX IMPORTERS' ASSOCIATION.—President, John Dufus; Exe-
cutive Committee, Isaac H. Mathers, William H. Neal, William M. Dault,
Robert Taylor; Secretary, A. Martin Payne.

DOMINION TELEGRAPH COMPANY OF CANADA.—General Offices,
Toronto, Ontario. Executive Officers: Thomas Swinyard, General Mana-
ger, Toronto; W. R. Burke, Manager, Halifax. Superintendent, C. R.
Hosmer, Montreal. Offices in Nova Scotia and Cape Breton are now open
at

Amherst,	Gustafrough,	Pictou,	Ship Harbor,
Antigonish,	Halifax,	Pr. Hawkesbury	Stn. Sydney, C.B.
Canso,	Isaac's Harbor,	C. B.	Tangier,
Chapoyenne Wells,	Jeddore,	Port Mulgrave,	Tatamagouche,
C. B.	Liscombe Mills,	Pugwash,	Tor Bay,
County Hbr. Cross	Marie Joseph,	River John,	Truro,
Roads,	Melrose,	Shubenacadie,	Wallace,
Dartmouth,	Musquodoboit	Sherbrook,	Waverley,
East River,	New Glasgow,	Stellarton,	Westville,
East B. Sheet Hbr	Nth. Sydney, C. B.	St. Peter's, C. B.	Whitehead,

This Company also connects at Tor Bay, N. S., with the Direct Cable
Company (limited) and will receive Cable messages at all the above offices
for Great Britain, Europe, and all Eastern countries. Has direct connection
with all parts of Canada and the United States.

NOVA SCOTIA PERMANENT BENEFIT BUILDING SOCIETY AND SAVINGS'
FUND.—Trustees, W. J. Almon, M.D., S. Selden, Robt. Uinkie. Directors,
Jno P. Mott, (President), W. M. Harrington, (V. President), Jas A.
Moren, Hon D. McN. Parker, Edward Smith. Auditors, J. T. Wyde, W.
H. Hart. Bankers, the Union Bank of Halifax. Surveyor, Duncan Grant.
Sec'y, and Treas., John W. Burton. Office, Hollis Street

HALIFAX AND DARTMOUTH STEAMBOAT COMPANY.—Pres., Hon Dr
Parker, Directors, Dominick Farrell, John Stairs, Agent and Manager,
Geo A. McKenzie.

CHERBUCTO MARINE RAILWAY, DARTMOUTH.—Directors, John P. Mott
(Pres.); W. P. West, Jas W. Turner. Sec'y and Treas., C. J. Wylie.
Supt., E. Weston. Office, 70 Bedford Row.

NORTH SYDNEY MARINE RAILWAY COMPANY.—Directors, James B.
Dufus, (Pres), Hon T. D. Archibald, Wm. J. Lewis, M.D., Thos E. Kenny,
Jno P. Mott. Sec'y and Treas., H. N. Paint.

PICTOU MARINE RAILWAY COMP'Y.—Pres., Jas Primrose. Directors, J.
Clerar, J. A. Dawson, Roderick McKenzie. Agent and Sec'y, H. Primrose.
Lessees, McColl & Yorton.

THE STARK MANUFACTURING COMPANY.—Capital \$200,000. Works at
Dartmouth. Directors, Thomas A. Ritchie, (Pres), W J Stairs (V.P.),
Allison Smith, G. A. S. Crichton, Geo R. Anderson, Francis Parker, J. C.
Mackintosh. Sec'y, J. T. Wyde. Manager, John Forbes. Office, 72
Bedford Row.

HALIFAX GAS LIGHT COMPANY.—(Capital \$350,000.) Pres., T. A.
Ritchie. Directors, George Esson, Sr., Martin F. Black, Wm F. West, Hon.
Robert Bock, Edward Smith. Manager, Robt. Baxter. Sec'y, T. M.
Braine. Clerks, Fletcher A. Hennigar, J. A. Ritchie, James Baist.

JOGGINS COAL MINING ASSOCIATION.—Agent, B. B. Barnhill. Manager,
Robert Redpath, Joggins, Cumberland Co.

NEW YORK AND ACADIA COMPANY.—Agent, William Bennet, Macdon,
Cumberland Co.

WOODBURY CASHON DICK, NEWSPAPER & PRINTER.

House Building Hardware at lowest rates,

193

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881]

SPRING HILL MINING COMPANY—Manager, Wm. Hall, Spring Hill, Cumberland Co.

VALE COAL, IRON AND MANUFACTURING CO.—Sir Hugh Allan, (Pres.) Agent, Joseph B. Moore, New Glasgow. Manager, John Greener, Vale Colliery, Pictou Co.

HALIFAX COAL COMPANY, (Limited)—Agents, S. Cunard & Co., Halifax. Manager, James Hudson, S. Charlton, Pictou Co.

INTERCOLONIAL COAL MINING COMPANY—Agent, Robert Simpson, Westville, Pictou Co.

ACADIA COAL COMPANY—Agent, H. S. Poole, Stellarton, Pictou Co.

NOVA SCOTIA COAL COMPANY—Agent, W. W. White, Westville, Pictou Co.

GOWRIE COLLIERY—Agents, Archibald & Co., North Sydney, C. B. Manager, Charles Archibald, Cow Bay, C. B.

BLACK HOUSE COAL MINING COMPANY—Agent, R. Belloni, Cow Bay, Cape Breton.

CALEDONIA COAL AND RAILWAY COMPANY—Agent, David MacKeen, Caledonia Mines, Cape Breton.

CLYDE COAL MINING COMPANY—Manager, John Sutherland, Port Caledonia, Cape Breton.

GENERAL MINING ASSOCIATION.—(Sydney Colliery.)—Manager, Richd. H. Brown, Sydney Mines, C. B. Agents, Cunard & Morrow, Halifax.

GENERAL MINING ASSOCIATION.—(Lingan Colliery.)—Manager, Donald Lynk, Lingan, Cape Breton.

GLACE BAY COAL MINING COMPANY—Manager, Henry Mitchell, Little Glace Bay, C. B. Agent, E. P. Archibald, Halifax.

INTERNATIONAL COAL AND RAILWAY COMPANY.—Manager, Prescott Johnston, Bridgeport. Agents, Dodd & Gillies, Sydney, Cape Breton.

SOUTH HEAD COAL COMPANY—Manager, James Baird, Cow Bay, C. B. TORONTO COAL COMPANY—E. Crossills, Secretary, Toronto.

INVERNESS COAL, IRON AND RAILWAY COMPANY—Agent, Alexander Wright, Moncton, N. B.

NEW CAMPBELLTON COLLIERY—Agent, John McDonald, New Campbellton, Cape Breton.

VICTORIA COAL MINING COMPANY—Agents, A. & W. Smith & Co.

THE STEEL COMPANY OF CANADA—(Limited).—Capital, £500,000. Chairman of Directors, C. W. Siemens, F.R.S. London. Secy, E. F. Tremayne. Furnaces, Rolling Mill, Foundry and Steel Works at Londonderry, N. S.—Manager, J. Jamme; Treasurer, Wm. Dudgeon; Analyst, Henry Louis. Agents at Halifax, F. D. Corbett & Co.

DOMINION COPPER PAINT COMPANY—Works at Dartmouth, C. J. Wyldie, Secretary and Treasurer, 70 Bedford Row.

ACADIA POWDER COMPANY—Directors, John P. Mott, (Pres.), L. J. Morton, R. Upjacke, Edward Smith. Superintendent, B. C. Wilson. C. J. Wyldie, Secretary, 70 Bedford Row.

PICTOU GAS COMPANY—Directors, C. E. Davies, (Pres.), A. J. Patterson, Rodk. McKenzie, James Torston, Robert P. Fraser. Secretary, Frederick McLennan.

A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax Hunt's Arm, Broad's Arm.

Commercial Printing of all kinds executed promptly by W. & A. BENTLEY CO.

We have the pleasure of announcing the examination of one and one-half per cent. on the 1st of January, 1881, at 100, N. B. STREET, CORNER JACOB STREET.

H. H.

[1881]

AVON BRIDGE Wiggins, Saml. Treas., G. P. H.

MERCHANT Chas M. Creed

DARTMOUTH mouth; Propri

MANHATTAN J. K. Ryerson,

WESTERN S. M. Ryerson, H. Moody, Esq.

GAS COMP Killam, (Pres.) A. Goudey, A.

LIVERPOOL Directors, Thom Andrew Cowie, tendent, Thomas

BRITISH ASS mala (Pres.), C. Kent

TREASURY (Pres.), Wm Fu M. D., Manager

MOUNTAIN James B. Kinne Secretary, G. J.

Made at the Shi

For 1 Square R and one c

" 2 Do, 1 bal inner hal

" 3 Do, 2 bal halliard.

" 4 Do, 2 bal

" 5 Do, a pen close up i

" 6 Do, a pen ball at the

" 7 Do, a pen ball close

" 8 Do, a pen with a bal

" 9 Do, a pen with a bal

AVON BRIDGE COMPANY.—Directors, B. DeW. Fraser, (Pres.), G. C. Higgins, Samuel G. Black, E. W. Dimock, W. H. Blanchard. Sec'y and Treas., G. P. Payzant.

MERCHANTS' EXCHANGE AND READING ROOM.—No. 156 Hollis Street. Chas M. Creed, Proprietor and Superintendent.

DARTMOUTH ROPEWORK COMPANY.—Works and Office, North Dartmouth; Proprietors, Wm Stairs, Son, & Morrow.

MARINE RAILWAY, YARMOUTH.—Directors, James B. Kinney, (Pres.); J. K. Ryerson, Hugh E. Cann, Bowman Corning. Sec'y, H. S. Eakins.

WESTERN COUNTIES RAILWAY Co.—Directors, Geo. B. Doane, (Pres.), S. M. Ryerson, Frank Kilham, B. P. Ladd, N. W. Blethen, Hugh Cann, W. H. Moody. Sec'y, J. W. Binyay.

GAS COMPANY, YARMOUTH.—Capital \$30,000. Directors, Samuel Kilham, (Pres.), Nathan Moses, Hugh Cann, B. P. Ladd, N. W. Blethen, A. Goudey, A. F. Stoneman. Sec'y, R. S. Eakins.

LIVERPOOL MARINE RAILWAY COMPANY.—(Incorporated A. D. 1846.) Directors, Thomas Rees, (President,) John D. McLearn, (Vice President,) Andrew Cowie, Joseph Innis, John H. Melhall. Treasurer and Superintendent, Thoma Day. Secretary, J. N. Freeman.

BRITISH AMERICAN HAT COMPANY.—(TRURO.)—Directors, W. H. Tremain (Pres.), Cyrus Eaton, and A. C. Schurman. Sec'y and Treas., C. A. Kent.

TRURO FURNITURE MANUFACTURING Co.—Directors, W. H. Tremain (Pres.), Win Fulton, G. J. Grant, L. B. McElhinney and W. E. McRobert, M. D., Manager. Sec'y, W. P. McRobert.

MOUNTAIN CEMETERY CO., YARMOUTH.—Directors, N. Moses, (Pres.), James B. Kinney, Geo S. Brown, L. E. Baker, F. Dennis, Jas C. Farish. Secretary, G. J. Farrish.

EXPLANATION OF SIGNALS

Made at the Ship Staff at Citadel Hill, when Vessels are seen from the Citadel or reported from an Outpost.

For 1 Square Rigged vessel, 2 balls close up, one on the outer halliard and one on the inner halliard.

" 2 Do, 1 ball hoisted on the outer halliard and one close up on the inner halliard; outer ball dropped.

" 3 Do, 2 balls close up, one on the outer and one on the inner halliard.

" 4 Do, 2 balls separated, and one close up on the inner halliard.

" 5 Do, a pennant of any colour on the outer halliard, and one ball close up inside.

" 6 Do, a pennant under a ball close up on the outer halliard, and a ball at the inner halliard close up.

" 7 Do, a pennant over a ball close up on the outer halliard, and a ball close up on the inner halliard.

" 8 Do, a pennant under two balls close up on the outer halliards with a ball close up on the inner halliard.

" 9 Do, a pennant between two balls close up on the outer halliard with a ball close up on the inner halliard.

Boat Sail Dusk at FORTLAND & BLACK.

Commercial printing of all kinds executed promptly by H. H. FULLER & CO.

Full, Spring Hill,
Ch Allan, (Pres.)
in Grosvenor, Vale
ard & Co., Hall-
Robert Simpson,
rtion, Pictou Co.
White, Westville,
h Sydney, C. B.
elloni, Cow Bay,
David MacKeen,
Sutherland, Port
Manager, Richd
ow, Halifax.
Manager, Donald
Henry Mitchell,
anager, Prescott
Cape Breton.
l. Cow Bay, C.B.
ronte,
gent, Alexander
eld, New Camp-
Smith & Co.
apital, £500,000,
n Sec'y, E. F.
Works at London-
adgeon; Analyst,
outh, C. J. Wyld,
tt, (Pres.), L. J.
C. Wilson. C.
b, A. J. Patterson,
cretary, Frederick

For 10 Do, a flag of any colour close up on the outer halliard, with a ball close up on the inner halliard.

The above balls, &c., are hoisted on the east or west yard arm, according to the quarter the vessel first appears in.

When Sailing Vessels are reported from an outpost, the following signals are made on the lower yard, now used exclusively for sailing vessels, as repeats:

For a Square Rigger Vessel, two balls of a size, one at the outer, the other at the inner halliard, close up.

A Ship, a large ball at the end of the yard, with a small one at inner halliard.

A Barque, a large do at the end, with a small one dropped at inner halliard.

A Brig, a small one at the end of the yard, and a large one at the inner halliard.

A Brigantine, a cross close up at the outer halliard. Two or more do, a cross half hoisted.

A Topsail Schooner, a cross close up at the inner halliard

Two or more schooners, a cross inner, half hoisted.

The upper yard of the Ship Staff is used solely to designate Steam Vessels thus:

Two large balls close up, one at the outer and the other at the inner halliard, E or W, a steamer reported in that quarter.

A small ball at the outer, and a large one at the inner halliard, a second class Packet or merchant Steamer.

A large ball at the outer, and a small one at the inner halliard, a Man-of-War Steamer or Royal Mail Steamer, or large Merchant Steamer. Lanterns are hoisted at night to denote a steamer reported.

Red light on outer and white light inner on E. yard-arm denotes Steamer East reported.

Green light outer and white light inner on W. yard-arm—Steamer West reported.

Red light above white, 12 feet apart, mail from England.

Green light above white, 12 feet apart, mail for England.

White light above red, 12 feet apart, Newfoundland mail.

White light above green, 12 feet apart, Bermuda mail.

Green light above red, 12 feet apart, English Man-of-War.

Red, green and white, 12 feet apart, enemy's Man-of-War.

The coloured lantern is always shown at yard-arm, and the white one at the inner halliard, E or W, according to the quarter the Steamer is reported in.

When a Steamer is sighted the inner (white) light is taken down.

Numbers are indicated the same as on the lower yard.

When the description of vessel is ascertained, the following descriptive colors will be hoisted at the masthead, and the inner ball taken down:

A Union Jack—a Flag Ship.

Man-of-War Screw Steamer, a white pennant with a blue ball in the centre, over the Union Jack.

Man-of-War Paddle Steamer, a white pennant with a blue ball in the centre under the Union Jack.

Troop Ship, white pennant two blue crosses.

Dominion blue Ensign, under steamer pennant, Dominion gunboat.

A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax—American and Galvanized Boat Nails, Nuts and chisel points.

CALL AT M. K. PAINTING CO.'S OFFICE FOR ESTIMATES FOR ALL KINDS OF PAINTING.

A red flag
A blue and
quarter, mail
A blue flag
A blue and
A white flag
A white flag
A blue pen
A blue and
A red pen
A red and
A white pen
A blue and
Fleet.

A white and
of War.

A blue flag—

A red flag—

A red, white

A blue, white

nal, a French

American flag

Man-of-War.

Yellow flag

When an En

fire, a red trim

seven till 9 A.

Merc

J. T. Twining,

Cromwell Line,

Quebec and Gr

white, red,

Inman Line, a

James Butler &

John S. McLean

T. A. S. DeWol

and white

half on the

J. S. Cochran &

blue star in

J. M. Watson &

uppermost,

Lawson, Harrin

Daniel Cronan, a

stripes.

John Cronan, sa

The Boston & C

apex next to

Dominion Line, r

White Cross Line

Tucker, red, whi

[1881]

1881]

ALMANACK.

195

A red flag pierced white, Royal Mail Packet from England. } Fort-
A blue and red four quarters, with white ball in upper blue } nightly
quarter, mail for England. } line.

A blue flag white centre, from England.

A blue and white four quarters, for England. } Weekly line.

A white flag, pierced blue, Newfoundland mail.

A white flag, pier. red red, Bermuda mail.

A blue pennant—a Ship.

A blue and white pennant—a Barque.

A red pennant—a Brig.

A red and white pennant—a Brigantine.

A white pennant—a Sloop or Schooner.

A blue and white flag horizontally divided—a Foreign or Neutral Fleet.

A white and blue flag vertically divided—a Foreign or Neutral Man-of-War.

A blue flag—a Foreign or Neutral Merchantman.

A red flag—an Enemy's Merchantman.

A red, white and blue flag, red next the mast—Enemy's Fleet.

A blue, white and red flag—blue next the mast under Steamer's signal, a French Man-of-War.

American flag (Stars and Stripes) under Steamer's signal, American Man-of-War.

Yellow flag above descriptive pennant—Quarantine.

When an English Packet arrives between evening and morning gun-fire, a red triangular flag will be kept flying at the mast head from seven till 9 A. M.

Merchants' Private Signals—Port of Halifax.

RED.

J. T. Twining, red and white burgee, red uppermost.

Cromwell Line, Wood & Co, Agents, red burgee, white C in centre
Quebec and Gulf Ports S. S. Co, F. D. Corbett & Co, Agents, red,

white, red, red uppermost, with blue perpendicular bar in the centre.

Inman Line, a red flag, white corner, with a black diamond in centre.

James Butler & Co, red flag, white border, centre white star.

John S. McLean, red, white and red flag, red uppermost.

T. A. S. DeWolf & Son, red and white flag, red uppermost, with a red
and white ball in centre, the red half on the white, and the white
half on the red.

J. S. Cochran & Co, red and white flag, striped horizontally, with a
blue star in the centre.

J. M. Watson & Co, red, white and blue flag, divided diagonally, red
uppermost, with red star on the white.

Lawson, Harrington & Co, red and yellow flag, striped horizontally.

Daniel Cronan, a white, red, white, red, white pendant, perpendicular
stripes.

John Cronan, same as D. Cronan, with red pendant above.

The Boston & Col S. S. Co, a red flag pierced with a white triangle,
apex next the mast.

Dominion Line, red flag, with diamond and blue ball in centre of white.

White Cross Line, red flag with white St. George's cross.

Tucker, red, white and blue, with two white horizontal bars.

Not. Lines, Twining, at PICTON & BLANCH.

CANAL & N. & PRINTING CO. S. OFFICE for Estimates for all kinds of Printing.

Leading Agents, all FURNISHING AND FURNISHING, at BOSTON, at 100 N. B. ST., CORNER JACOB STREET.

WHITE.

Wm Stairs, Son & Morrow, white flag, centre a blue square.
James A. Moren, white flag, bordered red.
R. I. Hart, white flag, centre a red diamond.
Albro & Sons, white flag, bordered blue.
A. G. Jones & Co, white flag, centre a red star, bordered red top and bottom.
F. W. Fishwick, white flag, centre a red star.
Eason & Co, white flag, red border, red Maltese cross in centre.
T. & E. DeWolf, white flag, red border, and blue letters DeW.
E. W. Morrison, white flag, with blue star.
Joseph H. Beicher, white burgee.
Anchor Line, white do, with red anchor.
Wier Bros, white flag, red St. George's cross, blue diamond in centre.

GREEN.

Carvill Line, green flag, white C in centre.

BLUE.

S. Cunard & Co, a blue flag, centre a white star.
Wm Pryor & Sons, a blue and white flag, blue uppermost.
Wm Haro, a blue and red flag, crossed white, blue next the mast.
Levi Hart, a blue; white and red checkered flag.
N. L. & J. T. West, a blue burgee, centre a white star.
George P. Mitchell & Son, a blue and white burgee, blue uppermost.
J. Northup & Sons, a blue flag, St. George's cross.
Bremner & Hart, a blue burgee crossed white.
John Taylor & Co, a blue and white pendant, over a blue flag crossed diagonally.
J. F. Phelan, a blue, white, blue and white do, blue next the mast.
Allan Line, a blue and white red flag, and red pendant above.
R. Boak & Son, blue flag, crossed white diagonally.
Pickford & Black, a blue flag, white diamond, with P. & B. in red letters in the diamond.
Baldwin, blue flag with white border and white B.
Custom House, a blue flag, Union Jack in the upper corner, a crown in the centre, with a white C H below it.
Royal Halifax Yacht Club, Ensign, the Blue Ensign of H. M. Fleet, use of which was granted to the Club by an Admiralty Warrant, dated 14th April, 1862. Club Burgee, blue with the Provincial Arms in the upper corner; Commodore, red swallow tail burgee with gold crown in centre; Vice Commodore, white swallow tailed burgee with scarlet crown in centre; Rear Commodore, blue swallow tailed burgee with gold crown in centre. Salutes—Commodore, 11 guns; Vice Commodore, 9 guns; Rear Commodore, 7 guns.

VERITAS INTERNATIONAL REGISTER OF SHIPPING.

Surveyors to the Bureau Veritas International Register of Shipping, British North America.—Walter G. Ray, 2 Lorne Terrace, Halifax; T. H. Sims, St John; William Symons, Quebec; Alexander Sims, Yarmouth.

Cartridge Cases, and Wads for Breach-Loading Guns, at A. M. REILLY'S, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

NATIONAL, RE

St. George's S
Pres. W. C. Silver.
Thomas Clay. Tre
Sec'y, R. T. Murray
John Abbott, W. Bell
Trenaman and Walse
W. A. Purcell. Mess
Wilson; W. J. Walla
the Marshal and Secy
Longley, John Overy
Sick Visiting Commi
Thos Burton, J. J. H

CHARITABLE IRIS

James Butler; Vice-P
dent, John Ead; 2d A
nglis; Secretary, Jan
Marshal, John O'Sulli

NORTH BRITISH S

Robert Sedgewick. V
Rodoric Macdonald.
Treasurer, George M
Secretary, Jas Yeoman
Latog. Com. of Chari
J. Scott Mitchell, and
Messenger and Piper, J

HIGHLAND SOCIET

1838, by virtue of a co
Chief, Hon. Wm. Ross
Murray. Directors,
Mackintosh. Treas, A
d. Piper, John Mc

HALIFAX CLUB.—C

R. H. Fuller, L. J. J
Twining, M. Dwyer,
A. M. McKinlay, G. A
Sec'y, H. W. Johnston.

NOVA SCOTIA INS

Honor the Licent Gov
Presidents, R. Morrow,
Secretaries, Rev. D. H
Council—J. E. Gilpin,
Jones, F.L.S., A. Allison

UNION FIRE PROT

Twice of each month
Capt. J. E. M Taylor
Hamilton. Sec'y, A. H
Keeper

NOVA SCOTIA PRINTING CO., CORNER GREENVILLE AND BRIDGEVILLE STREETS, HALIFAX.

NEW STOCK TO ORDER FROM AT MOREHEAD'S, 147 ADELPHI, CORNER JACOB ST.

er Belting,

[1881

are.

l red top and

entre.
DeW.

and in centre.

the mast.

e uppermost.

the flag crossed

the mast.
bove.

k. in red letters

ner, a crown in

H. M. Fleet,
rally Warrant,
the Provincial
w tail barge
swallow tailed
e, blue swallow
Commodore, 11
guas.

SHIPPING.

r of Shipping,
nce, Halifax,
exander Sims,

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

[1881]

ALMANAC.

197

NATIONAL, RELIGIOUS, BENEVOLENT, AND OTHER SOCIETIES.

ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY.—*President*, Col J. W. Laurie. *Vice-President*, W. C. Silver. *1st Asst. Vice-President*, Dr. Trenaman. *2nd Do*, Thomas Clay. *Treas.* E. J. Lordly. *Asst. Treas.* John Lepine. *Sec'y*, R. T. Murray. *Asst. Sec'y*, Alex. Adams. *Chaplains*, Revs. John Abbott, W. Bell, O. Troop and Winterbourne. *Physicians*, Drs. Trenaman and Walsley. *Marshal*, Capt L. J. Bland. *Asst. Marshal* W. A. Purcell. *Messenger*, John Anson. *Com. of Management*, R. J. Wilton, W. J. Wallace, R. E. Saunders, Thomas Clay, H. Bennett, the Marshal and Secretary. *Com. of Charity*, B. Theakston, Thomas Longley, John Overy, C. F. Drake, S. Boreham, George Whiston, *Sick Visiting Committee*, T. Lambert, Thomas Day, A. Hutchinson, Thos Burton, J. F. Hamilton, G. Gay.

CHARITABLE IRISH SOCIETY (Established 1786.)—*President*, Hon. James Butler; *Vice-President*, Richard Sutcliffe; *1st Asst. Vice-President*, John Ead; *2d Asst. V. P.*, Daniel Sullivan; *Treasurer*, John M. Inglis; *Secretary*, James J. O'Brien; *Asst. Sec'y*, Patk M. Daggan; *Marshal*, John O'Sullivan; *Messenger*, William P. O'Neil.

NORTH BRITISH SOCIETY (Instituted March 26, 1768.)—*President*, Robert Sedgewick. *Vice-President*, Prof. Pollok, n.d. *Senr. Asst. V. P.*, Roderick Macdonald. *Junr. Asst. V. P.*, W. M. Cameron, n.d. *Treasurer*, George Mitchell. *Secretary*, George S. Campbell. *Asst. Secretary*, Jas Yeomans. *Chaplains*, Revs. Thomas Duncan, and R. Laing. *Com. of Charity*, J. P. Muir, Duncan Grant, Angus McLeod, J. Scott Mitchell, and Alex. Stephen. *Marshal*, James S. MacKay. *Messenger and Piper*, John Patterson.

HIGHLAND SOCIETY OF NOVA SCOTIA.—(Instituted 31st May, 1838, by virtue of a commission from the Highland Society of London) *Chief*, Hon. Wm. Ross. *President*, J. H. Johnston. *Vice-President*, Hugh Murray. *Directors*, James Crawford, D. Reid. *Sec'y*, Lydiard Mackintosh. *Treas.* Angus McLeod. *Chaplain*, Rev. Hugh McLeod, n.d. *Pipers*, John McKenzie, John Patterson.

HALIFAX CLUB.—*Committee*, R. Uniacke, (Chairman), J. F. Kenny, H. H. Fuller, L. J. Morton, John T. Wylde, F. D. Carbett, W. Teining, M. Dwyer, John Duffus, W. H. Creighton, Wm. Esson, A. M. McKinlay, G. A. Mackenzie, Geo. R. Anderson, W. H. Hill. *Sec'y*, H. W. Johnston.

NOVA SCOTIA INSTITUTE OF NATURAL SCIENCE.—*Patron*, His Honor the Lieut. Governor. *President*, John Somers, n.d. *Vice-Presidents*, R. Morrow, Dr. Lawson, L.L.D. *Treasurer*, W. C. Silver. *Secretaries*, Rev. D. Honeyman, n.d., and J. T. McElish, n.d. *Council*—J. B. Gilpin, n.d., W. Gossip, Hon. L. G. Power, J. M. Jones, n.d., A. Allison, A. McKay, W. S. Sirling, M. J. Murphy, n.d.

UNION FIRE PROTECTION COMPANY.—Regular meetings, third Tuesday of each month, at the Company's Hall, Barrington Street. *Capt.* J. E. M. Taylor. *Vice-Capt.*, K. J. Dolphin. *Treas.*, T. J. Hamilton. *Sec'y*, A. H. Hall. *Fin. Sec'y*, George Hilton. *Marshal*, Keeper of Hall, T. McAlpine. No. 1 Division—1st

NOVA SCOTIA PRINTING CO., CORNER GREENWICH AND BLACKVILLE STREETS, HALIFAX.

HALIFAX SHIP CHANDLERY, 51 UPPER WATER STREET, HALIFAX.

H. H. FULLER & CO., head of Power's Wharf.

198

BELOCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881]

Lieut. John Roue. *2nd Lieut.* J. W. Scriven. *3rd Lieut.* W. M. Scott. No. 2 Division.—*1st Lieut.* E. Kearney. *2nd Lieut.* Geo. Rice. *3rd Lieut.* Hugh Johns.

FRUIT GROWERS' ASSOCIATION AND INTERNATIONAL SHOW SOCIETY OF NOVA SCOTIA.—*Patron*, His Honor, the Hon. A. G. Archibald, *Lieut. Governor*. *President*, Charles Cottman Hamilton, M.D., Canard. *Vice-Presidents*, A. H. Johnson, Kings; J. Otis King, Hants; Avar Longley, M. P., Annapolis; George A. S. Crichton, Halifax; Colin Campbell, Digby; Charles E. Brown, Yarmouth; M. B. Desbrisay, Lunenburg; James Spurr, Queens. *Honorary Vice-Presidents*, Robt Grant Haliburton, Q.C., M.A., F.S.A., Ottawa; Richd Starr, Cornwallis. *Corresponding Secretary*, D. Henry Starr, Halifax. *Recording Sec. and Treas.*, Robert W. Starr, Port Williams. *Auditors*, A. H. Johnson and George W. Wallace. *Council—For Halifax*, Hon P. C. Hill, Col J. W. Laurie, Herbert Harris and Professor Lawson. *For Hants*, Geo Wiggins, W. H. Allison, M. P., H. V. B. Farnsworth and Chas Bacon. *For Kings*, C. F. Eaton, Edwin Chase, Isaac Shaw, Leander Rand, John G. Byrne, J. Benjamin, C. R. H. Starr, J. W. Hamilton, W. Sutton and J. B. Bowser. *For Annapolis*, H. H. Morse, C. B. Whitman, Delancy Harris, R. Fitz Randolph, B. Starratt and R. Marshall. *Standing Committees*, On Fruits, R. W. Starr, Chairman, C. C. Hamilton, Avar Longley, Chas. E. Brown and A. H. Johnson. On Publications, Prof Higgins, Chairman, A. Longley, R. W. Starr, and J. W. Wallace.

NOVA SCOTIA YACHT SQUADRON.—(Established 1875—Station, Halifax.) *Commodore*, His Excellency the Marquis of Lorne, Governor General of Canada. *Vice-Commodore*, F. M. Passow. *Rear-Commodore*, Honorary Secretary, F. C. Sumichrast. *Honorary Treasurer and Asst. Secretary*, W. H. Troop. *Com. of Management*, the Flag Officers and *Treasurer, ex officio*, D. Cronan, J. W. Stairs, S. A. White, J. E. Butler, F. S. West. *Sailing Committee*, the Flag Officers and *Treasurer, ex officio*, F. M. Passow, W. H. Brookfield, L. C. C. Carter, R. E., W. Hedley, L. Briand. *Members* J. E. Butler, G. H. Luke.

NOVA SCOTIA POULTRY ASSOCIATION.—*President*, Andrew Downs. *Vice-Presidents*, Professor Lawson, C. W. Anderson. *Secretary*, R. J. Wilson. *Treasurer*, F. C. Stevens. *Executive Committee*, Messrs. J. S. Belcher, C. Keiter, W. H. Gibson, M. H. Richey, jr., T. Goudge, J. Naylor, R. T. Murray and J. DeWolf.

NOVA SCOTIA BIBLE SOCIETY.—*President*, Hon S. L. Shannon; *Vice-Presidents*, William Pryor, Hon Sir William Young, Knight, Chief Justices. *Treasurer*, S. H. Black. *Secretary*, James Farquhar. *Agent*, John Toland. A large committee of gentlemen of various religious denominations is appointed annually. The parent society, was formed in London in 1804. Its object is "to encourage a wider circulation of the Holy Scriptures without note or comment." Each subscriber of one guinea annually is a member; a subscription of ten guineas qualifies for life membership. The committee of management consists of thirty-six members, fifteen of whom belong to the Church of England.—The Nova Scotia Bible Society was instituted on the 24th November, 1813. Total issues of the Society, 84,700,000 copies of the Scriptures. Income of the Nova Scotia Society, last year, \$3,532.75.

HALIFAX LADIES' BIBLE ASSOCIATION.—*Pres.*, Mrs. Liddell.

Breoch-Reading Guns, in great variety, for sale by A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Thiplates, Shee

[1881]

Vice Pres. Miss W. Lawson. A strong c collects funds for the poor and destitute. at the close of the year

BRITISH AMERICAN TREATS. Geo. portage, Alex. McBea composed of clergy me annually. The Societ twelve years amounte \$40,000; and it circul The publications circ Society of London, at about \$50,000 have labour were devoted to zines, Sabbath Scho specialties of the Soci are directed by an Exe Sub-Committees on Co

EVANGELICAL ALB Rev. Robert Murray, to promote united acie so far as they are agr religious liberty; and united prayer.

YOUNG MEN'S C McLean. *Vice Presid* J. T. Mellish, George t Henry Theakston. Tl was organized in De of the "spiritual, mor men of the City of H has cost over \$97,000. well supplied Reading Parlor, Lecture Hall a character may become or be an officer of the standing of some Evan

YOUNG WOMAN'S S. Sterling. *Treasurer*, and Morrow. This So women in the City, by n

CONVENTION OF TH PROVINCES.—This Con held at Charlottetown, officers were chosen for t Truro. *Vice-Presidents*, Pictou; H. B. Jackson, D. Pride, Amherst. Se Amherst; H. Theakston

Printed for Dr. Geo. Mearns—Papel, Lethbride, Mill, Wanda, St. John's, N. S. W. Printing Co. Men's Program, only \$7.00 per pair, at MORRIS'S, 247 ARCADE, Corner Jacob Street.

Wharf.

[1881

W. N. Scott.
Geo Rice. 3rd

ANNUAL SHOW
Hon. A. G.
am Hamilton,
J. Orie King,
S. Crichton,
n. Yarmouth;
Honorary Vice-
stawa; Richd
Starr, Halifax.
ms. Auditors,
Halifax, Hon
essor Lawson,
B. Farnsworth
e, Isaac Shaw,
Starr, J. W.
H. H. Morse,
Starratt and
ary, Chairman,
A. H. Johnson.
R. W. Starr.

1875—Station,
rne, Governor
ar-Commodore,
uree and Asst.
g Officers and
g, J. E. Butler,
Treasurer, ex
rter, R. E., W.
e.

ndrew Downs,
ecretary, R. J.
tec, Messrs. J.
T. Goudge, J.

L. Shannon;
oung, Knight,
mes Farquhar.
en of various
parent society
urage a "wider
ment." Each
cription of ten
f management
the Church of
d on the 24th
copies of the
r, \$3,532.75.

Mrs. Liddell.

Printing for Dry Goods Men, Paquet Labels, Bill Heads, Statements, &c., cheaply done by W. S. FRANKING CO.

PRINTED FOR THE PROPRIETOR, AT NO. 107, 109, 111, 113, 115, 117, 119, 121, 123, 125, 127, 129, 131, 133, 135, 137, 139, 141, 143, 145, 147, 149, 151, 153, 155, 157, 159, 161, 163, 165, 167, 169, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 187, 189, 191, 193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 205, 207, 209, 211, 213, 215, 217, 219, 221, 223, 225, 227, 229, 231, 233, 235, 237, 239, 241, 243, 245, 247, 249, 251, 253, 255, 257, 259, 261, 263, 265, 267, 269, 271, 273, 275, 277, 279, 281, 283, 285, 287, 289, 291, 293, 295, 297, 299, 301, 303, 305, 307, 309, 311, 313, 315, 317, 319, 321, 323, 325, 327, 329, 331, 333, 335, 337, 339, 341, 343, 345, 347, 349, 351, 353, 355, 357, 359, 361, 363, 365, 367, 369, 371, 373, 375, 377, 379, 381, 383, 385, 387, 389, 391, 393, 395, 397, 399, 401, 403, 405, 407, 409, 411, 413, 415, 417, 419, 421, 423, 425, 427, 429, 431, 433, 435, 437, 439, 441, 443, 445, 447, 449, 451, 453, 455, 457, 459, 461, 463, 465, 467, 469, 471, 473, 475, 477, 479, 481, 483, 485, 487, 489, 491, 493, 495, 497, 499, 501, 503, 505, 507, 509, 511, 513, 515, 517, 519, 521, 523, 525, 527, 529, 531, 533, 535, 537, 539, 541, 543, 545, 547, 549, 551, 553, 555, 557, 559, 561, 563, 565, 567, 569, 571, 573, 575, 577, 579, 581, 583, 585, 587, 589, 591, 593, 595, 597, 599, 601, 603, 605, 607, 609, 611, 613, 615, 617, 619, 621, 623, 625, 627, 629, 631, 633, 635, 637, 639, 641, 643, 645, 647, 649, 651, 653, 655, 657, 659, 661, 663, 665, 667, 669, 671, 673, 675, 677, 679, 681, 683, 685, 687, 689, 691, 693, 695, 697, 699, 701, 703, 705, 707, 709, 711, 713, 715, 717, 719, 721, 723, 725, 727, 729, 731, 733, 735, 737, 739, 741, 743, 745, 747, 749, 751, 753, 755, 757, 759, 761, 763, 765, 767, 769, 771, 773, 775, 777, 779, 781, 783, 785, 787, 789, 791, 793, 795, 797, 799, 801, 803, 805, 807, 809, 811, 813, 815, 817, 819, 821, 823, 825, 827, 829, 831, 833, 835, 837, 839, 841, 843, 845, 847, 849, 851, 853, 855, 857, 859, 861, 863, 865, 867, 869, 871, 873, 875, 877, 879, 881, 883, 885, 887, 889, 891, 893, 895, 897, 899, 901, 903, 905, 907, 909, 911, 913, 915, 917, 919, 921, 923, 925, 927, 929, 931, 933, 935, 937, 939, 941, 943, 945, 947, 949, 951, 953, 955, 957, 959, 961, 963, 965, 967, 969, 971, 973, 975, 977, 979, 981, 983, 985, 987, 989, 991, 993, 995, 997, 999, 1001, 1003, 1005, 1007, 1009, 1011, 1013, 1015, 1017, 1019, 1021, 1023, 1025, 1027, 1029, 1031, 1033, 1035, 1037, 1039, 1041, 1043, 1045, 1047, 1049, 1051, 1053, 1055, 1057, 1059, 1061, 1063, 1065, 1067, 1069, 1071, 1073, 1075, 1077, 1079, 1081, 1083, 1085, 1087, 1089, 1091, 1093, 1095, 1097, 1099, 1101, 1103, 1105, 1107, 1109, 1111, 1113, 1115, 1117, 1119, 1121, 1123, 1125, 1127, 1129, 1131, 1133, 1135, 1137, 1139, 1141, 1143, 1145, 1147, 1149, 1151, 1153, 1155, 1157, 1159, 1161, 1163, 1165, 1167, 1169, 1171, 1173, 1175, 1177, 1179, 1181, 1183, 1185, 1187, 1189, 1191, 1193, 1195, 1197, 1199, 1201, 1203, 1205, 1207, 1209, 1211, 1213, 1215, 1217, 1219, 1221, 1223, 1225, 1227, 1229, 1231, 1233, 1235, 1237, 1239, 1241, 1243, 1245, 1247, 1249, 1251, 1253, 1255, 1257, 1259, 1261, 1263, 1265, 1267, 1269, 1271, 1273, 1275, 1277, 1279, 1281, 1283, 1285, 1287, 1289, 1291, 1293, 1295, 1297, 1299, 1301, 1303, 1305, 1307, 1309, 1311, 1313, 1315, 1317, 1319, 1321, 1323, 1325, 1327, 1329, 1331, 1333, 1335, 1337, 1339, 1341, 1343, 1345, 1347, 1349, 1351, 1353, 1355, 1357, 1359, 1361, 1363, 1365, 1367, 1369, 1371, 1373, 1375, 1377, 1379, 1381, 1383, 1385, 1387, 1389, 1391, 1393, 1395, 1397, 1399, 1401, 1403, 1405, 1407, 1409, 1411, 1413, 1415, 1417, 1419, 1421, 1423, 1425, 1427, 1429, 1431, 1433, 1435, 1437, 1439, 1441, 1443, 1445, 1447, 1449, 1451, 1453, 1455, 1457, 1459, 1461, 1463, 1465, 1467, 1469, 1471, 1473, 1475, 1477, 1479, 1481, 1483, 1485, 1487, 1489, 1491, 1493, 1495, 1497, 1499, 1501, 1503, 1505, 1507, 1509, 1511, 1513, 1515, 1517, 1519, 1521, 1523, 1525, 1527, 1529, 1531, 1533, 1535, 1537, 1539, 1541, 1543, 1545, 1547, 1549, 1551, 1553, 1555, 1557, 1559, 1561, 1563, 1565, 1567, 1569, 1571, 1573, 1575, 1577, 1579, 1581, 1583, 1585, 1587, 1589, 1591, 1593, 1595, 1597, 1599, 1601, 1603, 1605, 1607, 1609, 1611, 1613, 1615, 1617, 1619, 1621, 1623, 1625, 1627, 1629, 1631, 1633, 1635, 1637, 1639, 1641, 1643, 1645, 1647, 1649, 1651, 1653, 1655, 1657, 1659, 1661, 1663, 1665, 1667, 1669, 1671, 1673, 1675, 1677, 1679, 1681, 1683, 1685, 1687, 1689, 1691, 1693, 1695, 1697, 1699, 1701, 1703, 1705, 1707, 1709, 1711, 1713, 1715, 1717, 1719, 1721, 1723, 1725, 1727, 1729, 1731, 1733, 1735, 1737, 1739, 1741, 1743, 1745, 1747, 1749, 1751, 1753, 1755, 1757, 1759, 1761, 1763, 1765, 1767, 1769, 1771, 1773, 1775, 1777, 1779, 1781, 1783, 1785, 1787, 1789, 1791, 1793, 1795, 1797, 1799, 1801, 1803, 1805, 1807, 1809, 1811, 1813, 1815, 1817, 1819, 1821, 1823, 1825, 1827, 1829, 1831, 1833, 1835, 1837, 1839, 1841, 1843, 1845, 1847, 1849, 1851, 1853, 1855, 1857, 1859, 1861, 1863, 1865, 1867, 1869, 1871, 1873, 1875, 1877, 1879, 1881, 1883, 1885, 1887, 1889, 1891, 1893, 1895, 1897, 1899, 1901, 1903, 1905, 1907, 1909, 1911, 1913, 1915, 1917, 1919, 1921, 1923, 1925, 1927, 1929, 1931, 1933, 1935, 1937, 1939, 1941, 1943, 1945, 1947, 1949, 1951, 1953, 1955, 1957, 1959, 1961, 1963, 1965, 1967, 1969, 1971, 1973, 1975, 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983, 1985, 1987, 1989, 1991, 1993, 1995, 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2013, 2015, 2017, 2019, 2021, 2023, 2025, 2027, 2029, 2031, 2033, 2035, 2037, 2039, 2041, 2043, 2045, 2047, 2049, 2051, 2053, 2055, 2057, 2059, 2061, 2063, 2065, 2067, 2069, 2071, 2073, 2075, 2077, 2079, 2081, 2083, 2085, 2087, 2089, 2091, 2093, 2095, 2097, 2099, 2101, 2103, 2105, 2107, 2109, 2111, 2113, 2115, 2117, 2119, 2121, 2123, 2125, 2127, 2129, 2131, 2133, 2135, 2137, 2139, 2141, 2143, 2145, 2147, 2149, 2151, 2153, 2155, 2157, 2159, 2161, 2163, 2165, 2167, 2169, 2171, 2173, 2175, 2177, 2179, 2181, 2183, 2185, 2187, 2189, 2191, 2193, 2195, 2197, 2199, 2201, 2203, 2205, 2207, 2209, 2211, 2213, 2215, 2217, 2219, 2221, 2223, 2225, 2227, 2229, 2231, 2233, 2235, 2237, 2239, 2241, 2243, 2245, 2247, 2249, 2251, 2253, 2255, 2257, 2259, 2261, 2263, 2265, 2267, 2269, 2271, 2273, 2275, 2277, 2279, 2281, 2283, 2285, 2287, 2289, 2291, 2293, 2295, 2297, 2299, 2301, 2303, 2305, 2307, 2309, 2311, 2313, 2315, 2317, 2319, 2321, 2323, 2325, 2327, 2329, 2331, 2333, 2335, 2337, 2339, 2341, 2343, 2345, 2347, 2349, 2351, 2353, 2355, 2357, 2359, 2361, 2363, 2365, 2367, 2369, 2371, 2373, 2375, 2377, 2379, 2381, 2383, 2385, 2387, 2389, 2391, 2393, 2395, 2397, 2399, 2401, 2403, 2405, 2407, 2409, 2411, 2413, 2415, 2417, 2419, 2421, 2423, 2425, 2427, 2429, 2431, 2433, 2435, 2437, 2439, 2441, 2443, 2445, 2447, 2449, 2451, 2453, 2455, 2457, 2459, 2461, 2463, 2465, 2467, 2469, 2471, 2473, 2475, 2477, 2479, 2481, 2483, 2485, 2487, 2489, 2491, 2493, 2495, 2497, 2499, 2501, 2503, 2505, 2507, 2509, 2511, 2513, 2515, 2517, 2519, 2521, 2523, 2525, 2527, 2529, 2531, 2533, 2535, 2537, 2539, 2541, 2543, 2545, 2547, 2549, 2551, 2553, 2555, 2557, 2559, 2561, 2563, 2565, 2567, 2569, 2571, 2573, 2575, 2577, 2579, 2581, 2583, 2585, 2587, 2589, 2591, 2593, 2595, 2597, 2599, 2601, 2603, 2605, 2607, 2609, 2611, 2613, 2615, 2617, 2619, 2621, 2623, 2625, 2627, 2629, 2631, 2633, 2635, 2637, 2639, 2641, 2643, 2645, 2647, 2649, 2651, 2653, 2655, 2657, 2659, 2661, 2663, 2665, 2667, 2669, 2671, 2673, 2675, 2677, 2679, 2681, 2683, 2685, 2687, 2689, 2691, 2693, 2695, 2697, 2699, 2701, 2703, 2705, 2707, 2709, 2711, 2713, 2715, 2717, 2719, 2721, 2723, 2725, 2727, 2729, 2731, 2733, 2735, 2737, 2739, 2741, 2743, 2745, 2747, 2749, 2751, 2753, 2755, 2757, 2759, 2761, 2763, 2765, 2767, 2769, 2771, 2773, 2775, 2777, 2779, 2781, 2783, 2785, 2787, 2789, 2791, 2793, 2795, 2797, 2799, 2801, 2803, 2805, 2807, 2809, 2811, 2813, 2815, 2817, 2819, 2821, 2823, 2825, 2827, 2829, 2831, 2833, 2835, 2837, 2839, 2841, 2843, 2845, 2847, 2849, 2851, 2853, 2855, 2857, 2859, 2861, 2863, 2865, 2867, 2869, 2871, 2873, 2875, 2877, 2879, 2881, 2883, 2885, 2887, 2889, 2891, 2893, 2895, 2897, 2899, 2901, 2903, 2905, 2907, 2909, 2911, 2913, 2915, 2917, 2919, 2921, 2923, 2925, 2927, 2929, 2931, 2933, 2935, 2937, 2939, 2941, 2943, 2945, 2947, 2949, 2951, 2953, 2955, 2957, 2959, 2961, 2963, 2965, 2967, 2969, 2971, 2973, 2975, 2977, 2979, 2981, 2983, 2985, 2987, 2989, 2991, 2993, 2995, 2997, 2999, 3001, 3003, 3005, 3007, 3009, 3011, 3013, 3015, 3017, 3019, 3021, 3023, 3025, 3027, 3029, 3031, 3033, 3035, 3037, 3039, 3041, 3043, 3045, 3047, 3049, 3051, 3053, 3055, 3057, 3059, 3061, 3063, 3065, 3067, 3069, 3071, 3073, 3075, 3077, 3079, 3081, 3083, 3085, 3087, 3089, 3091, 3093, 3095, 3097, 3099, 3101, 3103, 3105, 3107, 3109, 3111, 3113, 3115, 3117, 3119, 3121, 3123, 3125, 3127, 3129, 3131, 3133, 3135, 3137, 3139, 3141, 3143, 3145, 3147, 3149, 3151, 3153, 3155, 3157, 3159, 3161, 3163, 3165, 3167, 3169, 3171, 3173, 3175, 3177, 3179, 3181, 3183, 3185, 3187, 3189, 3191, 3193, 3195, 3197, 3199, 3201, 3203, 3205, 3207, 3209, 3211, 3213, 3215, 3217, 3219, 3221, 3223, 3225, 3227, 3229, 3231, 3233, 3235, 3237, 3239, 3241, 3243, 3245, 3247, 3249, 3251, 3253, 3255, 3257, 3259, 3261, 3263, 3265, 3267, 3269, 3271, 3273, 3275, 3277, 3279, 3281, 3283, 3285, 3287, 3289, 3291, 3293, 3295, 3297, 3299, 3301, 3303, 3305, 3307, 3309, 3311, 3313, 3315, 3317, 3319, 3321, 3323, 3325, 3327, 3329, 3331, 3333, 3335, 3337, 3339, 3341, 3343, 3345, 3347, 3349, 3351, 3353, 3355, 3357, 3359, 3361, 3363, 3365, 3367, 3369, 3371, 3373, 3375, 3377, 3379, 3381, 3383, 3385, 3387, 3389, 3391, 3393, 3395, 3397, 3399, 3401, 3403, 3405, 3407, 3409, 3411, 3413, 3415, 3417, 3419, 3421, 3423, 3425, 3427, 3429, 3431, 3433, 3435, 3437, 3439, 3441, 3443, 3445, 3447, 3449, 3451, 3453, 3455, 3457, 3459, 3461, 3463, 3465, 3467, 3469, 3471, 3473, 3475, 3477, 3479, 3481, 3483, 3485, 3487, 3489, 3491, 3493, 3495, 3497, 3499, 3501, 3503, 3505, 3507, 3509, 3511, 3513, 3515, 3517, 3519, 3521, 3523, 3525, 3527, 3529, 3531, 3533, 3535, 3537, 3539, 3541, 3543, 3545, 3547, 3549, 3551, 3553, 3555, 3557, 3559, 3561, 3563, 3565, 3567, 3569, 3571, 3573, 3575, 3577, 3579, 3581, 3583, 3585, 3587, 3589, 3591, 3593, 3595, 3597, 3599, 3601, 3603, 3605, 3607, 3609, 3611, 3613, 3615, 3617, 3619, 3621, 3623, 3625, 3627, 3629, 3631, 3633, 3635, 3637, 3639, 3641, 3643, 3645, 3647, 3649, 3651, 3653, 3655, 3657, 3659, 3661, 3663, 3665, 3667, 3669, 3671, 3673, 3675, 3677, 3679, 3681, 3683, 3685, 3687, 3689, 3691, 3693, 3695, 3697, 3699, 3701, 3703, 3705, 3707, 3709, 3711, 3713, 3715, 3717, 3719, 3721, 3723, 3725, 3727, 3729, 3731, 3733, 3735, 3737, 3739, 3741, 3743, 3745, 3747, 3749, 3751, 3753, 3755, 3757, 3759, 3761, 3763, 3765, 3767, 3769, 3771, 3773, 3775, 3777, 3779, 3781, 3783, 3785, 3787, 3789, 3791, 3793, 3795, 3797, 3799, 3801, 3803, 3805, 3807, 3809, 3811, 3813, 3815, 3817, 3819, 3821, 3823, 3825, 3827, 3829, 3831, 3833, 3835, 3837, 3839, 3841, 3843, 3845, 3847, 3849, 3851, 3853, 3855, 3857, 3859, 3861, 3863, 3865, 3867, 3869, 3871, 3873, 3875, 3877, 3879, 3881, 3883, 3885, 3887, 3889, 3891, 3893, 3895, 3897, 3899, 3901, 3903, 3905, 3907, 3909, 3911, 3913, 3915, 3917, 3919, 3921, 3923, 3925, 3927, 3929, 3931, 3933, 3935, 3937, 3939, 3941, 3943, 3945, 3947, 3949, 3951, 3953, 3955, 3957, 3959, 3961, 3963, 3965, 3967, 3969, 3971, 3973, 3975, 3977, 3979, 3981, 3983, 3985, 3987, 3989, 3991, 3993, 3995, 3997, 3999, 4001, 4003, 4005, 4007, 4009, 4011, 4013, 4015, 4017, 4019, 4021, 4023, 4025, 4027, 4029, 4031, 4033, 4035, 4037, 4039, 4041, 4043, 4045, 4047, 4049, 4051, 4053, 4055, 4057, 4059, 4061, 4063, 4065, 4067, 4069, 4071, 4073, 4075, 4077, 4079, 4081, 4083, 4085, 4087, 4089, 4091, 4093, 4095, 4097, 4099, 4101, 4103, 4105, 4107, 4109, 4111, 4113, 4115, 4117, 4119, 4121, 4123, 4125, 4127, 4129, 4131, 4133, 4135, 4137, 4139,

SABBATH SCHOOL ASSOCIATION.—This Society is intended to bring together once a year representatives of all the Sabbath Schools throughout the Maritime Provinces, in order to discuss the most approved methods of prosecuting their work. *President, A. McQueen. Secretary, S. Waddell, Halifax, N. S.*

HALIFAX INFANTS' HOME—The object of this Home is to receive and tenderly care for destitute infants. Its affairs are managed by a Committee of ladies. The annual expenditure amounts to about \$3000. It has no building of its own, and no endowment. The number of infants in the Home at any one time is about forty-two. When the children are about two years old they are given out to be adopted by families in the country. Over fifty have been thus provided for within the past four years. The Committee extends its care as far as possible to the mothers of the destitute infants, aiming thus at a double good. The Home is situated at the corner of Inglis Street and Tower Road. Miss Nordbeck, *Treas.*, Studley. Mrs E. M. Saunders, *Sec'y.*, Carlton Street.

ASYLUM FOR THE BLIND—Board of Managers, William Murdoch, Esq., who died in London in 1867, left by Will 25000 N. S. Currency towards endowing an Asylum for the Blind. This led to other gifts and the erection of a building at a cost of £3000,—capable of accommodating forty pupils. The Institution is really a school. There were ten boys and six girls on the Roll in 1876. Income from all sources £2,656. Expenditure \$2,918. Jas F. Avery, M.D., *Pres.*; John S. Maclean, V. Pres.; Geo Thomson, *Treas.*; M. H. Richey, *Corresponding Secretary*; M. Bowman, *Recording Secretary*; C. T. Fraser, *Superintendent*; Miss Jessie Forrester, *Teacher*; T. Blair, *Steward*; Mrs. T. Blair, *Matron*.

DEAF AND DUMB INSTITUTION (Göttingen Street.) This Institution has been in operation for twenty-one years. Over two hundred pupils have been under instruction there. It is supported partly by grants from the Governments of the Maritime Provinces, and partly by voluntary contributions—most of the pupils being too poor to pay for their board and education. The pupils range in age from five years up to twenty-five. Those who have the full benefit of an education here are able to express themselves with fluency. *Patron*, His Honor the Lieut.-Governor of Nova Scotia. *Chairman*, Hon. D. McN. Parker, m.p. *Secy.*, Rev. John Forrest. *Principal*, Albert Woodbridge. *Assistant Teachers*, John Logan and Miss Logan. *Matrons*, Mrs. Vincovoe. *Cycicians*, Hon. D. McN. Parker, m.p., Dr. Moren. *Dentist*, Dr. Alfred Cogswell.

HOME FOR THE AGED—This place is intended to afford a comfortable retreat to respectable women of advanced years whose means of livelihood are very limited. Fifty dollars a year paid by the inmate or by a friend secures all the comforts of a home. Number of inmates twenty-two to twenty-four. The Institution owes its existence to the thoughtful liberality of the late William Murdock, Esq. President, Mrs. W. S. Stirling. *Secretary, Miss Forrest. Treas. Miss A. Nordbeck.*

PROTESTANT ORPHANS' HOME—Protestant Orphans, two years old, and upwards, are admitted to this Institution. It enjoys considerable endowments. Comfortable homes in the country are sought out and secured for boys and girls as they grow up. *Secretary, Mrs R. Pickford. Treasurer, Mrs J. H. Liddell. Physician, Dr Lawson.*

PROTESTANT INDU
to teach and train for
wise be left to grow up
seven boys in the Insti
for one hundred. It
gentlemen and ladies.
Meynell. Surgeon, Dr.
ent. Abner Hart.

HALIFAX VISITING
Institution to hundreds
tion are visited by Phys
the Dispensary at the p
thousand prescriptions b
Treas. John Sinclair.

HALIFAX ASSOCIATION FOR THE POOR—The aim of the association is to secure employment where possible for only the deserving poor before aid is given. *Treas., W. S. Stirling.*

NOVA SCOTIA HEALTH
Governor Archibald,
Hon. A. G. Jones. Ge
See'y, _____
formed to promote volu
spread of infectious dise
knowledge bearing on t

NOVA SCOTIA SOCIETY.
ANIMALS.—President,
Committee, A. H. Wood,
Street. Annual subscription
The object of the Society
public opinion on the
cruelty, and diffuse a
animals. Conductors of
of the Society. 240 cas

LADIES AUXILIARY
President, Mrs Judge R
Mrs Dashwood.

NOVA SCOTIA HIST
Vice-President, Rev. D
Corresponding Secretary
The object of this Socie
scripts, pamphlets, book
Nova Scotia or the neig

ST. PAUL'S ALMS HOUSE
Tower Road—Established 1884
Hill. *Secretary, W. N. ...*
and in dangerous proximity
trained to become domestic

[1881]

ALMANACK.

201

PROTESTANT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.—This Institution is intended to teach and train for some useful occupation boys who might otherwise be left to grow up as "roughs" and criminals. There are twenty-seven boys in the Institution at present; but there is accommodation for one hundred. It is under the management of a committee of gentlemen and ladies. *Treasurer*, W. S. Stirling, *Secretary*, E. D. Meynell, *Surgeon*, Dr. Slayter, *Dentist*, C. E. Futtner, *Superintendent*, Abner Hart.

HALIFAX VISITING DISPENSARY.—Medical aid is afforded by this Institution to hundreds of poor patients. Those who need such attention are visited by Physicians at their homes. Those who can come to the Dispensary at the proper hour are duly attended to there. Over six thousand prescriptions have been filled there last year for poor patients. *Treas.*, John Sinclair. *Sec'y*, W. H. Wiswell.

HALIFAX ASSOCIATION FOR IMPROVING THE CONDITION OF THE POOR.—The aim of the Association is to aid the poor by giving them employment whenever it is possible to do so, and securing that only the deserving poor shall be aided. Every case is investigated before aid is given. *Pres.*, Jno Doull. *Vice Pres.*, W. H. Neal. *Treas.*, W. S. Stirling.

NOVA SCOTIA HEALTH SOCIETY.—*President*, His Honor Lieut. Governor Archibald. *Vice-Presidents*, Sir W. Young, Sir E. Kenny, Hon. A. G. Jones. *General Sec'y*, J. W. Macdonald, M.D. *Assistant Sec'y*, ———. *Treas.*, James Farquhar. This Society is formed to promote voluntary efforts for preventing the outbreak and spread of infectious diseases. It aims also at the diffusion of sanitary knowledge bearing on the physical and moral welfare of the people.

NOVA SCOTIA SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.—*President*, M. H. Richey, M.P. *Chairman Executive Committee*, A. H. Woodill, M.P. *Secretary*, John Naylor, 134 Hollis Street. Annual subscription \$1, life members \$20, children 25 cents. The object of the Society is to prevent cruelty to animals, to educate public opinion on the subject, to punish the perpetrators of wanton cruelty, and diffuse a knowledge of the best methods of treating animals. Conductors on the railways are authorized to act as agents of the Society. 240 cases of cruelty were dealt with last year.

LADIES AUXILIARY SOCIETY.—*President*, Mrs P. C. Hill. *Vice-President*, Mrs Judge Ritchie. *Treasurer*, Mrs J. F. Kenny. *Secretary*, Mrs Dashwood.

NOVA SCOTIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY.—*President*, Judge Ritchie. *Vice-President*, Rev. Dr. Hill. *Recording Secretary*, J. T. Bulmer. *Corresponding Secretary*, J. J. Stewart. *Treasurer*, Jas. S. Macdonald. The object of this Society is the collection and publication of manuscripts, pamphlets, books, &c., that are of historical interest, relating to Nova Scotia or the neighbouring Provinces.

ST. PAUL'S ALMS HOUSE OF INDUSTRY FOR GIRLS.—(No. 100 Tower Road—Established 1867). *Committee: Chairman*, Rev. Dr. Hill. *Secretary*, W. N. Shaffer. Girls who are destitute, or nearly so, and in dangerous proximity to vice, are provided with a home, and trained to become domestic servants.

is intended to
bath Schools
russ the most
A. McQueen.

is to receive
managed by a
unty to about
The number
no. When the
be adopted by
ided for within
far as possible
a double good.
Tower Road.
Sec'y., Carlton

Sam Murdoch,
S. S. Currency
to other gifts
able of accom-
school. There
come from all
M.D., *Pres.*;
M. H. Richey,
retary; C. T.
r; T. Blair,

This Institu-
hundred pupils
by grants from
voluntary con-
heir board and
o. twenty-five,
able to express
t. Governor of
ec'y, Rev John
r, John Logan
Hon D. McN.

ord a comfort-
hose means of
the inmate or
ber of inmates
xistence to the
Institution, Mrs
Nordbeck.

two years old,
s considerable
ought out and
rs R. Pickford.

Anvils, Bellows, and Smiths' Tools, for sale low,

202

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881

MASONIC.

GRAND LODGE OF THE MOST ANCIENT AND HONORABLE FRATERNITY OF FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS OF NOVA SCOTIA.

Grand Master, Allen H. Crowe, Halifax; *Deputy G. Master*, Lewis Johnstone, M. D., Stellarton; *Senior G. Warden*, Eliakin E. Tupper, Bear River; *Junior G. Warden*, Sandford H. Pelton, Yarmouth; *Grand Treasurer*, Andrew K. Mackinlay, Halifax; *Grand Secretary*, Benjamin Curran, D.C.L., Halifax; *Grand Lecturer*, Lorenzo F. Darling, Halifax; *Grand Chaplains*, Rev. D. C. Moore, Stellarton; Rev. H. D. deBlois, N.A., Annapolis; Rev. C. Bowman, D.D., Parrsboro'; Rev. Richard Avery, M.A., Aylesford; Rev. H. P. Almon, D.C.L., Windsor; Rev. W. Wainwright, Halifax; Rev. C. Churchward, Mahone Bay; Rev. S. Gibbons, Baddeck, C. B.; Rev. George Townshend, M.A., Amherst; Rev. Geo. B. Dodwell, M.A., Halifax; *Senior Grand Deacon*, T. R. Harris, Aylesford; *Junior Grand Deacon*, Duncan Robertson, Halifax; *G. Supt. of Works*, Jas. Dempster, Halifax; *G. D. of Ceremonies*, W. E. Starratt, Paradise; *G. Sword Bearer*, Arthur E. Curran, Halifax; *Grand Organist*, Samuel Porter, Halifax; *Grand Pursuivant*, Uriah F. Lapham, 97th Regt., Halifax; *Grand Stewards*, William V. Murray, Halifax; J. W. Fraser, Stellarton; John Dale, Digby; G. H. Fielding, Halifax; James McLearn, Halifax; Joseph H. Jost, Halifax; Tyler, John M. Taylor, Halifax.

DISTRICT DEPUTY GRAND MASTERS.

T. A. Cossmann Halifax.
Thomas B. Flint, M.A., L.L.B. Yarmouth.
J. B. Black, M.D. Windsor.
Hon. C. J. Townshend, B.A. Amherst.
Lieut. Col. C. Crewe-Read Sydney, C.B.

SUBORDINATE LODGES.

ST. ANDREW'S, No 1, Halifax (Established 1768). Meets on the first Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, Samuel Porter; Secretary, Jas B. Cormack.

ST JOHN'S, No 2, Halifax (Established 1780). Meets on the first Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, Duncan Robertson; Secretary, J. Harvey Frith.

VIRGIN, No 3, Halifax (Established 1782). Meets on the fourth Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, Uriah F. Lapham; Secretary, Conrad W. Tupper.

UNITY, No 4, Lunenburg (Established 1822). Meets on the first Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, D. M. Owen; Secretary, E. H. Solomon.

ALBION, No 5, New Glasgow (Established 1838). Meets on the first Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, H. T. Sutherland; Secretary, Robert Grant.

ROYAL SUSSEX, No 6, Halifax (Established 1841). Meets on the first Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. M. Mumford; Secretary, J. McLearn.

By H. H. FU

[1881]

ST. ANDREW'S, No 1, Halifax (Established 1768). Meets on the third Tuesday of each month. Secretary, D. Matheson. ACADIA, No 8, Yarmouth. Monday of each month. R. Whidden Chipman.

ZETLAND, No 9, Yarmouth. Fourth Thursday of each month. Secretary, E. R. Mul.

BURNS, No 10, Yarmouth. Wednesday of each month. Secretary, Alex. Wad.

NEW CALEDONIA, No 11, Yarmouth. Second Tuesday of each month. Secretary, W. Mas.

HIRAM, No 12, Yarmouth. Monday of each month. W. V. Brown.

ACADIA, No 13, Yarmouth. Wednesday of each month. D. McIntosh.

ACADIA, No 14, Yarmouth. Monday of each month. T. C. Allen.

ATHOLE, No 15, Yarmouth. Wednesday of each month. Secretary, W. Williams.

KEITH, No 16, Yarmouth. Monday of each month. George Nicholl.

KEITH, No 17, Yarmouth. Thursday of each month. Secretary, J. A. Smith.

UNION, No 18, Yarmouth. Monday of each month. James Jackson.

ROYAL ALBERT, No 19, Yarmouth. On the third Monday of each month. Secretary, Geo. F. M. I.

ST GEORGE'S, No 20, Yarmouth. On the second Friday of each month. Secretary, J. G. A. Be.

KEITH, No 23, Stellarton. Wednesday of each month. J. Fraser.

CONCORD, No 24, Yarmouth. Each month. Worshipful Master, J. C. Bowers.

WESTPORT, No 25, Yarmouth. First Tuesday of each month. E. C. Bowers.

A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf—English Paints, Umber, Putty, &c.

A real good Franklin Stove for London only 60 cents per pair, at BORDMAN'S, 187 Azzale, Corner Speck Street. A real good Franklin Stove for London only 60 cents per pair, at BORDMAN'S, 187 Azzale, Corner Speck Street. A real good Franklin Stove for London only 60 cents per pair, at BORDMAN'S, 187 Azzale, Corner Speck Street.

for sale low,

By H. H. FULLER & CO., head of Power's Wharf.

[1881]

1881]

ALMANACK.

203

AND HONOR-
ACCEPTED

G. Master, Lewis
inikin E. Tupper,
Yarmouth; Grand
secretary, Benjamin
During, Halifax;
I. D. deBlois, N.A.,
v. Richard Avery,
indoor; Rev. W.
ne Bay; Rev. S.
M.A., Amherst;
d. Deacon, T. R.
bertson, Halifax;
of Ceremonies, W.
Curran, Halifax;
surgant, Uriah F.
liam V. Murray,
r; G. H. Fielding,
Halifax; Tglyr,

FERS.

Halifax.
Yarmouth,
indoor.
Amherst.
dney, O.B.

l. Meets on the
Samuel Porter;

ects on the first
icah Robertson;

is on the fourth
Lapham; Secre-

ets on the first
wen; Secretary,

Meets on the
T. Sutherland;

Meets on the
M. Mumford;

ST. ANDREW'S, No 7, Sydney, C. B. (Established 1844). Meets on the third Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, A. G. McLean; Secretary, D. Matheson.

ACACIA, No 8, Amherst (Established 1846). Meets on the first Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, C. R. Smith; Secretary, R. Whidden Chipman.

ZETLAND, No. 9, Liverpool (Established 1847). Meets on the fourth Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, Thomas Fraser; Secretary, E. R. Mulhall.

BURNS, No 10, Halifax (Established 1848). Meets on the first Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, W. A. McKenzie; Secretary, Alex. Waddell.

NEW CALEDONIA, No 11, Pictou (Established 1849). Meets on the second Tuesday of each month, also fourth Tuesday from April to September. W. Master, K. J. McKenzie; Sec'y, Charles E. Davies.

HIKAM, No 12, Yarmouth (Established 1848). Meets on the first Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, F. L. Hatfield; Secretary, W. V. Brown.

ACADIA, No 13, Pugwash (Established 1853). Meets on the first Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, Elias King; Secretary, D. McInosh.

ACADIA, No 14, Halifax (Established 1852). Meets on the second Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, O. M. Hill; Secretary, T. C. Allen.

ATHOLE, No 15, Halifax (Established 1852). Meets on the fourth Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. T. Hamilton; Secretary, W. Williams.

KEITH, No. 16, Hillsburgh, (Established 1851). Meets on the first Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. H. Benson; Secretary, George Nicholl.

KEITH, No 17, Halifax (Established 1852). Meets on the second Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, D. F. Douglas; Secretary, J. A. Smith.

UNION, No 18, Halifax (Established 1855). Meets on the third Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, B. N. Davis; Secretary, James Jackson.

ROYAL ALBERT, No 19, Sydney, C. B. (Established 1857). Meets on the third Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, D. Lawlor; Secretary, Geo F. M. Forbes.

ST GEORGE'S, No 20, Wolfville (Established 1859). Meets on the second Friday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. B. Davison; Secretary, J. G. A. Belyca.

KEITH, No 23, Stellarton (Established 1860). Meets on the second Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. Denoon; Sec'y, J. Fraser.

CONCORD, No. 24, Barrington. Meets on the second Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, B. F. Covill; Secretary, T. W. Cover.

WESTPORT, No 25, Westport (Established 1861). Meets on the first Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, M. D. Peters; Sec'y, E. C. Bowers.

PICTOU & BLACK SPIKE, NEW, QUINCE KING.

ALMANACK, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683, 2684, 2685, 2686, 2687, 2688, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2695, 2696, 2697, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2702, 2703, 2704, 2705, 2706, 2707, 2708, 2709, 2710, 2711, 2712, 2713, 2714, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2718, 2719, 2720, 2721, 2722, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2728, 2729, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2737, 2738, 2739, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751, 2752, 2753, 2754, 2755, 2756, 2757, 2758, 2759, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2765, 2766, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2785, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2798, 2799, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808, 2809, 2810, 2811, 2812, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2816, 2817, 2818, 2819, 2820, 2821, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2831, 2832, 2833, 2834, 2835, 2836, 2837, 2838, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2842, 2843, 2844, 2845, 2846, 2847, 2848, 2849, 2850, 2851, 2852, 2853, 2854, 2855, 2856, 2857, 2858, 2859, 2860, 2861, 2862, 2863, 2864, 2865, 2866, 2867, 2868, 2869, 2870, 2871, 2872, 2873, 2874, 2875, 2876, 2877, 2878, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2888, 2889, 2890, 2891, 2892, 2893, 2894, 2895, 2896, 2897, 2898, 2899, 2900, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2905, 2906, 2907, 2908, 2909, 2910, 2911, 2912, 2913, 2914, 2915, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2919, 2920, 2921, 2922, 2923, 2924, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2933, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2939, 2940, 2941, 2942, 2943, 2944, 2945, 2946, 2947, 2948, 2949, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2954, 2955, 2956, 2957, 2958, 2959, 2960, 2961, 2962, 2963, 2964, 2965, 2966, 2967, 2968, 2969, 2970, 2971, 2972, 2973, 2974, 2975, 2976, 2977, 2978, 2979, 2980, 2981, 2982, 2983, 2984, 2985, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2990, 2991, 2992, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2996, 2997, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3007, 3008, 3009, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3013, 3014, 3015, 3016, 3017, 3018, 3019, 3020, 3021, 3022, 3023, 3024, 3025, 3026, 3027, 3028, 3029, 3030, 3031, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035, 3036, 3037, 3038, 3039, 3040, 3041, 3042, 3043, 3044, 3045, 3046, 3047, 3048, 3049, 3050, 3051, 3052, 3053, 3054, 3055, 3056, 3057, 3058, 3059, 3060, 3061, 3062, 3063, 3064, 3065, 3066, 3067, 3068, 3069, 3070, 3071, 3072, 3073, 3074, 3075, 3076, 3077, 3078, 3079, 3080, 3081, 3082, 3083, 3084, 3085, 3086, 3087, 3088, 3089, 3090, 3091, 3092, 3093, 3094, 3095, 3096, 3097, 3098, 3099, 3100, 3101, 3102, 3103, 3104, 3105, 3106, 3107, 3108, 3109, 3110, 3111, 3112, 3113, 3114, 3115, 3116, 3117, 3118, 3119, 3120, 3121, 3122, 3123, 3124, 3125, 3126, 3127, 3128, 3129, 3130, 3131, 3132, 3133, 3134, 3135, 3136, 3137, 3138, 3139, 3140, 3141, 3142, 3143, 3144, 3145, 3146, 3147, 3148, 3149, 3150, 3151, 3152, 3153, 3154, 3155, 3156, 3157, 3158, 3159, 3160, 3161, 3162, 3163, 3164, 3165, 3166, 3167, 3168, 3169, 3170, 3171, 3172, 3173, 3174, 3175, 3176, 3177, 3178, 3179, 3180, 3181, 3182, 3183, 3184, 3185, 3186, 3187, 3188, 3189, 3190, 3191, 3192, 3193, 3194, 3195, 3196, 3197, 3198, 3199, 3200, 3201, 3202, 3203, 3204, 3205, 3206, 3207, 3208, 3209, 3210, 3211, 3212, 3213, 3214, 3215, 3216, 3217, 3218, 3219, 3220, 3221, 3222, 3223, 3224, 3225, 3226, 3227, 3228, 3229, 3230, 3231, 3232, 3233, 3234, 3235, 3236, 3237, 3238, 3239, 3240, 3241, 3242, 3243, 3244, 3245, 3246, 3247, 3248, 3249, 3250, 3251, 3252, 3253, 3254, 3255, 3256, 3257, 3258, 3259, 3260, 3261, 3262, 3263, 3264, 3265, 3266, 3267, 3268, 3269, 3270, 3271, 3272, 3273, 3274, 3275, 3276, 3277, 3278, 3279, 3280, 3281, 3282, 3283, 3284, 3285, 3286, 3287, 3288, 3289, 3290, 3291, 3292, 3293, 3294, 3295, 3296, 3297, 3298, 3299, 3300, 3301, 3302, 3303, 3304, 3305, 3306, 3307, 3308, 3309, 3310, 3311, 3312, 3313, 3314, 3315, 3316, 3317, 3318, 3319, 3320, 3321, 3322, 3323, 3324, 3325, 3326, 3327, 3328, 3329, 3330, 3331, 3332, 3333, 3334, 3335, 3336, 3337, 3338, 3339, 3340, 3341, 3342, 3343, 3344, 3345, 3346, 3347, 3348, 3349, 3350, 3351, 3352, 3353, 3354, 3355, 3356, 3357, 3358, 3359, 3360, 3361, 3362, 3363, 3364, 3365, 3366, 3367, 3368, 3369, 3370, 3371, 3372, 3373, 3374, 3375, 3376, 3377, 3378, 3379, 3380, 3381, 3382, 3383, 3384, 3385, 3386, 3387, 3388, 3389, 3390, 3391, 3392, 3393, 3394, 3395, 3396, 3397, 3398, 3399, 3400, 3401, 3402, 3403, 3404, 3405, 3406, 3407, 3408, 3409, 3410, 3411, 3412, 3413, 3414, 3415, 3416, 3417, 3418, 3419, 3420, 3421, 3422, 3423, 3424, 3425, 3426, 3427, 3428, 3429, 3430, 3431, 3432, 3433, 3434, 3435, 3436, 3437, 3438, 3439, 3440, 3441, 3442, 3443, 3444, 3445, 3446, 3447, 3448, 3449, 3450, 3451, 3452, 3453, 3454, 3455, 3456, 3457, 3458, 3459, 3460, 3461, 3462, 3463, 3464, 3465, 3466, 3467, 3468, 3469, 3470, 3471, 3472, 3473, 3474, 3475, 3476, 3477, 3478, 3479, 3480, 3481, 3482, 3483, 3484, 3485, 3486, 3487, 3488, 3489, 3490, 3491, 3492, 3493, 3494, 3495, 3496, 3497, 3498, 3499, 3500, 3501, 3502, 3503, 3504, 3505, 3506, 3507, 3508, 3509, 3510, 3511, 3512, 3513, 3514, 3515, 3516, 3517, 3518, 3519, 3520, 3521, 3522, 3523, 3524, 3525, 3526, 3527, 3528, 3529, 3530, 3531, 3532, 3533, 3534, 3535, 3536, 3537, 3538, 3539, 3540, 3541, 3542, 3543, 3544, 3545, 3546, 3547, 3548, 3549, 3550, 3

Fairbanks' and Howe's Counter and Platform Scales,

204

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881

WELSFORD, No 26, Windsor (Established 1861). Meets on the second Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. R. Cowen; Secretary, H. W. Dimock.

SCOTIA, No 28, Canning, Kings County (Established 1861). Meets on the first Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, P. Brown; Secretary, H. A. Borden.

PRINCE OF WALES, No 29, Milton, Queens County (Established 1861). Meets the second Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, E. M. Freeman; Secretary, William Ford, jr.

ALBERT, No 30, Shelburne (Established 1862). Meets on the second Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. Bower; Secretary, A. C. McLean.

SCOTIA, No 31, Yarmouth (Established 1863). Meets on the second Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, S. H. Felton; Secretary, T. B. Flint.

EL DORADO, No 32, Wine Harbour (Established 1863). Meets on the first and third Thursdays of each month. Worshipful Master, W. May; Secretary, J. Bullantyne.

ANNAPOLIS ROYAL, No 33, Annapolis. (Established 1863). Meets on the first Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, A. Robinson; Secretary, Augustus Fullerton.

QUEEN'S, No 34, Sherbrooke (Established 1864). Meets every Tuesday. Worshipful Master, J. A. Fraser; Secretary, S. T. Hall.

ST MARK'S, No 35, Baddeck, C. B. (Established 1865). Meets on the first and third Thursdays of each month. Worshipful Master, D. McDonald; Secretary, L. Sparling.

THISTLE, No 36, Cow Bay, C. B. (Established 1865). Meets on the first Saturday of each month. Worshipful Master, D. McKenzie; Secretary, Samuel A. Spencer.

COREQUID, No 37, Truro (Established 1866). Meets on the second Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, A. W. Gray; Secretary, J. L. Sutherland.

LODGE OF ST MARK, No 38, Halifax. (Established 1866). Meets on the second Friday of each month. Worshipful Master, W. V. Murray; Secretary, R. B. Wilch.

ACACIA, No 39, Bridgewater. (Established 1866). Meets the second Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, W. R. Wentzell; Secretary, R. A. Logan.

ROTUNDA, No 41, Bridgetown (Established 1866). Meets the first Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, W. E. Starratt; Sec'y, B. Starratt.

BURKEA, No 42, Sheet Harbour. (Established 1867.) Meets on the first and third Wednesdays of each month. Worshipful Master, W. Rutledge; Secretary, James Hall.

TRURO, No 43, Truro. (Established 1867.) Meets on the first Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, L. J. Crowe; Secretary, S. B. Kent.

POINTZ, No 44, Hantsport. (Established 1867). Meets on the first Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, W. Sutherland; Sec'y, D. E. North.

A. M. BELL, Agent for J. W. Warner & Son's Celebrated Fish Hooks, Head of Bennett's Wharf.

Card of Appreciation to the Fish Hooks, Head of Bennett's Wharf, for the first and third Thursdays of each month.

Ladies' Cow Kid Bala, Best value in the City, only \$1.00, at BOWEN'S, 147 Arty's, Corner Jacob Street.

[1881]

TYRAN Meets every D. McAulay

SOLOMON Meets on the Master, A. E

PHILADE second, Frida

WIDOW'S lished 1868). Worshipful M

WESTER on the second G Saunders;

EASTERN the second T Secretary, A.

HARMONY Monday of ea H. E. Jeffers

HIRAM, I first and thin N. McLean.

KING SO the first Tues Secretary, R.

MORIE on the first M patrick; Sec

HARMONY Meets on the H. Greenwood

TEMPLE the first and th Wyld; Secre

KENTVILL second Mond Secretary, H.

MANITOBA first and thin Cameron; Se

CLARKE, Thursday of C. Lordy.

TAYLOR, Tuesday of ev J. E. Richards

CORINTH second Thurs Sec'y, J. L. P

[1881

1881]

ALMANACK.

205

Meets on the
er, J. R. Cowen

Established 1861.
Worshipful Master,

ty (Established
Worshipful Master,

ets on the second
ower; Secretary,

Meets on the
S. H. Felton;

1863.) Meets
Worshipful Master,

Established 1863.
Worshipful Master,

Meets every
y, S. T. Hall.

1865.) Meets
Worshipful Master,

1865.) Meets
y, D. McKenzie;

Meets on the
A. W. Gray;

1866.) Meets
Master, W. V.

Meets the
y, R. Wentzell;

Meets the first
Starat; Sec'y,

57.) Meets on
Worshipful Master,

ets on the first
ve; Secretary,

ets on the first
erland; Sec'y,

Carda, Greenleaf, 2311 North, Boston, &c., neatly printed and cheaply, by the M. S. PRINTING CO.

Adises Cow Hall, Best value in the City, only \$1.25, at BOREHAM'S, 147 AVENUE, Corner Jacob Street.

TYRIAN YOUTH, No 45, Little Glace Bay (Established 1867.) Meets every Tuesday. Worshipful Master, J. C. Mitchell; Secretary, D. McAulay.

SOLOMON, No 46, Port Hawkesbury, C. B. (Established 1868.) Meets on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month. Worshipful Master, A. Bain; Secretary, A. McIntosh.

PHILADELPHIA, No 47, Barrington (Established 1868). Meets second Friday of each month. Worshipful Master, W. B. Hopkins, Secretary, Rev. W. Downey.

WIDOW'S SON, No 48, River Phillip, Cumberland County (Established 1868). Meets on the first and third Mondays of each month. Worshipful Master, F. W. Patton; Secretary, J. Vanamburgh.

WESTERN STAR, No 50, Westville (Established 1868). Meets on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month. Worshipful Master, G. Saunders; Secretary, J. Reid.

EASTERN STAR, No 51, Dartmouth (Established 1868). Meets on the second Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. Halliday; Secretary, A. McKay.

HARMONY, No. 52, Aylesford, (Established 1869). Meets the first Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, R. C. McGregor, Sec'y, H. E. Jefferson.

HIRAM, No. 53, Goldenville, (Established 1869). Meets on the first and third Wednesdays. Worshipful Master, M. Sinclair; Sec'y, N. McLean.

KING SOLOMON, No 54, Digby, (Established 1870). Meets on the first Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, M. L. Oliver; Secretary, R. C. Cann.

MORLEN, No. 55, Cow Bay, C. B. (Established 1870). Meets on the first Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. W. Fitzpatrick; Secretary, Lewis Johnstone.

HARMONY, No. 56, North East Harbour, (Established 1870). Meets on the first Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, S. H. Greenwood; Secretary, E. P. Greenwood.

TEMPLE, No 57, Port Mulgrave, (Established 1869). Meets on the first and third Mondays of each month. Worshipful Master, W. S. Wyld; Secretary, W. H. Wyld.

KENTVILLE, No. 58, Kentville, (Established 1870). Meets on the second Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, H. Shaw, m.d.; Secretary, H. A. Pratt.

MANITOBA, No. 59, New Glasgow, (Established 1870). Meets on the first and third Wednesdays of each month. Worshipful Master, D. Cameron; Secretary, John K. Fraser.

CLARKE, No. 61, Chester, (Established 1871). Meets on the second Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, A. Hiltz; Secretary, C. Lowly.

TAYLOR, No. 62, Lockeport, (Established 1872). Meets fourth Tuesday of every month. Worshipful Master, W. Johnstone; Sec'y, J. E. Richardson.

CORINTHIAN, No 63, Great Village, (Established 1872). Meets on second Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, A. Fleming; Sec'y, J. L. Peppard, m.d.

PICKFORD & BAKER, Importers of Anchors, Chains.

Haying Tools of every description at lowest prices,

206

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881

RICHMOND No. 64, Arichat, C. B. (Established 1872.) Meets on first and third Fridays in each month. Worshipful Master, W. R. Cutler; Secretary, P. Gruchy.

SIROOM, No. 66, Wycocomagh, C. B. (Established 1872.) Meets on the first Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, L. J. Hart; Secretary, J. McPhail.

MINAS, No. 67, Painsborough, (Established 1872.) Meets on the third Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, W. D. McKenzie; Secretary, W. H. Townshend.

CURREN, No. 68, Hopewell. (Established 1873.) Meets on the first and third Mondays of each month. Worshipful Master, J. F. McDonald; Secretary, H. Gray.

CHARITY, No. 69, Malone Bay. (Established 1874.) Meets on the third Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, C. E. Churchward; Secretary, J. Ham.

LAURIE, No. 70, Spring Hill. (Established 1875.) Meets on the second Wednesday of each month. W. Master, J. Cooper; Secretary, Henry Swift.

GRANVILLE, No. 71, New Caledonia. (Established 1875.) Meets on the second Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, W. E. Armstrong; Secretary, J. K. Winchester.

EASTERN LIGHT, No. 72, Guysborough. (Established 1875.) Meets every Thursday. Worshipful Master, A. Maguire; Sec'y, L. E. Hart.

IONIC, No. 73, Lawrencetown. (Established 1875.) Meets on the first Monday of each month. W. Master, T. R. Halsey; Secretary, J. W. Tomlinson.

NORTH STAR, No. 74, Acadia Mines, Londonderry. (Established 1875.) Meets on the first Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, A. Dewar; Secretary, A. McCharles.

WIMBURN, No. 75, Oxford, Cumberland. (Established 1877.) Worshipful Master, H. S. Smith; Secretary, I. J. Hingley. Meets on the second and fourth Fridays of each month.

WALLACE, No. 76, Wallace. (Established 1880.) Worshipful Master, J. L. McKim; Secretary, J. T. Chambers.

GRAND ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER OF NOVA SCOTIA.

M. E. Grand High Priest, Lorenzo F. Darling, Halifax; R. E. Grand King, Rev. E. Avery, Aylesford; R. E. Grand Scribe, S. H. Pelton, Yarmouth; R. E. Grand Treasurer, William A. Hesson, Halifax; R. E. Grand Secretary, James Gossip, Halifax; R. E. Grand Chaplain, Rev. H. P. Almon, d.c.l., Windsor; Rev. D. C. Moore, Stellarton; Rev. H. D. DeBlois, Annapolis; R. E. Grand Captain of the Host, James Dempster, Halifax; R. E. G. Prin. Sojourner, T. R. Harris, Aylesford; R. E. G. Roy Arch Capt., W. V. Murray, Halifax; V. E. G. 3rd V., J. R. Davies, Pictou; V. E. G. 2nd V., J. R. Cowen, Windsor; V. E. G. 1st V., Duncan Robertson, Halifax; V. E. Grand Marshal, H. N. Wright, Halifax; V. E. Grand Steward, S. W. Crabbe, Charlottetown, P. E. I.; V. E. Grand Standard Bearer, J. W. Singay, Yarmouth; V. E. Grand Organist, Geo. Hyde, Truro; V. E. Grand Pursuivant, James Martin, Halifax; V. E. Grand Tyler, J. M. Taylor, Halifax.

A. M. BELL, head of Bonnet's Wharf, Halifax—General Hardware and Fishing Supplies.

AT H. H. FI

[1881]

ROYAL UNTO
W. A. Garrison,
St. Andrew's
Priest; Wm. Wil

HIRAM CHAP
H. W. Dimock, S
KEITH CHAP
Sec

EUREKA CHAI
R. L. Hardwick, S
ROSSIGNOL CH
Priest; J. L. Hem

UNION CHAPT
T. B. Flint, Secret
St. John's CE
A. H. McKay, Sec

SHANNON CHA
Cauding, High Pri
PRINCE OF W
High Priest; —

ORDER OF Hig
Gossip, Recorder.

KEITH ROYAL C
H. R. D. M., under
Rite for the Domin
Norman Ritchie, 18

Lodge of Perfec
Smithers, 18°, Reco

Th

H. E. H. The Pr
and Supreme Grand
Very High and 1
Laprairie, Quebec, C
Very Eminent Si
Prior for Nova Scoti
The Nova Scotia
and Military Order
Palestine, Rhodes an
Priory of Canada, n
Friday in each mont

PRECEPTORY.—S
Knight J. Tracy, Tr
Priory.—Sir Ki
J. Tracy, Treasurer;

Rope, Twine, Ties, Knots, Buttons, and other work for Societies, done neatly and cheaply by N. K. PRINTING CO.

Keady's Published Button Books, only \$1.15, at BOREHAM'S, 147 ARCADE, Corner Jacob Street.

fast prices,

[1881

1872). Meets on
Master, W. R.

1872). Meets on
ater, L. J. Hart;

Meets on the
F. D. McKenzie;

Meets on the
il Master, J. F.

Meets on the
E. Churchward;

Meets on the
oper; Secretary,

1875). Meets
Master, W. E.

1875). Meets
er'y, L. E. Hart.

Meets on the
y; Secretary, J.

(Established
h. Worshipful

ublished 1877).
gley. Meets on

Worshipful

VA SCOTIA.

ex; R. E. Grand
S. H. Pelton,
eson, Halifax;
rand Chaplain,
ore, Stellarton;
in of the Host,
T. R. Harris,
Halifax; V. E.
J. R. Cowen,
S. W. Crabbe,
J. W. Binyon,
V. E. Grand
J. M. Taylor,

Reprints, Tracts, Posters, Circulars, and other work for Societies, done neatly and cheaply by N. S. FRANKING CO.
Kodak's Pictorial Edition Books, only \$1.15, at BORNHANS, 147 ARMYLO, Corner Jacob Street.

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

1881]

ALMANACK.

207

Subordinate Chapters.

ROYAL UNION, No. 1, Halifax—J. E. W. Rix, High Priest; W. A. Garrison, Sect'y.

ST. ANDREW'S CHAPTER, No. 2, Halifax—Miner T. Foster, High Priest; Wm. Williams, Sect'y.

HIRAM CHAPTER, No. 3, Windsor—J. R. Cowen, High Priest; H. W. Dimock, Secretary.

KEITH CHAPTER, No. 4, Truro—W. B. Alley, High Priest; ————, Secretary.

EUREKA CHAPTER, No. 5, Annapolis—Rev R. Avery, High Priest; R. L. Hardwick, Secretary.

ROSSIGOL CHAPTER, No. 6, Liverpool—J. N. S. Marshall, High Priest; J. L. Hemmison, Secretary.

UNION CHAPTER, No. 7, Yarmouth—J. R. Bailey, High Priest; T. B. Flint, Secretary.

ST. JOHN'S CHAPTER, No. 8, Pictou—J. R. Davies, High Priest; A. H. McKay, Secretary.

SHANNON CHAPTER, No. 9, St. John's, Newfoundland—W. S. Cauding, High Priest; R. A. MacCoubrey, Secretary.

PRINCE OF WALES, No. 10, Sydney, C. B.—J. Howard Beatty, High Priest; ————, Secretary.

ORDER OF HIGH PRIESTHOOD—Lorenzo F. Darling, President; J. Gossip, Recorder.

KEITH ROYAL CHAPTER OF SOVEREIGN PRINCES of Rose Croix of H. R. D. M., under the Supreme Council 33° of the Ancient and Accepted Rite for the Dominion of Canada, meets at Freemasons' Hall. J. Norman Ritchie, 18°, M. W. S.; Geo T. Smithers, 18°, Registrar.

Lodge of Perfection, 14°; M. P. M. James Gossip, 18°; Geo. T. Smithers, 18°, Recorder.

KNIGHTS-TEMPLAR.

The Great Priory of Canada.

H. R. H. The Prince of Wales, K.G., &c., &c., &c., Most Eminent and Supreme Grand Master.

Very High and Eminent Sir Kt. Colonel W. J. B. MacLeod Moore, Laprairie, Quebec, Grand Cross of the Temple, Great Prior.

Very Eminent Sir Kt. Benjamin Curren, D.C.L., Halifax, Provincial Prior for Nova Scotia.

The Nova Scotia Preceptory and Priory of the United Religious and Military Orders of the Temple, and of St. John of Jerusalem, Palestine, Rhodes and Malta, working under the authority of the Great Priory of Canada, meets at Freemasons' Hall, Halifax, on the first Friday in each month.

PRECEPTORY.—Sir Knight Jas Dempster, Eminent Preceptor; Sir Knight J. Tracy, Treasurer; Sir Knight Duncan Robertson, Registrar.

PRIORY.—Sir Knight Jas Dempster, Eminent Prior; Sir Knight J. Tracy, Treasurer; Sir Knight Duncan Robertson, Chancellor.

PICKFORD & BLADE—Fishing Anchors & Specialty.

INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS.

OFFICERS R. W. GRAND LODGE OF THE LOWER PROVINCES OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA, I. O. O. F.—John Richards, Fredericton, M. W. G. M.; James R. Macdonald, Halifax, R. W. D. G. M.; John Pringle, Pictou, R. W. G. W.; J. C. P. Frazee, Halifax, R. W. G. Sec'y; H. A. Taylor, Halifax, R. W. G. Treas.; Jos P. Edwards, W. G. C.; Jas W. Barry, Moncton, W. G. M.; J. L. Stewart, St. John, W. G. G.; Wm. M. McLean, St. John, W. G. H.; W. H. Weatherspoon, Granville Ferry, W. G. Chap.; Henry A. Taylor, Halifax, and Andre Cushing, St. John, R. W. Grand Representatives to Sovereign Grand Lodge I. O. O. F.

Subordinate Lodges.

EASTERN STAR, No. 2, Pictou. Meets on Wednesday.
 FULLER, No. 5, Albion Mines. Meets on Friday.
 NORTON, No. 6, New Glasgow. Meets on Monday.
 ST. LAWRENCE, No. 8, Charlottetown, P. E. I. Meets on Monday.
 PIONEER, No. 9, St. John, N. B. Meets on Friday.
 ORIENT, No. 10, Halifax. Meets on Monday.
 SCOTIA, No. 11, Westville. Meets on Thursday.
 BEACON, No. 12, St. John, N. B. Meets on Tuesday.
 VICTORIA, No. 13, Fredericton, N. B. Meets on Wednesday.
 EUREKA, No. 15, Spring Hill. Meets on Tuesday.
 WESTERN STAR, No. 16, Annapolis. Meets on Wednesday.
 MOORE, No. 17, Vale Colliery. Meets on Tuesday.
 MYSTIC, No. 18, Halifax. Meets on Thursday.
 PEERLESS, No. 19, Portland, St. John, N. B. Meets on Wednesday.
 EVANGELINE, No. 20, Kentville. Meets on Wednesday.
 GUIDING STAR, No. 21, Granville. Meets on Thursday.
 PRINCE EDWARD, No. 22, Summerside. Meets on Thursday.
 MYSTIC TIE, No. 23, Oxford, Cumberland. Meets on Monday.
 MIZPAH, No. 24, Acadia Mines, Col. Meets on Monday.
 CRYSTAL WAVE, No. 25, Pugwash. Meets on Tuesday.
 PRINCE ALBERT, No. 26, Moncton, N. B. Meets on Wednesday.
 WILDEY, No. 27, Charlottetown, P. E. I. Meets on Friday.
 CALEDONIA, No. 28, Hopewell. Meets on Wednesday.
 SILOAM, No. 29, St. John, N. B. Meets on Monday.
 UNION, No. 30, Springville. Meets on Wednesday.
 ORPHEUS, No. 31, Wolfville. Meets on Thursday.
 COLVILLE, No. 32, Sorris, P. E. I. Meets on Monday.
 VALLEY, No. 33, Sussex, N. B. Meets on Tuesday.
 HELPING HAND, No. 34, River John. Meets on Monday.
 IVY, No. 35, Amherst. Meets on Monday.
 LORNE, No. 36, Economy.
 ST. ANDREW'S, No. 37, St. John, N. B. Meets on Wednesday.
 PESAGEID, No. 38, Windsor. Meets on Monday.
 ATHLON, No. 39, Sheffield Mills. Meets on Monday.
 AMITY, No. 40, Halifax. Meets on Wednesday.

Encampments.

STUART, No. 10, Pictou.
 MILICETE, No. 11, St. John, N. B.
 HALIFAX, No. 12, Halifax.
 PORT LA JOIE, No. 13, Charlottetown, P. E. I.

A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax—Out, Clinch, Pressed, Clout, Horse and Boat Nails.

GO ONTARIO 'N' E. S. E. out to some other place known as 'tairva' post.

Books and Alms, Cheap for Cash, at BOWEN'S, 137 ADELPHI, CORNER JACOB STREET.

Odd Fellows' H
 door north of the U

Membership 222
 cation will be held
 1881. District Dep
 P. G. M., Pictou; T
 Charlottetown, P. I
 Richards, Frederic
 P. Edwards, Anna
 Moncton; H. Van
 chester; Wm. C. M

ORDER C

Busin

E. H. Hillborn, M
 Fonthill, Ont.; Exe
 Aylesworth, Newbu
 Anderson, Mountai

Prov

W. M. Blair, Ma
 A. McQueen, Sec'y
 Horton Landing; C
 Black, Chaplain, A
 Thos. Jones, A. S.
 Mrs. A. B. Black, C
 Flora; Mrs. G. Cree
 Landing; Auditors,

Name.	No.
Colchester	39
Hants	46
Kings	47
Annapolis	49
Pictou	51
Cumberland	52

Chebucto	359
Cobequid	497
Rothsay	523
Union	563
Valley	608
Excelsior	618
Upper Newport	619
Hebert	641
Maple Hill	643
Dufferin	660
Avon	682
Pioneer	685
Agrioola	685
Evangeline	687
Harmony	688
Farmers' Retreat	690
Central	694

[188]

1881]

ALMANACK.

209

ALLOWS.

PROVINCES OF
ds, Fredericton,
D. G. M.; John
ifax, R. W. G.
as P. Edwards,
wart, St. John,
Weatherspoon,
fax, and Andre
overaign Grand

Good value, for money paid, obtained at the Office of the N. S. PRINTING CO.

Books and Shoes, Cheap for Cash, at BOWEN'S, 147 AVEY'S, Corner Jacob Street.

Odd Fellows' Hall, Halifax, is to be found at 183 Hollis Street, next door north of the Union Bank.

Membership 2260; Revenue, \$12,255.35. Next Annual Commu-
cation will be held in Wolfville, N. S., second Wednesday in August,
1881. District Deputies—James R. Macdonald, Halifax; John Pirnie,
P.G.M., Pictou; Thos W. Turnbull, Vale Colliery; Thos R. Calbeck,
Charlottetown, P. E. I.; H. J. Massey, Summerside, P. E. I.; John
Richards, Fredericton, N. B.; Jas Christie, M.D., St. John, N. B.; Jos
P. Edwards, Annapolis; E. A. Bent, Cumberland; J. W. Barry,
Moncton; H. VanBlarcom, P.G.M., Annapolis; O. C. Higgins, Col-
chester; Wm. C. McKie, Souris, P. E. I.

ORDER OF PATRONS OF HUSBANDRY.

Business Officers of Dominion Grange.

E. H. Hillborn, Master, Uxbridge, Ont.; W. Pemberton Page, Sec'y,
Fonthill, Ont.; Executive Committee, A. Gifford, Meaford, Ont.; J. B.
Aylesworth, Newburgh, Ont.; Charles Dray, Crown Hill, Ont.; Wm
Anderson, Mountain View, Ont.; Jabel Robinson, Middlemarch, Ont.

Provincial Grange of Nova Scotia.

W. M. Blair, Master, Truro; W. E. Starratt, Overseer, Paradise;
A. McQueen, Sec'y, Point de Bute; A. McN. Patterson, Treasurer,
Horton Landing; George Creed, Lecturer, South Rawdon; A. B.
Black, Chaplain, Amherst; D. A. F. Holmes, Steward, Springville;
Thos. Jones, A. S., Nictaux; Abram Clark, Gate Keeper, Durham;
Mrs. A. B. Black, Ceres; Mrs. W. M. Blair, Pomona; Mrs. T. Jones,
Flora; Mrs. G. Creed, L. A. S.; on Ex. Com., Thos. Tazo, Horton
Landing; Auditors, J. C. Black, Truro; J. T. Jackson, Cornwallis.

Division Granges.

Name.	No.	Master.	Secretary.	Address.
Colchester.....	39	J. C. Black,	Jas. N. Crow,	Truro.
Hants.....	46	G. J. Mosher,	H. A. Smith,	Stanley.
Kings.....	47	Leander Rand,	D. B. Newcomb,	Sheffield Mills.
Annapolis.....	49	Chas. Jacques,	W. E. Starratt,	Paradise.
Pictou.....	51	D. A. F. Holmes,	Abram Clark,	Durham.
Cumberland.....	52	A. B. Black,	A. McQueen,	Point de Bute.

Subordinates.

Chebucto.....	359	A. Dunlap,	A. U. Cutten,	Truro.
Cobequid.....	497	A. Barnhill,	E. Fulton,	Central Onslow.
Rothsay.....	525	Henry Cook,	Walter Christie,	Salmon Riv., Truro.
Union.....	563	J. D. Nelson,	Silas E. Black,	Clifton, Truro.
Valley.....	608	John J. Fulton,	Robt. Putnam,	Middle Stepwicke.
Excelsior.....	618	Benj. Blois,	Geo. Creed,	South Rawdon.
Upper Newport.....	619	Francis Parker,	Lewis Dimock,	Upper Newport.
Hebert.....	641	Rev. H. How,	E. T. Dimock,	Newport.
Maple Hill.....	642	John Sim,	R. S. Blois,	Gore.
Dufferin.....	660	A. B. Smith,	H. A. Smith,	Stanley.
Avon.....	689	J. W. Maxter,	Edw. Smith,	Windsor.
Pioneer.....	693	J. L. Newcomb,	Holmes Davison,	Upper Peregux.
Agricola.....	686	E. J. Hennigar,	J. Underwood,	Upper Kennetcook.
Evangeline.....	687	John R. Stewart,	J. B. Bowser,	Grand Pre.
Harmony.....	688	Leander Rand,	D. B. Newcomb,	Sheffield's Mills.
Farmers' Retreat.....	690	L. Pemberton,	John Cochran,	East Gore.
Central.....	694	Delancy Sheffield	E. Stan. Marsters,	Centreville.

PICKFORD & BLACK have for sale all kinds of FISHING TACKLE.

Everything in the Hardware line.

210

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881]

Name.	No.	Master.	Secretary.	Address.
Beaconsfield.....	696	Isaac B. Jackson,	J. M. Marchant,	Coldbrook Station.
Autumn.....	697	Alex. Denmore,	W. O'Brien,	Noel.
Somerset.....	699	Geo. W. Fisher,	Matthew Fisher,	Somerset.
Mayflower.....	700	D. McLean,	S. Moore,	Shubenacadie.
Nictaux.....	703	F. M. Chipman,	Albert Gates,	Middleton.
Melvern Square.....	704	David Bent,	H. VanBaskirk,	Melvern Square.
North Kingston.....	705	James Pierce,	W. R. L. Foster,	Kingston Station.
Paradise West.....	706	Wm. Muir,	W. M. Forsythe,	Paradise.
Tremont.....	707	R. R. Baker,	G. E. Stronach,	Tremont.
Round Hill.....	708	J. A. Baneroff,	E. L. McDormand,	Round Hill.
Charence.....	709	Wm. Miller,	Oliver S. Miller,	Bridgeport.
Minas.....	712	M. Skaling,	D. W. Armstrong,	Kempt Shore.
Lorne.....	717	Wm. Deyarmond,	Alex. Ellis,	Cross Roads, U.S.'s
Prescott.....	718	C. R. H. Starr,	A. A. Pineo,	Chipmans Corners.
Avondale.....	733	John W. Harvie,	Jos. P. Allison,	Newport.
Green Valley.....	737	Stephen Taylor,	Jas. Patterson, Jr.,	Ayleford.
New Albany.....	739	H. L. Oakes,	N. P. Whitman,	New Albany.
Torbrook.....	740	A. P. Nelly,	S. Draw,	Nictaux Falls.
Revere.....	748	S. Burris,	Geo. W. Cole,	L. River, Musq'bot.
Glengarry.....	750	Donald Gordon,	John Fraser,	Glengarry.
Union Centre.....	751	A. F. McDonald,	Alex. Ross,	Union Centre.
Biverside.....	752	W. J. Maxwell,	Abram Clark,	Durham.
Rose Hall.....	753	William Maxwell,	Sam'l. Setchell,	Sutcliffe, Pictou.
Leucise.....	755	John McPhee,	Robt. A. McIntosh,	Springville.
Rural.....	756	Jno R. McKenzie,	Jno. K. McKenzie,	Millville, Pictou Co.
Alton.....	757	L. De V. Chipman,	Abasley Bishop,	New Minas.
Scotsburn.....	759	James McIntosh,	D. Ferguson,	Hardwood Hill.
Hodgson.....	763	Andrew Wilson,	Wm. Henry,	Hodgson.
Welsford.....	762	Nathan Langille,	Jas. Campbell,	Welsford.
Louisville.....	763	John McLean,	E. Langille,	Forbes, Colchester.
Bayview.....	764	James Clark,	Sidney Clark,	Tatamagouche.
Tantram.....	768	J. J. Anderson,	John T. Carter,	Sackville, N. B.
Aurora.....	769	J. R. Pipes,	H. J. Harrison,	Macean Station.
Fort Lawrence.....	771	John Powell,	Martha Chapman,	Fort Lawrence.
Point de Bute.....	772	A. C. Carter,	R. T. McLeod,	Point de Bute.
La Planché.....	776	Alex. B. Black,	Thos. Lusby,	Amherst.
Victory.....	778	J. F. Trueman,	R. Beatty,	Truemanville.
Alpine.....	784	G. L. Thompson,	Geo. Thompson,	Oxford.
River Philip.....	790	A. C. McKinty,	R. T. Black,	River Philip.
Canard.....	790	Jehiel Bishop,	Chas. Wright,	Lower Canard.
Lone Star.....	804	Geo. Tuttle,	A. M. Peers,	Wallace Bay.
Annan.....	805	Isaac Reid,	D. W. Byers,	West New Annan.
Loganville.....	809	Daniel Hingley,	Rodk. McCulloch,	Loganville.

I. O. O. F. MANCHESTER UNITY FRIENDLY SOCIETY.

Halifax District.

Grand Master, Thomas Lambert, 60 Grafton Street; Deputy Grand Master, George Taylor, 71 Morris Street; Corresponding Secretary, Aaron Sinfield, 7 Gortingen St; Auditors, C. H. Vaughan and T. Francis; Treasurer, R. E. Saunders.

List of Lodges.

PRINCE OF WALES, meets Wednesday-evening, at Odd Fellows' Hall, Argyle Street, Halifax.

EARL OF DUFFERIN, meets every Monday at Orange Hall, Needham Street, Halifax.

FLOWER OF THE DAY, meets every Thursday, at St. George's, Bermuda.

PRINCESS LOUISE, meets every Monday, at Loughhead's Hall, Truro, N. S.

A. M. BELL - V. M. Zine - Road of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

NOVA SCOTIA PRINTING CO., Corner Granville and Sackville Streets, Halifax.

[1881]

SONS OF T
month, Nov. 1
1848. There
Divisions (163
of Hope with
members; Gr
Halifax Co.;
Hollis St. Ag
Quarterly sess
January, Apri
Halifax.

UNITED TE
Lodge of Nova
containing ab
bers; Presiden
Secretary, Ada
The next An
July, 1881.

I. O. of Goo
ized at Econo
Nova Scotia for
Lodges with 45
G. W. C. T., 1
W. S. Howar
The next An
first Tuesday in

I. O. of Goo
re-organized N
three thousand
W. C. T. Dr.
Oxford, Cumber

Next Annual
THE BLUE I

organized in ne
bership increas
of Yarmouth, D
Breton and Hal
was estimated a
active work; so
names; and the
as in 1878. At
of the various T
mately as follow

Sons of T
United T
I. O. G.
I. O. G.
Roman C
Protestan
Reform, o
Women's

TEMPERANCE DIRECTORY.

SONS OF TEMPERANCE.—The first Division was organized at Yarmouth, Nov. 17, 1847. The Grand Division was organized April 22, 1848. There are now one hundred and sixty-three Subordinate Divisions (163) with about ten thousand members,—twenty-five Bands of Hope with 2200 members; and eight Sections of Cadets with 250 members: *Grand Worthy Patriarch*, Rev. George Christie, Bedford, Halifax Co.; *Grand Scribe*, J. Parsons, B. A., Halifax; (Office 197 Hollis St.) *Agent and Lecturer of Grand Division*, Thomas Hutchings. Quarterly session of G. D. held in different parts of the Province in January, April and July. The annual session is held each Autumn in Halifax.

UNITED TEMPERANCE ORDER (formerly British Templars).—Grand Lodge of Nova Scotia organized in 1863. Has now about 66 Lodges containing about 2000 members; Juvenile Lodges 6 with 274 members; *President*, John H. Taylor, Gays River Road, Halifax Co., *Secretary*, Adam Carson, Pictou.

The next Annual Session is to be held in Pictou in the first week of July, 1881.

I. O. OF GOOD TEMPLARS OF THE WORLD.—The first Lodge organized at Economy, Colchester County, July 4, 1864. Grand-Lodge of Nova Scotia formed February 5th, 1867; there are now 96 Subordinate Lodges with 4500 members; 10 Juvenile Temples with 450 members; *G. W. C. T.*, Rev W. G. Lane, Mid Musquodoboit, Halifax Co.; *G. W. S.*, Howard Stewart, Truro.

The next Annual Meeting will be held at Stellarton beginning the first Tuesday in October, 1881.

I. O. OF GOOD TEMPLARS, LOYAL.—Grand Lodge of Nova Scotia re-organized Nov. 21, 1876, about 65 Subordinate Lodges, and about three thousand members; 8 Juvenile Temples with 300 members; *G. W. C. T.*, Dr J. S. Calder, Bridgewater; *G. W. S.*, I. J. Hingley, Oxford, Cumberland.

Next Annual Session will be held at Amherst first Tuesday July, 1881.

THE BLUE RIBBON CLUBS within the past three years have been organized in nearly every County of the Province. The enrolled membership increased with remarkable rapidity, especially in the Counties of Yarmouth, Digby, Annapolis, Colchester, Cumberland, Pictou, Cape Breton and Halifax. The aggregate membership in the Autumn of 1878 was estimated at 20,000. After that date some of the Clubs ceased in active work; some died; others were changed into Societies of other names; and the membership now in the Province is not nearly so large as in 1878. At this date (Autumn of 1880) the enrolled membership of the various Temperance organizations in Nova Scotia is (approximately) as follows:—

Sons of Temperance and Cadets, &c.	12,000
United Temperance Order, (British Templars)	2,274
I. O. G. Templars, (of the World)	4,500
I. O. G. Templars, (Loyal)	3,300
Roman Catholic T. A. Societies	3,500
Protestant Church Temperance Societies	2,000
Reform, or Blue Ribbon Clubs	10,000
Women's Temperance Unions	3,000

Total.....40,574

NOVA SCOTIA PRINTING CO., CORNER GRANVILLE AND SACKVILLE STREETS, HALIFAX.

NOTHING EQUAL TO TAYLOR & WOODS' COPPER PLATE.

Address.
 idbrook Station,
 cel.
 memet.
 ubenacade.
 iddlet-on.
 alvern Square.
 ington Station.
 radice.
 emont.
 und Hill.
 idgetown.
 ight Shore.
 on Roads, U.S.'s
 ipmans Corners.
 wport.
 lesford.
 w Albany.
 eak Lake.
 River, Musq'boit.
 engarry.
 lon Centre. /
 urham.
 Regency, Pictou.
 ringville.
 irfite, Pictou Co.
 w Minas.
 urdwood Hill.
 edgson.
 elsford.
 rhes, Colchester.
 tamagouche.
 ckville, N. B.
 cean Station.
 rt Lawrence.
 int the Blue.
 aberst.
 temenville.
 ford.
 ver Philip.
 wer Canard.
 since Bay.
 st New Annan.
 ganville.

SOCIETY.

Deputy Grand
 ling Secretary,
 ighan and T

Odd Fellows'

e Hall, Need-

St. George's,

phhead's Hall,

Lubricating Oils, viz: Olive, Lard, West Virginia, &c.

212

DELOCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881]

ORANGE.

PROVINCIAL GRAND ROYAL ORANGE LODGE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

GRAND OFFICERS FOR 1880.—*Grand Master*, Alexander McKay, Truro; *Deputy Grand Master*, Angus Gunn, North Earltown; *Grand Chaplain*, Rev Edwin Clay, M.D., Halifax; *Grand Treasurer*, James Miller, J.P., Shubenacadie; *Grand Secretary*, W. A. Garrison, Halifax; *Grand Director of Ceremonies*, W. M. Dimock, Windsor; *Grand Lecturer*, Stewart Copeland, Truro; *Deputy Grand Secretary*, W. C. Hodgson, Halifax; *Deputy Grand Chaplains*, Rev. D. W. Crandall, Tatamagouche; Hugh Fraser, Kimsdale; Alexander Baillie, West Branch, River John; R. R. McKenzie, River John; W. G. Lavers, Chester.

CONSULS, &c.

UNITED STATES CONSUL GENERAL.—Halifax, Hon Mortimer M. Jackson; *Clerk to Consulate*, Jas W. Caldwell. *Consuls*—Picton, Oscar Maltross; Windsor, D. K. Hobart. *Vice-Consuls*—Halifax, J. F. Phelan; Picton, John R. Noonan; Windsor, P. S. Burnham. *Consular Agents*—Annapolis, J. M. Owen; Arichat, J. G. McKeen; Barrington, G. Robertson; Bridgewater, W. H. Owen; Cape Canso, Thomas C. Cook; Cow Bay, C. Archibald; Digby, Wm B. Stewart; Glace Bay, D. McKeen; Langan and Sydney, C. B., F. E. Leaver; Liverpool, J. N. S. Marshall; North Sydney, Wm Purvis; Shelburne, N. W. White; Yarmouth, James M. Merrill; Cornwallis, Ebenezer Rand; Kempt, Henry H. Grant; Parrsboro', Benj D. King; Walton, A. McN. Parker.

CONSULATE OF SPAIN.—A. M. Dozea, K.C.I.C., *Consul*, Halifax; S. H. Longard, *Secretary*, Halifax. W. Purves, *Vice-Consul*, Sydney. *Consular Agents*, J. M. Owen, Annapolis; C. H. Rigby, Little Glace Bay; Robie S. Sterns, Liverpool; Daniel Owen, Lunenburg; Howard Primrose, Picton; John W. Moody, Yarmouth.

NETHERLANDS CONSUL.—Dr. Wickwire, *Vice-Consul*, Jas G. Foster.

VICE-CONSUL OF FRANCE.—Halifax; Hon John Bourinot.

PORTUGUESE CONSUL.—Thos Abbott. [Sydney, C. B.]

BRAZILIAN VICE-CONSUL.—Michael Tobin.

NORWAY AND SWEDEN VICE-CONSUL.—E. D. Tucker.

AUSTRIAN CONSUL.—W. Cunard.

DANISH CONSUL.—Stephen Tobin.

BELGIAN CONSUL.—Christian Ronne.

GERMAN CONSUL.—C. A. Creighton.

ITALIAN CONSUL.—W. H. Harz.

URUGUAY VICE-CONSUL.—H. W. C. Boak.

LLOYDS' AGENTS.

Halifax—S. Cunard & Co. Picton—Primrose Bros. Yarmouth—J. W. Moody. Sydney, C. B.—Archibald. Liverpool, John Campbell, sub-agent. Arichat, C. B.—W. E. Cutler. Plaister Cove, C. B.—James G. McKeen. Port Hood, C. B.—G. C. Lawrence. Antigonish—Wm J. Beck. Annapolis—Jacob M. Owen. Wolfville—Joseph R. Hay. Gt. Sydney—Rufus A. Tremblin.

English and American Harness Mountings in Various Patterns—A. H. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Notwithstanding the above notice, only one pair, at BOREHAM'S, 147 ADELPHI, CORNER JACOB ST.

At H. F.

[1881]

Commander

MILITARY

Store-keeper

Asst. Insp.

For the

Deputy Adj.

Brigade Major

Cavalry

KENTVILLE T.

CAYALD

Capt, J. W. Ry.

Lieut, R. S. M.

Cornet, J. H. B.

Artillery

FIELD BATT.

HALIFAX, (H.)

Capt, Jas R. G.

1st Lieut, Henry

W. Ingham

2nd Lieut, W. H.

Surg, T. R. Almon

GARRISON ART.

1st "HALIFAX" B.

(Halifax)

Lieut Col, T. Mo

Capt, F. H. Ox

J. E. Curran

John McGrow

W. A. Garrison

G. W. C. Olan

G. W. Ronne

1st Lieut, H. J.

2nd Lieut, J. H.

L. J. Bland

Paym'r, C. A. Cr

Adj, Lancelot J. B.

Qu. Mast, A. W. B.

Surg, Arthur Mon

Asst Surg, J. F.

Black, M.D.

Virginia, &c.

[1881]

LODGE OF

Alexander McKay,
artown; Grand
Treasurer, James
arrison, Halifax;
or; Grand Lec-
retary, W. C.
D. W. Crandall,
Baillie, West
W. G. Lavers,

in Mortimer M.
—Pictou, Osear
Halifax, J. F.
ham. Consular
so; Barrington,
so, Thomas C.
art; Glace Bay,
Liverpool, J. N.
N. W. White;
Rand; Kempt,
L. McN. Parker,
onsul, Halifax;
Consul, Sydney
y, Little Glace
iburg; Howard

J. Jas G. Foster.
John Bourinot,
Sydney, C. B.

ucker.

os. Yarmouth
Liverpool, John
Plaister Cove,
C. Lawrence,
n. Wolfville—

BOOK WORK at N. S. PRINTING CO'S. ONCE at prices which defy competition.

WORKS FOR SALE in Plain and Embellish, only 50c per pair, at BONEHAM'S, 187 ARKLY, CORNER JACOB ST.

At N. H. FULLER & CO'S, head of Power's Wharf.

1881] ALMANACK. 213

MILITIA.

Commander in Chief, His Excellency the Rt Hon the Governor-General

MILITARY DIST. No. 9, PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

Store-keeper & Paymaster, Major George Guy.
Asst. Insp. of Artillery for the Maritime Provinces, Lt-Col. Price Lewes.

District Staff.

For the Province of Nova Scotia and Island of Cape Breton.

Deputy Adj. Gen. Commanding the District, Lt.-Col. J. B. Taylor.
Brigade Major, J. R. McShane.

Cavalry.

KENTVILLE TROOP OF CAVALRY.

Capt. J. W. Ryan
Lieut. R. S. Masters
Coronet, J. H. B. Witter

Artillery.

FIELD BATTERY.

HALIFAX, (Halifax.)
Capt. Jas R. Graham, m.
1st Lieut. Henry Flowers
W. Imah
2nd Lieut. W. Harris
Surg. T. R. Almon, m. D.

GARRISON ARTILLERY

1st "HALIFAX" BRIGADE (Halifax.)

Lieut Col. T. Mowbray,
Capt. F. H. Oxley,
J. E. Curran,
John McCrow,
W. A. Garrison,
G. W. C. Olund,
G. W. Rouse,

1st Lieut. H. J. Harris,
2nd Lieut. J. H. Balcom,
L. J. Bland,

Paym'r, C. A. Creighton
Adj. Lancelot J. Bland, c.
Qr. Mast. A. W. Brockley
Surg. Arthur Moron
Asst Surg. J. Ferguson
Black, m. D.

2ND "HALIFAX" BRIGADE (Halifax.)

Lieut Col. D. McPherson
Major, John A. Honk
Paym. Edward J. Lordly
Adj. A. Mulvena, c.
Qr. Mast. B. A. Taylor
Surg. A. H. Woodhill, m. D.
Asst Surg. J. Somers, m. D.

No 1 BATTERY, (Herring Cove.)

Capt. D. Johnson
2nd Lieut. T. Johnson

No 2 BATTERY, (Halifax.)

Capt. E. Stairs
1st Lieut. H. P. Clay
2nd Lieut. S. R. Seymour

No 3 BATTERY, (Ritchmond.)

Capt W. L. Brown,
1st Lieut. E. J. Gorham
2nd Lieut. T. Davison

No 4 BATTERY, (Dartmouth.)

1st Lt. F. W. Johnstone
2nd Lt. H. M. Creighton

No 5 BATTERY, (Pursell's Cove.)

Capt. Wm A. Pirrell, m.
2nd Lieut. G. A. Thomson

No 6 BATTERY, (Eastern Passage, Halifax Harbor.)

Capt. W. M. Lockart
1st Lieut. J. Himmelman

LUNenburg BATTERY.

Capt. J. H. Brown
2nd Lieut. B. Morash

MARORE BAY BATTERY.

Capt. Edward James
1st Lieut. S. Bourgoyns
2nd Lieut. Chas Andrews

DIGBY BATTERY.

Capt. J. Daly
1st Lieut. E. C. Dodge
2nd Lieut. E. Biden

PICTOU BATTERY GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Capt. Joseph A. Gordon
1st Lieut. J. R. Davies
2nd Lieut. F. W. Fraser,

LIVERPOOL BATT'Y, G. A.

Lieut. J. Spurr.

YARMOUTH BATT'Y, G. A.

Lieut. T. R. Jolly

Infantry.

3RD "THE HALIFAX VOLUNTEER BATT'N OF RIFLES," (Halifax.)

Lt Col. J. D. McIntosh
Majors, Wm McKerron,
T. J. Walsh,
Capt. B. Berkley Bond,
M. J. Power,
J. Milson,
J. McInnes,
T. J. Egan,

PICKFORD & BLACK, Compasses, Binnacles, Slide Rulers.

Brandram's "White and Colored Paints,

214

BEICHER'S FARMER'S

[1881]

Patent Leathers, for Saddlors and Carriage Builders. - A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Lieut. J. Halliwell,
T. J. Egan,
W. Bishop,
J. Fortune,
H. Hechler,
A. G. Cunningham
J. N. Crane.
2nd Lt. E. C. Mumford,
H. S. Silver
Jno MacKay
Jno Meacher,
I. T. Twining.
Paym. J. S. Mitchell
Adj. J. M. Mumford, c.
Quar Mast. J. G. Corbin
Surg. W. M. Cameron
Asst Surg. J. A. Campbell
66TH BATT'N. "PRINCESS
LOUISA" VOLUNTEERS
(Halifax).
Lieut. Col. J. J. Bremner
Major. C. J. Macdonald
John R. Murray
Capt. Robt. F. Watt, m.
Edward H. Reeves, m.
George W. Hart,
John Dence.
W. M. Humphrey,
C. E. Pattner,
A. F. Salter,
B. A. Weston.
Lieuts. W. E. West,
A. B. Mitchell,
Jno Howard
W. F. DeB. Bremner,
R. H. Humphrey
Jno. Menzger
F. C. Howe,
R. W. Rutherford.
2nd Lieut. James Fraser
R. W. Rutherford,
C. E. W. Dodwell
Geo. Piers
A. Mackinlay
C. H. Mackinlay
A. M. K. Doull
E. G. Kennay.
Paym. Geo McLean, m.
Adj. A. E. Curran, c.
Quar Mast. W. H. Neal
Surg. W. B. Slayter, M.D.
A. S. T. Treaman, M.D.
68TH THE KINGS COUNTY
BATT'N OF INFANTRY,
(Kentville).
Lt Col. L. DeY Chipman
Major. Wm H. Belcher
Henry W. Lydiard

Paym. Charles F. Eaton
Adj. John E. Starr
Quar Mast. P M Brecken
Surg. Henric Shaw
Asst Surg. F. W. Borden
No 1 Co, (Kentville).
Capt. Brenton H. Dodge
Lieut. Barclay Webster
2nd Lt. Jno B Chipman
No 2 Co, (Cynord).
Capt. E. W. Beckwith
Lieut. W. E. Harris
2nd Lieut. C. R. H. Starr
No 3 Co, (Kentville).
Capt. John Redden
Lieut. William Roy
2nd Lieut. W. H. Lingley
No 4 Co, (Biltown).
Capt. Edward Steadman
Lieut. Harding Rockwell
2nd Lieut. Ward Eaton
No 5 Co, (Billtown).
Capt. Caleb R. Bill
Lieut. E. W. Ruscoe
2nd Lieut. Rupert Bligh
No 6 Co, (Canning).
Capt. C. E. Borden
Lieut. Elijah Borden
No 7 Co, (Aylesford).
Capt. Thomas R. Harris
Lieut. George F. Smith
2nd Lieut. George West
No 8 Co, (Aylesford).
Capt. Wm R. L. Foster
Lieut. Wallace Welton
No 9 Co.
Capt. D. E. Ross
Lieut. J. H. Buckley
2nd Lieut. E. Bligh
69TH "1ST REGT OF ANNA-
POLIS CO. BATT'N OF IN-
FANTRY." (Paradise).
Lt-Col. W. E. Starratt
Major. Defancey Harris
Paym. T. H. Miller
Adj. O. Marshall
Quar Mast. W H Bishop
Surg. Saml Primrose
Asst Surg. Alex Maxwell

No 1 Co, (Paradise).
Capt. W. L. Marshall
2nd Lt. Leonard Elliott
No 2 Co, (Paradise).
Capt. Edward Morse
Lieut. G. W. Charlton
2nd Lieut. J. A. Moss
No 3 Co, (Granville).
Capt. David Wade
Lieut. C. Willet
2nd Lieut. W. L. Wade
No 4 Co, (Port Lorne).
Capt. John Charlton
Lieut. Joseph H. Graves
2nd Lt. Osbert Marshall
No 5 Co, (Round Hill).
Capt. Charles Whitman
Lieut. W. B. Bailey
2nd Lieut. J. Ritchie
No 6 Co, (Dalhousie).
Capt. Joshua P. Buckler
Lieut. Joseph Buckler
2nd Lt. Alonzo Cleaves
No 7 Co, (Bear River).
Capt. Jas D. Nichol
Lieut. J. N. Kelly
No 8 Co, (Bear River).
Capt. John W. Turnbull
Lieut. Obed Miller
2nd Lieut. Jno Woodman
No 9 Co, (Clementsport).
Capt. Wallace Harris
Lieut. J. W. Harris
2nd Lieut. W. Harris
72ND OR 2ND ANNAPOLIS
BATT'N. (Wilmot).
Lieut. Col. B. H. Parker
Major. Shuppy Spurr
Paym. Henry B. Magee
Adj. C. H. Shafter, c.
Quar Mast. M. Chipman
Surg. J. Woodbury
Asst Surg. F W Harding.
No 1 Co, (Meivern Square)
Capt. Charles Jacques
Lieut. Ambrose Dodge
2nd Lieut. John Hawkins

A Good and attractive Bill Head is furnished cheaply by the NOVA SCOTIA PRINTING CO.

[1881]

No 2 Co, (Port
Capt. George It
Lieut. Beriah B
No 3 Co, (Marge
Capt. John G. F
Lieut. Levi Gate
No 4 Co, (Mid
Capt. Obadiah M
Lieut. J. Sloenn
2nd Lieut. Guilfo
No 5 Co, (Farm
Capt. H. M. Phi
Lieut. J. L. Phil
No 6 Co, (Nict
Capt. John M. M
Lieut. Albert G
2nd Lt. Hammoh
75TH "LUNENBUR
OF INFANTRY, (o
of Lunenburg
Lieut. Col. C. E.
buck.
Paym. Stephen F
Quar Mast. C. B
Surg. Charles A
Asst Surg. J. St
No 1 Co, (Lunen
Capt. James W.
2nd Lieut. W. Ro
No 2 Co, (Lunen
Capt. Thomas Ch
Lieut. A. Smith
2nd Lieut. C. Dau
No 3 Co, (Lunen
Capt. Geo A. Rose
Lieut. Geo A. Par
2nd Lt. J. W. You
No 4 Co, (Mahone
Capt. John P. Ha
Lieut. Alex Kedy
2nd Lt. H. Stanley
No 5 Co, (Martins
Capt. Jacob Lang
Lieut. Elannah Ke
2nd Lt. John Ezra
No 6 Co, (New Ro
Capt. G. H. Wind
Lieut. Thomas Ha
2nd Lieut. Isaac J.

[1881

1881]

ALMANACK.

215

(Paradise.)
L. Marshall
Leonard Elliott

(Paradise.)
ward Morse
W. Charlton
J. A. Morse

(Granville.)
rid Wade
Williet
W. L. Wade

(Port Lorne.)
n Charlton
eph H. Graves
short Marshall

(Round Hill.)
ries Whitman
B. Bailey
J. Ritchie

(Dalhousie.)
hua P. Buckler
eph H. Graves
lonzo Cleaves

(Bear River.)
D. Nichol
N. Kelly

(Bear River.)
n W. Turnbull
Miller
Jno Woodman

(Clementsport.)
hace Harris
W. Harris
W. Harris

ND ANNAPOLIS
(Wilmat.)
B. H. Parker
uppy Spurr
moy B. Magee
Shafter, c.
at M. Chipman
Woodbury
F W Harding.

(Melvern Square)
ries Jacques
hrose Dodge
John Hawkins

A Good and attractive Bill Head is furnished cheaply by the NOVA SCOTIA PRINTING CO.

No 2 Co, (Port George.)
Capt. George Roach
Lieut. Beriah Baker

No 3 Co, (Margaretville)
Capt. John G. Bowby
Lieut. Levi Gates

No 4 Co, (Middleton.)
Capt. Obadiah M. Taylor
Lieut. J. Slocum Parker
2nd Lieut. Guilford Morse

No 5 Co, (Farmington.)
Capt. H. M. Phinney
Lieut. J. L. Phinney

No 6 Co, (Niagara.)
Capt. John M. Morse,
Lieut. Albert Gates
2nd Lt. Hammond Foster

7TH "LUNENBURG" BAT.
OF INFANTRY, (Town
of Lunenburg.)
Lieut. Col. C. E. Kaul-
bach,

Peym, Stephen Fink
Quar. Mas. C. Barnes
Surg. Charles Aikens
Asst Surg. J. St Jacobs

No 1 Co, [Lunenburg]
Capt. James W. King
2nd Lieut. W. Romkey

No 2 Co, [Lunenburg]
Capt. Thomas Cull
Lieut. A. Smith
2nd Lieut. C. Dauphine

No 3 Co, [Lunenburg]
Capt. Geo A. Ross
Lieut. Geo A. Parker
2nd Lt. J. W. Young

No 4 Co, [Mahone Bay]
Capt. John P. Ham
Lieut. Alex Kedy
2nd Lt. H. Stanley Lane

No 5 Co, [Martins River]
Capt. Jacob Langille
Lieut. Eleanah Kedy
2nd Lt. John Ezra Ernst

No 6 Co, [New Ross]
Capt. G. H. Windrow
Lieut. Thomas Hatchers
2nd Lieut. Isaac J. Roast

8TH "COLCHESTER AND
HANTS AND PICTOU"
BATTALION OF HIGH-
LANDERS, [Thru]

Lieut. Col. W. M. Blair
Paym G. H. Ross
Quar. Mas. L. McKay,
Surg. Alex C. Page
Asst Surg. D. McLean

No 1 Co, [Thru]
Capt. H. T. Lawrence
Lieut. E. A. Cock
2nd Lt. S. G. Chambers

No 2 Co, [Ondore]
Capt. George Raynes
Lieut. Peter Hall
2nd Lt. Oliver Johnson

No 4 Co, [Stadenacdie]
Capt. Isaac L. Ba nhill
Lieut. John E. Fitch
2nd Lt. T. R. Holdsworth

No 5 Co, [Windsor]
Capt. Joseph Burgess
Lieut. Joshua H. Smith
2nd Lt. C. H. Dimock,
Hon Surg. Bde W. Fraser,

No 6 Co, [Mill Brook]
Capt. G. H. Sutherland
Lieut. Rodk M'Kenzie
2nd Lieut. Jno S. M'Kay

No 7 Co, [Mount Thom]
Capt. Wm Sutherland
Lieut. Wm Maxwell
2nd Lieut. James Fraser

No 8 Co, [New Laing]
Capt. Angus M'Leod
Lieut. D. Sutherland
2nd Lt. Thomas McLeod

PROVISIONAL BATTALIONS OF INFANTRY.

CUMBERLAND PROVINCIAL
BAT'N OF INFANTRY,
N. B. [Amherst]

Major, M. B. Harrison
Adj. J. A. Black, c.
Paym G. E. Church
Quar. Mas. W. Moffatt
Surg. A. Hodgson

No 1 Co, [Amherst]
Capt. G. C. Carver
Lieuts. R. Christie,
H. Hoag.

No 2 Co, [Ryer Philip]
Capt. R. L. Black
Lieut. Wm C. Phillips
2nd Lieut. Jas C. Black

No 3 Co, [Macdon and River
Herbert]
Capt. J. Harrison
Lieut. A. Colburn

No 4 Co, [Macdon Mount]
Capt. H. C. Mills
Lieut. J. Loder
2nd Lieut. J. Pace

No 5 Co, [Oxford]
Capt. W. Osley
Lieut. H. S. Smith

VICTORIA PROVISIONAL
BAT. INF. "ANGLO
HIGHLANDERS"
Buddick

Major, W. Bingham, I. c.
Pr. m. A. Bourinot
Adj. H. A. Foyie
Quar. Mas. J. McDonald
Surg. M. Dodd, M.D.

No 1 Co, [Baldock]
Capt. H. Cain
Lieut. Donald McRae
2nd Lieut. F. McRae

No 2 Co, [Middle River]
Capt. Charles McRae
Lieut. John Campbell,
2nd Lieut. D. McQuarrie

No 3 Co, [Grand Narrows]
Capt. John S. McNeil
Lieut. H. McNeil
2nd Lieut. John McNeil

No 4 Co, [Buddick]
Capt. D. F. McRae
Lieut. C. S. Cameron
2nd Lt. H. H. Haliburton

No 5 Co, [Sydney, C. B.]
Capt. Chas W. Hill
Lieuts. Hugh McLeod
2nd Lieut. R. J. Molloy

PICKFORD & BLACK, Importers of Stamp Notes.

Tompkins' Saddle Trees--A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf.

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881]

TOWN OF DARTMOUTH.

WARDEN.—James W. Turner.
COUNCILLORS.—*Ward 1*, John Campbell, B. A. Weston; *Ward 2*, Henry Watt, John A. Markle; *Ward 3*, John C. Oland, Benj Russell.

Standing Committees.

STREETS.—Councillors Watt, Oland, Weston.
PUBLIC PROPERTY.—Councillors Watt, Oland, Weston.
FINANCE.—Councillors Weston, Markle, Oland.
AUDITING.—Councillors Weston, Markle, Oland.
TENDERS.—Councillors Weston, Markle, Oland.
SCHOOLS.—Councillors Watt, Russell, Campbell.
LICENSES.—The Warden, Councillors Campbell, Markle, Oland.
POLICE.—The Warden, The Recorder, Councillors Russell, Markle, Watt.

OVERSEERS OF POOR.—Councillors Russell, Markle, Watt.
SPRINGFIELD MAGISTRATE AND RECORDER.—Jas G. Foster, J. P.
TOWN CLERK AND TREASURER AND CLERK OF LICENSE.—Alfred Elliott.
POLICE CONSTABLES.—R. N. Leahan (Chief), J. McEllan.
POUND KEEPERS.—Policemen.
TOWN ASSESSOR.—James R. Ormon.
ASSESSORS.—Ward 1, J. Glendinning; Ward 2, E. M. Walker; Ward 3, J. T. Walker.
FIRE WARDENS.—Councillor Watt, W. E. Whiebbey, J. T. Walker.
FIRE CONSTABLES.—Jas E. Lawlor, Geo A. Pyke, Thos G. Stevens, John S. Elliott, Geo Pawley, Fred C. Scarfe.
HEALTH WARDENS.—N. F. Cunningham, M. D., P. McNab, Alex. Waddell.
FENCE VIEWERS.—Jas. Stewart, John Power.
WEIGHER OF HAY AND STRAW.—J. S. Lawlor.
MEASURERS.—J. R. Patterson, J. Misonor, Jacob Stevens, J. Oyenston.
HEALTH INSPECTORS.—R. N. Leahan, J. McEllan.

CORPORATION—TOWN OF TRURO.

MAYOR.—C. B. Reichfeld, Esq.
 COUNCILLORS.—*Ward 1*, Richard Craig, George A. Layton; *Ward 2*,
 Cyrus Eaton, Dr. C. Bent; *Ward 3*, Jas. W. Johnson, T. G. McMullan.
 RECORDER.—F. A. Laurence.
 TOWN CLERK AND TREASURER.—Silas R. Tupper.
 FIRE WARDS.—*Ward 1*, John F. Crowe, D. T. Hanson; *Ward 2*, W.
 H. Tremaine, Lucius Dickson; *Ward 3*, D. J. Thomas, Allan Longhead.
 HEALTH WARDENS AND INSPECTORS.—*Ward 1*, W. B. Alley, William
 Sullivan; *Ward 2*, Jas. A. Hamilton, Dr. W. S. Muir; *Ward 3*, Edmund
 Sullivan, James McLean.
 TOWN ASSESSOR.—James A. Hamilton.
 WARD ASSESSORS.—*Ward 1*, J. L. Sutherland; *Ward 2*, W. E. Logan;
Ward 3, George McDonald.
 JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.—O. Cummings, A. H. Smith, William H. Beck,
 Jas. H. Croscup, J. F. Faulkner, George Guin, Duncan McDonald, James
 Longhead, George Christie, Jas. N. Page, Hector Bruce, Ross Archibald.
 STREET OFFICERS.—George Yull.

Committees.

PUBLIC ACCOUNTS AND FINANCE.—Councillors Eaton, Bent, Layton.
TENDERS.—Councillors McMullan, Craig, Bent.

1881

A. H. FU

SCHOOLS.—Council
LICENSES.—Council
ROADS, STREETS AND
LAVATO.
POLICE.—The Mayor
WATER WORKS.—C
POOR COMMITTEE.—
SURVEYORS OF LUN
Roome, Wm E. Logan
PUBLIC WEIGHTS
POUND KEEPER.—
POLICEMAN.—Thom
FENCE VIEWERS.—
Archibald.
ENGINEER OF WATER

MUNIC

WARDEN—James R.
COUNCILLORS—W.
J. C. Reid, George A.
RECORDER and
TOWN CLERK, D.
POLICE CONSTABLE
TOWN APPRAISER
ASSESSORS—Ward
Ward 3, Daniel McDo
FIRE WARDS—Th
Grant, A. C. Bell, Jam
FIRE CONSTABLES
John R. Chisholm, H.
HEALTH WARDENS
John R. P. Fraser, J. F.
MEASURERS OF CO
McPherson, John Conn
SURVEYORS OF LUM
Donald Ross, John Ma
McDougall, Alexander
FENCE VIEWERS—
INSPECTORS OF BE
WEIGHER OF HAY,
POUND KEEPER—J

ROADS AND STREET
Reid, Cumming, Graham
POLICE AND LICENSE
FINANCE AND AUDIT
FIRE PUMPS AND WI
SCHOOLS—Councillor
OVERSEERS OF POOL

MUNI-

WARDEN.—Edwd W.
COUNCILLORS.—Ward
Wilcox, John W. Webb;

attention,

[1881

Waston: Ward 2,
Benj Russell.

ston.

rkle, Oland.
n Russell, Markle,

Watt.
G. Foster, J. P.
se.—Alfred Elliott:
Jellian.

Walker: Ward 3

T. Walker.
os G. Stevens, John
P. McNab, Alex.

vens, J. Oyenston.

URO:

Layton: Ward 2.
G. McMullan.

nson: Ward 2, W.
llan Longhead.
B. Alley, William
; Ward 3, Edmund

rd 2, W. E. Logan:

William H. Beck,
McDonald, James
Ross Archibald.

, Bent, Layton.

H. H. FULLER & CO., head of Power's Wharf,

1881]

ALMANACK.

217

SCHOOLS.—Councillors Bent, Johnson, Layton.
LICENSES.—Councillors Layton, McMullan, Craig.
ROADS, STREETS AND PUBLIC PROPERTY.—Councillors Johnson, Eaton,
Layton.
POLICE.—The Mayor, Recorder, Councillors Craig, Johnson, Bent.
WATER WORKS.—Councillors Layton, Eaton, McMullan, The Mayor.
POOR COMMITTEE.—Councillors Craig, Johnson, Eaton.
SURVEYORS OF LUMBER, TIMBER, CORDWOOD AND SHINGLES.—George
Roome, Wm E. Logan, James Smith, Marshall Archibald, Wm G. Fraser.
PUBLIC WEIGHTS.—W. B. Alley, Hiram Hyde, J. H. Kent.
POUND KEEPER.—Albert Fleming.
POLICEMAN.—Thomas Gray.
FENCE VIEWERS.—W. S. Cox, A. J. Walker, Albert Fleming, W. F.
Archibald.
ENGINEER OF WATER-WORKS, Alex. L. Archibald.

MUNICIPALITY OF NEW GLASGOW.

WARDEN—James D. McGregor.
COUNCILLORS.—Ward 1, Peter Campbell, Joseph C. Graham; Ward 2,
J. C. Reid, George A. Douglas; Ward 3, John Cummings, David S. Fraser.
RECORDER AND STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE—John McKay J. P.
TOWN CLERK, TREASURER AND CLERK OF LICENSE.—A. M. Fraser, J.P.
POLICE CONSTABLE—William Smith.
TOWN APPRAIZER—John R. Smith.
ASSESSORS.—Ward 1, Thos E. Fraser; Ward 2, James C. MacGregor;
Ward 3, Daniel McDonald.
FIRE WARDS.—Thomas Fraser, (Foreman), George F. McKay, Donald
Grant, A. C. Bell, James W. Carmichael, John McKay, Peter A. McGregor.
FIRE CONSTABLES.—William Smith, D. R. Cumming, David Murray,
John R. Chisholm, H. H. Henderson, Henry McDonald, John D. Fraser.
HEALTH WARDENS.—Ward 1, S. G. Tupper, William Fraser; Ward 2,
John R.P. Fraser, J. F. Doull; Ward 3, Jno Connolly, Jas M. Carmichael.
MEASURERS OF COAL, GRAIN, WOOD, &c.—Thomas Munroe, John
McPherson, John Connolly.
SURVEYORS OF LUMBER, SHINGLES, BARK, &c.—William Thompson,
Donald Ross, John Marshall, David Murray, William F. Ross, Duncan
McDougall, Alexander Ross, Daniel McDonald.
FENCE VIEWERS.—Thos Clarke, Norman McKay, James McKenzie.
INSPECTORS OF BEEF, PORK, &c.—William Forbes, John Marshall.
WEIGHER OF HAY, &c.—John Marshall.
POUND KEEPER—John Marshall.

Committees.

ROADS AND STREETS; TENDERS AND PUBLIC PROPERTY.—Councillors
Reid, Cumming, Graham.
POLICE AND LICENSE.—Councillors Reid, Fraser, Graham.
FINANCE AND AUDITING.—Councillors Douglas, Campbell, Fraser.
FIRE FIGHTS AND WELLS.—Councillors Cumming, Graham, Fraser.
SCHOOLS.—Councillors Campbell, Douglas, Cumming.
OVERSEERS OF POOR.—Councillors Douglas, Cumming, Graham.

MUNICIPALITY OF WINDSOR.

WARDEN.—Edwd W. Dimock.
COUNCILLORS.—Ward 1, A. P. Shand, Dr Allan Haley; Ward 2, Chas
Whitcox, John W. Webb; Ward 3, William Curry, Shubael Dimock.

PICKFORD & BLACK, Importers of Wrought Spikes.

Commercial Printing of all kinds executed promptly by N. S. STEVENSON & CO.

STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE.—W. M. Christie.
TOWN CLERK.—Frederick Dimock.

Committees.

TENDERS.—Councillors Haley, Webb and Curry.
SCHOOLS.—Councillors Curry, Webb and Wilcox.
LICENSES.—Councillors Curry, Webb and Haley.
STREETS AND SEWERS.—Councillors Dimock, Wilcox and Haley.
CEMETERY.—Councillors Curry, Shand and Haley.
POLICE.—Councillors Wilcox, Dimock and Curry.
LAWS AND PRIVILEGES.—Councillors Webb, Haley and Shand.
RATES AND TAXES.—Councillors Webb, Shand and Dimock.
FIRE DEPARTMENT.—Councillors Haley, Wilcox and Dimock.
OVERSEERS OF POOR.—Councillors Wilcox, Shand and Curry.
FINANCE.—Councillors Shand, Wilcox and Dimock.

CORPORATION—TOWN OF PICTOU.

MAYOR.—John D. McLeod, &c.
COUNCILLORS.—Ward 1, C. Dwyer, W. J. Lorrain; Ward 2, Robert Campbell, James J. Paulin; Ward 3, Frederick W. Fraser, Malcolm Morrison.
TOWN CLERK, TREASURER AND CLERK OF LICENSE.—G. H. ENNIS.
STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE.—Daniel Hockin.
POLICE CONSTABLES.—James Arbuckle, John W. Campbell.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Chairman, John Ead; Secretary, R. L. Sutcliffe.
FIRE WARRIORS.—No 1, James Finlay, Richard Abbott, Wm. Fraser.
2, Simon Cummings, John Rous, G. J. Fleck.
3, Thomas Spellman, James Brophy, R. L. Sutcliffe.
4, Ald. O'Connor, James Hickey, Thomas Spike.
5, Thomas E. Everett, John Ead, John DeGrouchy.
6, J. B. Longard, J. E. M. Taylor, J. J. McDonald.
Com. of Finance and Audit.—Ald. O'Connor, Thomas Everett, J. P. Longard.

Committee of Management at Fires.—Jas. Finlay, G. J. Fleck, Thos. Spellman, Jas. Hickey, John Ead, J. E. M. Taylor.

Committee in charge of Engines, Reels, &c.—No 1 Steam Engine, John Rous, and W. S. Fraser; No 2 Steam Engine, J. DeGrouchy, and T. Everett; No 3 Steam Engine, R. Abbott and Ald. O'Connor; No 5 Hand Engine, J. J. McDonald; No 6 Hand Engine, Thos. Doyle, J. Brophy; No 1 Hose Reel, R. L. Sutcliffe; No 2 Hose Reel, Thos. D. Spike; No 4 Hose Reel, J. P. Longard; No 5 Hose Reel, T. Doyle, J. Brophy; No 7 Hose Reel, R. Abbott.

Committee in Charge of Pumps, Tanks.—Ward 1, James Finlay; Ward 2, Thos. Doyle; Ward 3, Thos. Spellman; Ward 4, Thos. D. Spike; Ward 5, J. DeGrouchy; Ward 6, J. J. McDonald.

Volunteer Engine Company.

Capt, R. Shepherd. Sec'y, David Neville. Fin Sec'y, James Salterio. Treas, Wm Fitzpatrick. Marshal, Thos Joyce.

Union Axe Company.

Capt, Thos Hurley. 1st Lieut, Wm Zong. Sec'y, Jas McGrath. Treas, Wm Tracey.

A. M. BELL, Agent for Jos. Warner & Son's Celebrated Fish Hooks—Road of Bennett's Wharf.

Repairs, Moulds, Castings, and other work for Suckaleh, done neatly and cheaply by H. S. FRANKLIN CO. CO. GREENING CO.

MAN'S BURGESS, only \$1.00 per pair, at BOREHAM'S, 147 AYLES, Corner Jacob Street.

CORP

Aldermen

Ward No 1, Thoma
2, Thoma
3, Geo. A
4, Thoma
5, Willia
6, David

Recorder, J. Norrie
Treasurer, Edward
Auditor, John A. B
City Clerk, Thomas
Assistant Clerks, H
City Inspector of Al
City Medical Officer
Clerk of License, W
Board of Health, M
Weighers of Flour,
Meagher, Robt Wood
Measures of Salt
Keating, William Blyt
D. J. Smith.

Measures of Coal—
Fahie, William Smith
Owen Donahoe, Thoma
Surveyors of Lumber
Inspectors of Painters
M. Taylor.
Inspectors of Mason
Governor City Prison
Messengers, John Mull
Ternan, Mathew Morris
Weighers of Hay, Jo
Keeper of Cemetery,
Keeper of City Buildi
Fence Viewers—Will

Co

Public Accounts—Ald
O'Connor, Woodill and
Cemetery—Aldermen
Nisbet.

City Prison—Aldermen
Woodill and Storv.

Laws and Privileges
McClellan, Graham and

Sanitary—Aldermen
Houlett and Nisbet.

Tenders—Aldermen F
McPherson.

Hacks and Trucks—A
Nisbet.

Rates and Taxes—Ald
Walsh, Houlett and McP

Licenses—Aldermen S
McClellan and Houlett.

[1881

1881]

ALMANACK.

219

CORPORATION—CITY OF HALIFAX.

Mayor, Stephen Tobin, Esq.

Aldermen and Justices of the Peace for the City.

- Ward No 1, Thomas Clay, James C. Mackintosh, George Fraser,
2. Thomas Trenaman, M.D., Alex G. Hesselein.
3. Geo. A. Sandford, Thomas P. Connolly, Robert Motton.
4. Thomas Walsh, M.D., F. O'Connor, George McLellan.
5. William Woodill, James R. Graham, Lawrence Houlett.
6. David McPherson, Douglas M. Story, William Nisbet.

Recorder, J. Norman Ritchie, Q.C.

Treasurer, Edward G. W. Greenwood.

Auditor, John A. Bell.

City Clerk, Thomas Rhind.

Assistant Clerks, Henry Trenaman, William J. Nisbet.

City Inspector of Assessment, John L. Barry.

City Medical Officer, Arthur Moren, M.D.

Clerk of License, William J. Morris.

Board of Health, Mayor and Aldermen. Clerk, Thomas Rhind.

Weighers of Flour, W. R. Cogswell, (Superior), John Arthur, James

Meagher, Robt Woodill, Robt D'Arcy, John F. Shaffer, Jos B. Scrivens.

Measurers of Salt and Grain—John Adams, (Superior), Ambrose

Keating, William Blyth, James Mitchell, William Hood, Jas H. Barnstead,

D. J. Smith.

Measurers of Coal—David Barry, (Superior), Frederick Clark, Patrick

Fabie, William Smith, William Skerry, William Craig, William Bilby,

Owen Donahoe, Thomas Isles, John Meagher.

Surveyors of Lumber—William Holland, William P. Crockett.

Inspectors of Painters' Work—Maurice Downie, Thomas J. Walsh, J. E.

M. Taylor.

Inspectors of Mason Work—John T. Edwards, Henry A. Wright.

Governor City Prison, William Murray; Matron, Mrs. Wm. Murray;

Messenger, John Muldowney; Under-keepers, Michael Gleason, Michael

Ternan, Mathew Morrison.

Weighers of Hay, John Forrest, John Dauphiney, M. Keating, T. Doyle.

Keeper of Cemetery, James Hutton.

Keeper of City Building, Patrick Kehoe.

Fence Viewers—William Hurley, Wm. E. Long.

Committees of City Council.

Public Accounts—Aldermen Mackintosh, (Chairman), Connolly, Trenaman, O'Connor, Woodill and Story.

Cemetery—Aldermen Clay (Chairman), Sanford, McLellan, Graham and Nisbet.

City Prison—Aldermen Trenaman, (Chairman), Clay, Sanford, O'Connor, Woodill and Story.

Laws and Privileges—Aldermen Motton, (Chairman), Fraser, Trenaman, McLellan, Graham and Nisbet.

Sanitary—Aldermen Walsh, (Chairman), Clay, Hesselein, Connolly, Houlett and Nisbet.

Tenders—Aldermen Fraser (Chairman), Motton, McLellan, Houlett and McPherson.

Hacks and Trucks—Aldermen Connolly, (Chairman), Clay, Woodill and Nisbet.

Rates and Taxes—Aldermen Hesselein, (Chairman), Fraser, Connolly, Walsh, Houlett and McPherson.

Licenses—Aldermen Story (Chairman), Mackintosh, Hesselein, Connolly, McLellan and Houlett.

PIEFORD & BLACK BOAT SAH DUEL.

REPAIRS TO SHIPS, FISHING, CIRCULARS, AND OTHER WORK FOR DOCKMasters, done neatly and cheaply by H. S. PRINTING CO.

and Haley.

of Shend
inock.
Curry.

FE

Ward 2, Robert

-G. H. Elliott.

shell.

u. Fraser.
Fluck.
R. L. Sutcliffe.
omas Spike.
n DeGrouchy.
J. McDonald.
Everett, J. P.

J. Pluck, Thos.

in Engine, John
reuchy, and J.
or; No 5 Hand
wile, J. Brophy;
D. Spike; No 4
l. Brophy; No 7

e Vinlay; Ward
D. Spike; Ward

James Salterio.

eGrath. Treas.

Haying Tools of every description at lowest prices,

220

BELOCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881]

Oil Lamps—Aldermen McLellan, (Chairman), Mackintosh, Connelly and Story.

Assessors.

Ward No 1, Edwd Gorham, C. J. Wyde and James Fraser.

2, J. E. Chipman, John Watson and M. Young.

3, A. L. Wood, Robt Morrow and J. Murphy.

4, R. O'Mallin, R. Theakston and J. E. Irish.

5, (1st district)—Jas McCaffery, Wm Conrod and W. G. Wiswell.

6, (2nd district)—H. J. Harris, Jas Monaghan and Jas Crawford.

6, R. T. Roome, John Flinn and J. W. Marvin.

Board of Commissioners of City Works.

For the Management of the Water Works, Streets, Internal Health, and City Property—Aldermen Mackintosh, Sandford, Walsh, Woodill, McPherson (Chairman). Engineer, E. H. Keating; Foremen of Works, John P. Muir; Clerk of Works, J. B. Johnston.

Board of Commissioners for Point Pleasant Park.

Sir Wm Young, Chief Justice; Hon. Judge Ritchie, Wm J. Stairs, John Doull, His Worship the Mayor, Aldermen Fraser, Hesselein, Motton, Walsh, Houlett, McPherson.

Commissioners of Halifax Common and Public Gardens.

Aldermen Fraser, Trenaman, Sanford, Walsh, Graham and Nisbet (Chairman); Messrs. A. H. Crowe, Hon L. G. Power, M. J. Power (Vice-Chairman) and William Taylor.

Police Court.

Stipendiary Magistrate, Henry Pryor, D.C.L.

Police Committee—Aldermen Story, (Chairman), Trenaman, Clay, Sanford, Walsh and Graham.

Marshal, or High Constable, Garret Cotter. *Deputy Marshal*, Jas McDonald. *Asst. Deputy*, John O'Sullivan.

Police Sergeants, Lewis Hutt (Detective), Joseph Francis, Nich Meagher, Nicholas Power, Bartholomew Dillon, Charles Nickerson, Wm Adams.

Policemen, David Redmond, Lewis Hester, G. Saxton, John Baker, John Keefe, Thos Kline, Thos Condon, Reuben Shaw, John Whalen, Matthew Sullivan, John Meagher, Wm Brewitt, Joseph McNalley, Maurice Connolly, Caleb Nickerson, John Giffey, F. J. O'Callaghan, James Nickerson, Henry Ingles, John J. Nickerson, Gabriel Edmonds, Michael Keating, George Wilson, Allen McDonald, William Collias, Chas Robson, J. T. McAlpine, Jas Brady, Angus Fraser.

The City Civil Court, presided over by the Stipendiary Magistrate, (having jurisdiction of sums up to \$80), is held in the City Court House, Market Square, on the second and fourth Wednesday of every month.

The City Criminal Court meets on the first and third Wednesday of each month, and is also presided over by the Stipendiary Magistrate, having jurisdiction in all statutory offences, except treason, homicide, burglary and arson. Clerk of the above Courts, the City Clerk or Assistant Clerk.

The Police Office is open every week day, from 10 to 3 o'clock, (except on Saturday, when it closes at 1 p.m.) The administration of Police and all executive powers of the corporation is vested in the Stipendiary Magistrate.

Citizen's Free Library.

(The gift of Hon Sir Wm Young, Kt., Chief Justice of Nova Scotia.) Argyle Hall, Argyle Street. Open from 12 to 6 p.m., Saturday from 6.30 to 8.30 p.m.

Library Committee—Aldermen O'Connor (Chairman), Mackintosh, Hesselein, Motton, Graham and McPherson.

At H. H. F.

[1881]

STAFF

Commander H.

L. MacDougall, &

Asst Mil Sec, I.

Aides-de-Camp

Brigade Major

Asst Adj and C

Troop Major, A

Garrison Troop

Officer Command

Commanding Re

District Commis

Commissionary Ge

Prin Medical O

Chaplain, Rev

R. Morrison, M.A.

COMMISSARIAT

E. T. Christie; De

ORDNANCE Sec

ARMY PAY DE

Paymaster, M. C. G

MEDICAL DEPT

Manuelli, W. S. Ol

Lieut of Ord, G. To

ROYAL ARTILL

Col. A. W. Drayson

J. Tatham, G. A. S

Howie, J. O. Hodg

ROYAL ENGINE

Capt. R. H. Jelf; L

Surveyor, E. Randal

10th (1st York

Col. Sir Abc. J. Clo

Hersford, Aug. M. J

Jamieson, A. J. Patt

A. P. Hallifax, J. H.

Bowles, G. H. F. Ma

G. C. S. Handcock,

Carrwright, A. T. Co

W. M. Kennedy, A.

L. Ferrar, A. J. C. W

Master of Musketry, C

101st (Royal Buss

Hall; Major, W. S. J

G. Norcott, H. S. G.

G. Allen, J. G. Cooke

Lane, R. FitzG Cree

H. L. Penny, W. J. J.

Walker, G. C. N. Br

S. T. Brooming, P. H.

C. F. H. Beaudmore;

S. Deuit; Q. M., Tho

Horse Nails, Horse Shoes—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf.

Card, Circulars, Bill Heads, Posters, &c., sent by the N. S. PRINTING CO.

Printed and Published by the N. S. PRINTING CO., at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob Street.

lowest prices,

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

[1881]

1881

ALMANACK.

221

STAFF OF THE ARMY IN NOVA SCOTIA.

Commander H. M. Forces, His Excellency General Sir Patrick L. MacDougall, K.C.M.G.

Asst. Mil Sec, Lt. Col. FitzRoy-Wm. Freemantle, Coldstream Guards.

Aide-de-Camp, Lt. Jas C. Barker, R. E.; Lt. F. T. Miles, 18 Hussars.

Brigade Major, Capt John Boughey, 62nd Foot.

Asst Adj and Quar-Mas Gen, v. c. Bt Lt. Col. A. S. Cameron, 25th F.

Ten Major, Major R. Nagle, h. p. late Royal Canadian Rifles.

Garrison Instructor, Capt E. C. Milner, 18 Ft.

Officer Commanding Royal Artillery, Col A. W. Drayson.

Commanding Royal Engineers, Col E. Biffeld.

District Commissary General, Asst Comm Gen J. W. Murray.

Commissary General, (Ordnance) Dy Comm Gen A. S. Beswick.

Prin Medical Officer, Deputy Surgeon Genl J. S. Furlong, M.D.

Chaplain, Rev A. J. Townd, D.A., Rev R. Brindle, M.C., and Rev R. Morrison, M.A.

COMMISSARIAT AND TRANSPORT STAFF.—Asst Commissary Genl,

E. T. Christie; Deputy Asst. Commissary General, A. W. Collard.

ORDNANCE STAFF.—Asst Com Genl, R. Nicholls.

ARMY PAY DEPARTMENT.—Staff Paymaster, Major E. W. Lukin;

Paymaster, M. C. Gahan.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.—Surgeon Majors, H. C. Herbert, M.D., S.

Munnell, W. S. Oliver, M.D., G. B. Sanders; Surgeon, G. D. Bourke;

Lieut of Ord, G. Towers, A. H. Corps.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.—(1st, 2nd and 4th Batteries, 10th Brigade)

Col. A. W. Drayson; Col. Cockburn; Majors, G. B. Macdonnell, W.

J. Tatham, G. A. Noyes; Capts, J. Wall, G. J. Playfair; Lieuts, J. S.

Howie, J. O. Hodgson, F. G. Nicolls, H. L. Murray Dunlop.

ROYAL ENGINEERS.—(26th Company) Major, E. B. Mainguy,

Capt. R. H. Jelf; Lieuts, T. B. Shaw, E. Dickinson, A. E. Wrottesley.

(44th Company). Lieuts, C. C. Carter and C. V. Wingfield Stratford;

Surveyor, E. Randall.

10th (1st York North Riding. (Princess of Wales's Own).—

Col., Sir A. J. Cloete, K. C. M.; Lt. Col., P. D. Vigors; Majors, C.

Hereford, Aug. M. Handley; Capts, A. Munro, T. B. Emmerson, J.

Jamieson, A. J. Patterson, W. G. W. McClintock, J. O. C. Moller, R.

A. P. Hallifax, J. H. Eden, R. Phayre; Lieuts, C. J. Spottiswoode, H.

Bowles, G. H. F. Mathison, J. A. Fearon, C. S. Molay, J. Davies,

G. C. S. Handcock, W. A. Chauncy, Art. de Salis Hadow, A. G.

Cantwright, J. T. Cotesworth; 2nd Lieuts, H. E. T. Macartney, E. C.

W. M. Kennedy, A. E. S. Searle, M. H. Orr, H. O. D. Hickman, M.

L. Ferrar, A. J. C. Ward, G. Pearson; Paymaster, H. F. G. Webster;

Inst. of Musketry, C. J. Spottiswoode; Adj., J. A. Fearon; Quar-

Master, J. Hedingham. Scarlet—facing grass green.

101st (Royal Bengal Fusiliers).—Col. Corbet Cotton; Lt. Col. Montagu

Hall; Major, W. S. Jervis; Capts, W. H. Abbott, A. C. Maurice, W.

G. Moreton, H. S. G. Miles, J. H. Barnard, D. G. Johnston, H. Hare,

G. Allen, J. G. Cooke, R. P. Browne, W. M. Fowler; Lieuts, G. H.

Lane, R. FitzG. Creighton, E. S. Evans, P. S. Pruitt, H. H. Spitta,

F. H. Penny, W. J. J. Kirkpatrick, C. A. K. Hall, H. E. Belfield, G. B.

Walker; G. C. N. Bryan, M. A. F. Taylor; 2nd Lieuts, G. N. Munro,

S. T. Brunning, P. H. Saelez, R. E. Whitehead, W. F. G. Outer; Pay-

master, C. F. H. Beardsmore; Inst. of Musketry, R. FitzG. Creighton; Adj., P.

S. Pruitt; Q. M., Thos Boyton. Scarlet—facing blue.

PRINTED & SIGNED BY THE PROPRIETOR, H. H. FULLER & CO., AT THE HEAD OF POWER'S WHARF.

Printed and Published by the Proprietor, H. H. FULLER & CO., AT THE HEAD OF POWER'S WHARF.

Printed and Published by the Proprietor, H. H. FULLER & CO., AT THE HEAD OF POWER'S WHARF.

ackintosh, Connolly

Fraser.

oung.

ay.

sh.

land W. G. Wiswell.

an and Jas Crawford.

vin.

orks.

internal Health, and

Woodill, McPerson

orks, John P. Muir;

ant Park.

Wm J. Stairs, John

cin, Motton, Walsh,

blie Gardens.

mham and Nisbet

M. J. Power (Pice-

man, Clay, San-

Marshal, Jas Mc-

cis, Nich Mengher,

Wm Adams.

John Baker, John

Whalen, Matthew

Maurice Connolly,

Nickerson, Henry

Keating, George

J. T. McAlpine,

diary Magistrate,

City Court House,

every month.

Wednesday of each

Magistrate, having

amicle, burglary

assistant Clerk.

3 o'clock, (except

a of Police and all

Magistrate.

of Nova Scotia.)

tuesday from 6.30

ackintosh, Hese-

THE NAVY.

Commander-in-Chief of the North American and West India Station, His Excellency Vice Admiral Sir Francis Leopold McClintock, Kt., F.R.S.

H. M. Naval Yard, Halifax.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, A. Vizard; Clerk, Charles Stubbing; Writers, Messrs. Meaglier, Veith and Hughes; Foreman of Works, P. Malcolm; Draughtsman, A. H. W. Gook; Engineer, William Harvey.

H. M. S. Ships on the North American and West India Station.

S. denotes Screw.—P. Paddle Wheel.

The Tonnage and Horse Power given are the weight in Tons and the Indicated Horse Power of the Engines.

BLANCHE, 12. S. Corvette. 1755 tons. 2158 H. P. Captain, Charles G. F. Knowles; Lieuts, Anson Schoenberg, Charles G. W. Aylen, Frederick O. Pike, Edward Leah; Staff Surg, Edward Mulehy; Paymaster, Edward H. Whyte.

CONTEST, 4. S. Composite Gunboat. 455 tons. 515 H. P. Lieut and Com. Fredk A. Moysey; Sub-Lieut, Henry B. Wroughton, Percy I. Elliott; Surg, Ralph W. Breerton; Asst. Paym. in charge, John P. McP. King.

DRUID, 14. S. Corvette. 1870 tons. 2272 H. P. Captain, Wm. R. Kennedy; Lieuts, George F. King Hall, Wm. H. Somerset, Charles A. F. Waters, Charles E. Gladstone; Nav Lieut, William J. N. Baird; Chap and Nav Inst, Rev David Nevin, B.A.; Fleet Surgeon, Robert L. Bett; Paym, James H. Wallis.

FANTOME, 4. S. Composite Gun Ship. 894 tons. 975 H. P. Commander, Wollaston C. Karlake; Lieuts, Houston Stewart, William Ainger, Sidney Hughes; Staff Serg, Edward T. Lloyd; Paym, Cecil P. Walker.

FLAMINGO, 3. S. Composite Gun Vessel. 774 tons. 750 H. P. Commander, Wm H. Hall; Lieuts, Charles J. Barlow, Lionel H. Morris, Peregrine W. P. Hutton; Sub-Lieut, Arthur H. D. Ravenhill; Surgeon, William H. Colahan, M.D.; Asst Paym in charge, Malcolm C. Murdoch.

FORRESTER, 4. S. Composite Gun-Boat. 455 Tons. 480 H. P. Lieut. and Com, Sidney G. Smith; Sub-Lieut, Charles A. Buckland, Hugh B. Barton; Surg, Justin F. Donovan; Asst. Paym. in charge, Russell Osborne.

GRIFFON, 3. S. Composite Gun Vessel. 774 tons. 790 H. P. Commander, Frederick R. Boardman; Lieuts, William H. Pigott, Richard Poore, Fredk G. McKinstry; Paym, Edward W. Newenham.

NORTHAMPTON, 12. Double S. Iron Armour-plated Ship. 7323 tons. 6070 H. P. Captain, John A. Fisher; Commander, William H. Fawkes; Lieuts, Edmund S. Post, Daniel McN. Riddell, Charles H. S. Freyman, Frank C. Youngblood, George Le C. Egerton, Jas P. Montgomery; Staff Com, James Cole; Capt Mar Art, Samuel H. B. Northcote; Lieut Mar, Henry C. Eagles; Chap, Benj. C. Pitcock; Fleet Surg, Timothy J. Haran; Paym, Richard R. A. Richards.

TENEDOS, 12. S. Corvette. 1755 tons. 2032 H. P. Captain, Edward S. Adeane, C.M.G.; Lieuts, Eustace Rooke, Charles A. Forlong, Charles B. P. Hume; Nav Lieut, Charles H. S. Douglas; Chap and Nav Inst, Rev. John M. Clarkson, M.A.; Staff Surg, John Shields; Paym, Matthew B. Grandy.

TERROR, 8. Iron Plating Battery. Armour-plated. 1944 tons. Capt, John Moresby; Lieut, Gerald A. Ellis; Paym, Alfred F. D. Nettleton.

TYRANT, 1. S. Gun-Boat. 330 tons. 157 H. P. (Tender to Urgent.) Urgent, 3. 2801 tons. Com, Alfred W. Warry; Lieuts, Nelson Pang, Alexander R. C. Hood; Nav Lieut, Edmund Napkivell; Lieut Mar, Stewart Polkinghorne; Chaplain, Rev. Isaac D. Lewis, B.A.; Staff Surg, George B. Beale, M.D.; Paym, Henry W. C. E. Batchelor.

A. M. BELL offers glass 35 x 15 to 9 x 7. Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Book Work at N. S. PRINTING CO.'S Office at prices which defy competition.

We invite intending purchasers to an examination of our Stock, at BOREHAM'S, 147 ADELPHI, CORNER JACOB STREET.

[1881]

Wm. S. ME

Cordage, C

SHIL

Bar and Bolt L
and She
ad

WHITE LEA

George S

DARTMOU

POST OFFICE AD

Cordag

Manager, JOHN F.
Son & Mor

Iron Scales,

1st India Station,
Stock, Kt., W.R.S.

A. Vizard: Clerk,
Hughes: Foreman
Engineer, William

India Station.

and the Indicated

Captain, Charles
Aylen, Frederick
Master, Edward

I. P. Lieut and
Perey L. Elliott;
McP. King.
Captain, Wm. E.
K. Charles A. F.
Bird; Chap and
L. Bell; Paym.

75 H. P. Com-
William Ainger,
il P. Walker

50 H. P. Com-
met H. Morris,
nhill; Surgeon,
C. Murdoch.

0 H. P. Lieut.
dand, Hugh B.
Russell Osborne.
30 H. P. Com-
it, Richd Poore,

hip. 7323 tons.
an H. Pawkes:
. S. Protzman,
. Montgomery:
orthocote; Lieut
wrg, Timotheus

aptain, Edward
12 Charles B. P.
Inst, Rev. John
ew B. Grandy.
d. 1844 tons.
T. D. Nettleton.
ler to Urgent.)
s, N. son Beau.
st Mar, Stewart
Surg, George

Book Work at N. S. PRINTING CO.'S OFFICE at prices which defy competition.

We invite intending purchasers to an examination of our Stock, at BORTHAMPTON, 147 ARLEY, Corner Jacob Street.

In variety, at H. H. FULLER & CO.'S.

[1881]

ALMANACK.

223

Wm. Stairs, Son & Morrow, MERCHANTS,

AND IMPORTERS OF

Cordage, Canvas, Chain Cables, Anchors,

AND

SHIP CHANDLERY,

Bar and Bolt Iron, Copper Bars, Muntz Metal Bars,
and Sheetings, Nets, Lines, Twines,
and Fishing Implements,

WHITE LEAD, PAINTS LINSEED OIL.

George Street and Bedford Row,

HALIFAX, N. S.

DARTMOUTH ROPE WORK CO.

POST OFFICE ADDRESS: D. R. W. CO., HALIFAX, N. S.

MANUFACTURERS OF

Cordage and Oakum.

Manager, JOHN F. STAIRS, of the firm of William Stairs,
Son & Morrow, (Residence at the Works.)

MCKENFORD & BLACK, SHIP BROKERS, HALIFAX.

Anvils, Bellows, and Smiths' Tools, for sale low,

224

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881]

THE CHEAPEST DRY GOODS HOUSE,
273-BARRINGTON STREET-275

Corner of Jacob Street,

McMURRAY & CO.'S

Popular Dry Goods & Millinery Stores.

A full assortment of First-Class Fashionable Goods in the following departments:

Dress Goods,
Black & Col'd Silks,
Velvets and Satins,
Mourning Goods,
Rainproof Crapes.

SPECIALTIES:
Mantles,
Costumes,
Corsets and
Underwear.

Mantle Cloths,
Ulster Coatings,
Canadian & Scotch
Tweeds & Suitings,
Flannels & Serges.

THE CHEAPEST DRY GOODS HOUSE,
273-BARRINGTON STREET-275

Laces & Ribbons,
Gloves & Hosiery,
Trimmings,
Fancy Goods,
Novelties.

Millinery and Straw
Goods, Flowers,
Feathers, Milliners'
Trimmings, Patterns,
Hats, &c., &c.

Blankets,
Quilts, Sheetings,
Counterpanes,
Household Linen,
Cottons, &c., &c.

GENTS' FURNISHING GOODS.

Orders Solicited and promptly attended to.

AGENTS FOR THE BAZAR PATTERNS.

McMURRAY & CO.

The Cheapest Dry Goods Store,
273-BARRINGTON STREET-275.

Clark's Horse Clippers—A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf.

Commercial Printing of all kinds executed promptly by M. S. PRINTING CO.

Men's and Boys' Shoes in great variety and very low priced, at BOREHAM'S, 147 ARCADE, Corner Jacob Street.

[1881]

Advertisements.....
2-30, 32, 48, 52,
Attorneys and Barristers
Acadia College, Wolfville
Alumni
Army.....
Auditors Office.....
Barristers and Attorneys
Society.....
Baptist Convention N. S.
Bible Society.....
Book and Tract Society
British Columbia, Pictou
(Governor), Executive
Legislative Assembly
Banks—Halifax Bank
Bank of Nova Scotia
British North America
Union Bank of Canada
Merchants' Bank
People's Bank of Canada
Bank of Yarmouth
Com Bank of W. H. & Co.
Exchange Bank
Of Pictou.....
Of Montreal.....
Dominion Savings
Cape Breton Railway ..
Chamber of Commerce, Pictou
Christian Association ..
Calendar Pages.....
County Courts, Sittings of
Clerks ..
Courts—Supreme, of Canada
Exchequer of Canada
Supreme of Nova Scotia
Marriage and Divorce
Vice Admiralty
County.....
Clerks of Municipal Councils
Clergy—Baptist.....
Church of England
Congregational ..
Lutheran.....
Methodist Church
Presbyterian Church
nada.....
Roman Catholic.
Coroners.....
Commissioners for Relief of
Debtors ..
Commissioners out of Province
Commercial Department.
Consuls, &c.....
Corporation, City of Halifax
Custome Department ..
Dalhousie College and University
Diocesan Synod.....
Dartmouth, Town of.....
Deeds, Registrars of.....
Dominion of Canada—Gov.
Privy
Seals
H. of

sale low,

[1881

HOUSE,
ET-275

O.'S
Stores.

Foods in the

Cloths,
Coatings,
an & Scotch
& Suitings,
ls & Serges.

HOUSE,
ET-275

s.
Sheetings,
panes,
old Linen,
&c., &c.,

FOODS.

to.

NO.
Store,
75.

Commercial Printing of all kinds executed promptly by N. S. PRINCEING CO.

Men and Boys' Shoes in great variety and very low priced, at BOREHANS, 147 ARCADE, Corner Jacob Street.

By H. H. FULLER & CO., head of Power's Wharf.

[1881]

ALMANACK.

225

INDEX

Page	Page
Advertisements.....	Dominion Officers..... 107
2-30, 32, 48, 52, 53, 70, 80, 223-232	Eclipses..... 107
Attornies and Barristers..... 85	Ecclesiastical Department..... 167
Acadia College, Wolfville..... 176	Educational Department.....
Alumni..... 170	Council of Public Instruction..... 178
Army..... 221	Normal and Model Schools..... 179
Auditors Office..... 107	School Districts, Inspectors, and Commissioners..... 180-183
Barristers and Attornies..... 86	Exploratory..... 51
Society..... 85	Farming..... 54-77
Baptist Convention N. S. and N. B. 178	Fire Department..... 218
Bible Society..... 198	Fire Insurance Companies..... 187
Book and Tract Society..... 199	Gas Inspection..... 144
British Columbia, Province of: Lt. Governor, Executive Council and Legislative Assembly..... 45	Halifax, City of..... 219
Banks—Halifax Banking Co..... 184	Inland Revenue Department..... 137
Bank of Nova Scotia..... 184	Insolvent Debtors, Com. for Giving Relief to..... 106
British North America..... 184	Inspection of Fish and Oils..... 144
Union Bank of Halifax..... 184	Insurance Companies and Agencies..... 186
Mechanics' Bank..... 184	Intercolonial Railway..... 117
People's Bank of Halifax..... 186	Judges—Supreme Court of Canada. 81
Bank of Yarmouth..... 185	N. Scotia. 81
Com Bank of Windsor..... 185	County Courts, Nova Scotia 83
Exchange Bank of Yarmouth..... 185	Probate..... 85
Of Pictou..... 185	Justices of the Peace..... 93-105
Of Montreal..... 185	Kewatin, Province of..... 46
Dominion Savings' Bank 108, 186	King's College, Windsor..... 167
Cape Breton Railway..... 118	Alumni of..... 168
Chamber of Commerce, Halifax..... 190	Law and Justice, Department of... 81
Christian Association..... 129	Life Insurance Companies..... 188
Calendar Pages..... 64-77	Light Houses..... 124
County Courts, Sittings of..... 83	Lloyd's Agents..... 212
Clerks..... 83	Lutheran Ministers..... 177
Courts—Supreme, of Canada..... 81	Manitoba, Province of: Lt. Governor, Executive and Legislative Councils, and Legislative Assembly..... 44
Exchequer of Canada..... 81	Marine and Fisheries Department..... 123
Supreme of Nova Scotia..... 81	Marine Insurance Companies..... 186
Marriage and Divorce..... 82	Masonic..... 202
Vice Admiralty..... 82	Medical College, Halifax..... 178
County..... 83	Medical Register..... 160
Clerks of Municipal Councils..... 84	Methodist Church of Canada..... 173
Clergy—Baptist..... 175	Militia Department..... 213
Church of England..... 167	Mercantile Companies..... 190
Congregational..... 177	Merchants' Private Signals..... 193
Methodist Church of Canada..... 173	Movable Feasts, &c..... 49
Presbyterian Church in Ca..... 171	National and Benevolent Societies..... 197
Roman Catholic..... 169	Navy, The..... 222
Governers..... 91	New Brunswick, Province of: Lieut. Governor, Executive and Legislative Councils, and Legislative Assembly..... 39
Commissioners for Relief of Insolvent Debtors..... 106	Newfoundland, Province of: Lieut. Governor, Executive and Legislative Councils, Assembly, etc..... 46
Commissioners out of Province..... 85	New Glasgow, Municipality of..... 217
Commercial Department..... 184	North-West Territories..... 46
Consuls, &c..... 212	Nova Scotia, Province of: Lieut. Governor, Executive & Legislative Councils, & Legislative Assembly 37
Corporation, City of Halifax..... 216	Odd Fellows..... 208
Customs Department..... 145	Manchester Unity..... 210
Dalhousie College and University..... 178	Orange Lodge, Grand..... 212
Dockman Synod..... 195	Overseers of Fisheries..... 123
Dartmouth Town of..... 216	
Deeds, Registrars of..... 85	
Dominion of Canada—Gov. General. 33	
Privy Council. 33	
Senate..... 33	
H. of Commons 34	

POWERD & BLACK-COTTON SAIL TWINE, WAT.

Sleigh Bells a/ways on hand in season, in various patterns—A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

226 Ontario, Province of: Lieut.-Governor, Executive Council and Legislative Assembly..... 43 Patrons of Husbandry, Order of..... 209 Pilot Commissioners and Pilots..... 199 Planets, Morning and Evening..... 56 Parishboro' Railway..... 118 Plebs, Corporation of..... 218 Post Office Department: Nova Scotia Postal Division..... 108 Arrival and Departure of Mails at Halifax..... 109 Country Post Offices..... 111 Principal Rates of Postage..... 113 Foreign Rates of Postage, &c..... 114 Money Order Branch..... 112, 116 Presbyterian College, Halifax..... 172 Free Presbyterian Church..... 172 Probate Judges..... 85 " Registers..... 85 Prince Edward Island, Province of: Lieut.-Governor, Executive and Legislative Councils, and Legislative Assembly..... 40 Prothonotaries..... 82 Quebec, Province of: Lieut.-Governor, Executive and Legislative Councils, and Legislative Assembly..... 41 Race Point Sackville and Queens..... 197 Racquet General's Office..... 197	Page	Registers of Probate..... 85 Legislative of Nova Scotia..... 108 Roman Catholic Clergy..... 317 Royal Family of Great Britain..... 317 Religious and Benevolent Societies..... 191 Savings' Bank..... 168 St. Mary's College, Halifax..... 168 St. Francis Xavier's College, Antigonish..... 170 Signals, at Citadel Hill..... 192 Sheriffs..... 82 Steamers..... 122 Ships, Arrival, Sitting of..... 122 Tariff, The..... 140 Telegraph Companies and Offices..... 197 Title Table..... 78 Temperance Directory..... 211 Theatre, St. John's..... 178 University of Halifax..... 178 Vice Admiralty Court..... 82 Wardens of Municipalities..... 81 Western Counties Railway..... 121 Winslow and Annapolis Railway..... 121 Winslow, Municipality of..... 120 Weights and Measures, Forms of, etc..... 139-143 Wesleyan College, Sackville..... 174 Zodiac Academy, "..... 174 Zodiac, Signs of..... 194	[1881] Page
---	-------------	--	---------------------------

THOS. P. CONNOLLY,
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL
Bookseller & Stationer,
Corner George and Granville Sts.,
HALIFAX, N. S.

Constantly in stock, the best and cheapest variety of
ROOM PAPER, PAPER BLINDS.

- ALSO -

Royal and Maritime Readers.

Blank and Pocket Books, Commercial and Family Stationery, Wrapping
Paper and Paper Bags, and everything usually kept
in a first-class Stationery Store.

 Letter-Press and Copper-Plate Printing, Book-Binding and Die
Printing done on the premises. THOS. P. CONNOLLY.

18817

BRASS F

MA

Steam a

Cast and W Engine

ENGINEER

BI

BRASS

Vessels

PUBLIC BUI

WARMING

With all Modern

SOLE AGENT:

WAR

And ROOFIN

162 TO 172

PLUM

's Wharf.

[1881]

	Page
ale.....	85
.....	85
ery.....	169
reat Britain.....	31
olent Societies.....	197
.....	108
Hall.....	169
s College, Antigo.....	170
.....	192
hill.....	82
.....	122
tings of.....	182
.....	147
es and Offices.....	190
.....	78
ory.....	211
of.....	216
X.....	178
rc.....	82
illies.....	84
ailway.....	121
olia Railway.....	120
ity of.....	217
ares, Forms of.....	139-143
ackville.....	174
.....	174
.....	49

Good value for money paid, obtained at the Office of the N. S. PRINTING CO.

LY,
ioner,
Sts.,
variety of
BLINDS,
ers.
nery, Wrapping
kept
inding and Die
CONNOLLY.

Tinplates, Sheet Iron, Canada Plates, Grain Tin, etc.

[1881]

ALMANACK.

227

BRASS FOUNDERS AND COPPER SMITHS.

MACDONALD & CO.

HALIFAX, N. S.

Steam and Hot Water Engineers,

IMPORTERS OF

Cast and Wrought Iron Pipe with Fittings,
Engineers' Supplies and Machinery.

MANUFACTURERS OF ALL KINDS

ENGINEERS', PLUMBERS' & STEAM FITTERS'

BRASS GOODS,

AND THE HEAVIER CLASSES OF

BRASS and COPPER WORK.

— ALSO —

Vessels' Fastenings and Fittings.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS, RESIDENCES AND FACTORIES
SUPPLIED WITH

WARMING APPARATUS & PLUMBING FIXTURES,

With all Modern Improvements, fitted by Engineers thoroughly
acquainted with our climate.

SOLE AGENTS FOR THE SALE AND APPLICATION OF

WARREN'S FELT ROOFING,

And ROOFING MATERIALS in and for the Province
of Nova Scotia.

162 TO 172, ALSO 306 BARRINGTON ST.

PLUMBERS AND STEAM FITTERS.

RUBBER, LEATHER AND CANVAS HOSE, ENGINEERS' RUBBER GOODS, ETC.

Woodberry Cotton Duck, at PICKFORD & BLAIR'S.

"Hoyt's" Leather and "Boston Co.'s" Rubber Belting,

228

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881

ECONOMY AND SECURITY.

SUN MUTUAL Life & Accident Insurance Co. OF MONTREAL.

A Sound and Reliable Home Company.

INVESTMENTS, ALL WITHIN THE DOMINION.

\$55,299.51.

AUTHORIZED CAPITAL, \$1,000,000.
Deposited with Government for Security of Policy-holders, 50,000.

THOS. WORKMAN, Esq., M. P., *President.* T. J. CLAXTON, Esq., *Vice-President.*
M. H. GALT, Esq., *Managing Director.* R. MACAULAY, *Secretary.*
J. M. C. DEBESDERRIERS, *Superintendent.*

HALIFAX BOARD.

HON. D. MCN. PARKER, M. D., M. L. C.	DANIEL CRONAN, Esq., Director Bank of
PAT'K POWES, Esq., Dir. People's Bank.	Nova Scotia.
WM. M. HARRINGTON, Esq., Pres. Halifax	W. C. SILVER, Esq., Merchant.
Bank.	W. J. COLEMAN, Esq., Dir. People's B'k.
JOHN TAYLOR, Esq., Dir. Merchants' B'k.	A. W. WEST, Esq.,

LIFE, ACCIDENT AND COMBINED POLICIES

Issued on the most approved and popular plans, and at the
LOWEST POSSIBLE RATES.

JOHN CAMERON,

*General Agent for the Maritime Provinces
and Newfoundland,*

OFFICE, THE QUEEN BUILDING,
Hollis, Corner Prince Sts., HALIFAX, N. S.

Best Lanced Oil English Putty, in Bulk and Bladders—A. M. BELL, Head Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

At H. H. PU

[1881]

INDEX

Austin Bros., Railway,
Mill supplies, &c..
Baldwin & Co., China,
enware, &c..
Barron, Walter and Co
Clothing..
Barnstead's Leather a
store..
Beckwith, R. N., Au
Commission Merch
Bell, A. M., Hardware,
left side
Bishop, Wm., Halifax
Black Bros. & Co., Stea
Borchani, E., Boots, Sh
left side r
Brennan, W. C., The
Store..
Briand, A., Staple and
Goods..
Brown, M. S., & Co.,
Electro Plate, etc..
Buckley & Allan, Stati
Cameron, John, Sun
Insurance Co..
Canada Paper Comp. Pa
and Stationers, Mon
Clayton & Son, Ready a
made Clothing..
Cogswell, A. C., Dentis
Teeth, etc..
Connolly, T. P., Books &
Connolly, John, Books &
Cooke, G. J., Fancy Goo
Cornelius, J., Jewellery, &
Oreighton & Marshall,
Paper Rulers, Blank
Oreighton, C. A., Commi
and Insurance Agen
Crease and Hopgood,
Vegetables, Provisio
Cronan, John, Groceries,
Cronan, Daniel, W. F. Pro
Oils, Furs..
Crowe, William, Fancy W
Sewing Machines, etc
Cunniff, S., and Co. Ho
and Gas Coal

Daniel & Boyd, Staple :
Dry Goods, Clothing,
Daly, M. B., Imperial Ins
Davidson & Crichton, B
Foreign Dry Goods..
Dempster, James, Planin
Sash Factory..
DeWolf, T. A. S., & Son,
kers & Commission M

Insurance, Policies, Receipts, Cheques, Orders, Notes, Headings and Envelopes, printed and sold by N. S. PRINTING CO.

Rubber Belting,

[1881]

SECURITY.

AL
ance Co.

Company.

MINION,

\$1,000,000.
50,000.

Vice-President.
etary.

Director Bank of
Merchant.
Dir. People's B'k.

POLICIES

ns, and at the
3.

N.

Provinces

DING,
FAX, N. S.

Insurance Policies, Receipts, Cheques, Note Endorsings and Endorsing, printed neatly by N. S. PRATTING CO.

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

[1881]

ALMANACK.

229

INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

Page	Page
Austin Bros., Railway, Colliery, and Mill supplies, &c. 10	Egan, Thomas J., Gunmaker and Taxidermist 234
Baldwin & Co., China, Glass, Earthenware, &c. 8	Fordham, Arthur, Leather, etc., 55, 57, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77
Barrett, Walter and Co., Tailors and Clothiers 32	Fortune, J., British and Foreign Dry Goods, Millinery, &c. 6
Barnstead's Leather and Finding store 36	Fuller, H. H. & Co., Hardware 3
Beckwith, R. N., Auctioneer and Commission Merchant 45	do do top of pages.
Bell, A. M., Hardware, left side left hand pages.	Gates, Bros., Organs and Pianos 20
Bishop, Wm., Halifax Marble Works 22	Gordon & Keith, Wholesale & Retail Furniture Manufacturers 238
Black Bros. & Co., Steamer Neptune 233	do Carpets, Oil Cloth, etc. 238
Borcham, R., Boots, Shoes, &c., left side right hand pages.	Gorman, Edward & Co., Lumber Dealers 245
Brennan, W. C., The British Shoe Store 231	Gossop, Wm., Books and Stationery 237
Briand, A., Staple and Fancy Dry Goods 29	Harrington, W. M. & Co., Groceries, Wines, etc. 15
Brown, M. S., & Co., Jewellery, Electro Plate, etc. 79	Harris, Geo. J., House and Ship Painter 245
Buckley & Allen, Stationery, etc. 4	Henderson & Potts, Nova Scotia Paint Works 247
Cameron, John, Sun Mutual Life Insurance Co. 228	Hirshfield, George, Sausages 14
Canada Paper Comp., Paper makers and Stationers, Montreal, 23	Holt, J. H., Army and Navy Clothing store 13
Clayton & Son, Ready and Custom-made Clothing, 235	Johnson, W. H., Pianos and Organs. 16
Cogswell, A. C., Dentist, Artificial Teeth, etc. 17	Jones, G. W., Commission and Manufacturers Agent, Paper, &c. 15
Connolly, T. P., Books & Stationery 226	Keith, Alex. and Son, Brewery, 18
Connolly, John, Books & Stationery 246	Lawlor, J. E., Groceries, Hardware, etc. 248
Cooke, C. J., Fancy Goods 242	Lowell, W. L. & Co., Bankers, Brokers, Insurance Agents. 242
Cornelius, J., Jewellery, &c. 48	Mackinlay and Co., Brass Founders. 227
Crichton & Marshall, Stationery, Paper Tutors, Blank Books, 48	Mackinlay, A. and W., Publishers, Booksellers & Stationers 28
Crichton, C. A., Commission, Ship and Insurance Agent, 241	do Fancy Stationery 20
Croase and Hopgood, Groceries, Vegetables, Provisions, &c. 249	McDonald, J. S. & Co., Phoenix Fire Assurance Co. 12
Croman, John, Groceries, Provisions. 239	McLearn's Express & Feed Store. 21
Croman, Daniel, W. F. Produce, Fish, Oils, Furs, 16	McMurray and Co., Dry Goods, 254
Crowe, William, Fancy Work Goods, Sewing Machines, etc. 32	Mahon Bros., Dry Goods, 250
Cumari, S., and Co., House, Steam and Gas Coal 232	Mabee, W. D., Yarns and Hinds 232
Daniel & Boyd, Staple and Fancy Dry Goods, Clothing, &c. 27	Moody, Wm. & Co., British, Canadian and American Dry Goods. 26
Daly, M. B., Imperial Insurance Co. 12	Moir, Son & Co., Millers, Bakers, and Confectioners 231
Davidson & Crichton, British and Foreign Dry Goods 234	Monaghan, A., Dry Goods, etc. 248
Dempster, James, Planing Mill and Sash Factory 244	Morse, John E., Tea Merchant, 236
DeWolf, T. A. S. & Son, Ship Brokers & Commission Merchants. 230	Morton, C. C., Books and Stationery 241
	Mumford Bros., Produce Commission Merchants 24
	Munnis, James K., Clothier 10
	Murray, I. S., Commission Merchant. 250

WICKFORD & BLACK SOIL COTTON MOUNTED NEAT.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Agents for

230

BELOCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881

	Page		Page
Newcomb, George C., Parlour and Dining Room Suits, &c.	249	Scott Dye Works, Halifax, N. S., calendar pages.	
Nickerson, Alonzo, Green and Provision Dealer.	13	Smith Bros., Dry Goods, Millinery, Gloves, &c.	9
Nova Scotia Printing Co.	right side left hand pages.	Smith, J. Godfrey, Chemist, etc., calendar pages.	
Patterson, John, Boller Maker.	232	Smith, G. M. & Co., Dry Goods, Silks, Hosiery, etc.	10
Parks, Wm. & Son, Cotton, Yarns, Warps, etc.	52	Smith, B. A., Dry Goods.	261
Do. do. Grey Cottons	53	Stairs, John, Iron and Hardware, Scales, etc.	7
Philp, John H., Hats Caps, Furs	4	Stairs, W., Son & Morrow, Hardware	233
Pickford & Black, Ship Chandlery.	11	Stephen, A. & Son, Furniture, Woodenware, etc.	6
Do. right side right hand pages.		Symonds, W. S. & Co., Iron Foundry and Machine Works.	247
Reardon, James, Painter, Decorator, etc.	240	Theakston & Ancewin, Hardware	245
Robertson, William, Hardware	2	Tobin, John & Co., W. I. Produce, Tens, etc.	6
Robson, C. & Co., Dry Goods	82	Tupper, Geo. F. & Co., Groceries and Country Produce.	14
Ross, W. G. & Co., Watchmakers & Jewellers.	22	Wallace, Robert, Sewing Machines, Jewelry, etc.	257
Ryan, J. W., Clothing and Furriery.	48	Woodill, A. A., Chemist.	251
Saunders, J. R., Tobaccos, Cigars.	232	Young, M., Flour, Meal, Groceries, Provisions, &c.	240
Schwartz, H. A., Store Store.	239		
Schwartz, W. H. & Sons, Coffee, Spices, Tens, etc.	25		

THOMAS A. S. DeWOLF & SON, Ship Brokers, Commission Merchants.



Insurances Effected! Freights Collected! Charters Obtained!

AGENTS FOR ANCHOR LINE OF STEAMERS,

FROM LONDON TO HALIFAX, N. S.

Sailing Fortnightly. Carrying Passengers and Freight for all parts. Freight taken at Halifax for London and Continental Ports.

AGENTS FOR MAMMOTH VINEGAR WORKS,

STOCK ALWAYS ON HAND.

Agents for sale of DRAIN PIPE & FIRE BRICKS.

Cement, Plaster, Lime, Salt, Pig Iron, Shingles,
ALWAYS KEPT IN STOCK.

HALIFAX, N. S. T. A. S. DeWOLF & SON.

No. 1 White Lead, Extra White Lead, Colored Paints, Dryers, &c. A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf.

Emerson, Ste

[1881]

MILLERS, 1

BRE

BIS

Fruit

ARGYLE, D

128, 130

TH

SHO

The 1

BOOM

W. C.

162 G

NOVA SCOTIA PRINTING CO., CORNER GLENVILLE AND SALTWATER STREETS, HALIFAX.

Boots and Shoes, Cheap for Cash, at BUTCHERS, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob Street.

Emerson, Stevens & Co.'s Superior American Scythes.

1881]

ALMANACK.

231

MOIR, SON & CO.

Millers, Bakers & Confectioners,

Manufacturers of all descriptions of

BREAD, CAKE,

BISCUIT, CONFECTIONERY,

Fruit Syrups, &c., &c.

ARGYLE, DUKE & CRAFTON STREETS.

Office and Salesroom:

128, 130 AND 132 ARGYLE STREET.

**THE BRITISH
SHOE STORE.**

The Best and Cheapest

BOOTS and SHOES

IN TOWN.

W. C. BRENNAN,

162 Granville Street.

PICKFORD & BLACK, 51 Upper Water Street, Halifax.

NOV & SCOTIA PRINTING CO. CORNER GRANVILLE AND SACKVILLE STREETS, HALIFAX.

Boots and Shoes, Cheap for Cash, at BUREHAMS, 137 ARGYLE, CORNER JACOB STREET.

[1881

	Page
Halifax, N. S.,	calendar pages.
Doctors, Millinery,	9
Chemist, etc.,	9
calendar pages.	
Co., Dry Goods,	10
etc., Goods,	251
and Hardware,	7
arrow, Hardware	223
ing, Furniture,	6
etc., Iron Foundry	247
Orks.,	247
n. Hardware	245
, W. I. Produce,	6
Co., Groceries	14
roduce,	14
wing Machines,	237
nist.	251
real, Groceries,	240

**SON,
merchants.**

**ers Obtained!
EAMERS,
s.
for all parts.
nial Ports.
WORKS,**

**BRICKS.
ingles,**

F & SON.

House Building Hardware at lowest rates,

232

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881

J. R. SAUNDERS,

(Successor to J. H. SYMONS.)

— IMPORTER OF —

**TOBACCO, CIGARS, FISHING TACKLE,
CRICKETING IMPLEMENTS,**

*Patent Skates, Snow Shoes and Moccasins, American
Revolvers, Cartridges, &c.*

142 Granville Street, Halifax, N. S.

JOHN PATTERSON,

MANUFACTURER OF

STEAM BOILERS,

FOR MARINE AND LAND PURPOSES.

Ship Tanks, Girders, Smoke Pipes, and all kinds of
Sheet Iron Work.

REPAIRS PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO.

301 Upper Water Street, Halifax.

W. D. MABEE,

MANUFACTURER OF

VENETIAN BLINDS.

Old Blinds Repainted, Taped or Corded.

JOBING AND FURNITURE REPAIRING PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO.

45 BUCKINGHAM ST., HALIFAX, N. S.

Buffed Leather Handparts, for Driving Belts—A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Call at N. S. PRINTING CO.'S Office for Estimates for all kinds of Printing.

H. H. FU

1881]

S. S.

(CAR

INLA

SYDI

Via Railway to
Steamer Nip
Baddeck

Passengers by
Route leaving
reach BADDECK
SYDNEY they a
ing train for HAL

FO

Passengers leave
Port Hawkesbury
Steamers to Worces

For further par
Master, on board

BLAC
Hardware
H

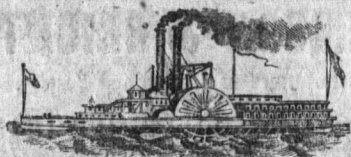
We refund money if goods do not suit, at BOREHAM'S, 1st AVEY'S, Corner Jacob Street.

H. H. FULLER & CO., head of Power's Wharf.

1881]

ALMANACK.

233



S. S. NEPTUNE.

(CARRYING H. M. MAILS.)

INLAND ROUTE

TO

SYDNEY, CAPE BRETON,

Via Railway to Port Hawkesbury, and Bras d'Or Lake by
Steamer Neptune, from West Bay to Xmas Island,
Baddeck, Little Bras d'Or, Whyoccomagh,
North Sydney and Sydney.

Passengers by this *Speedy and Comfortable*
Route leaving Halifax by morning train for CANSO, will
reach BADDECK and SYDNEY next morning. Leaving
SYDNEY they arrive at CANSO in time to take the morn-
ing train for HALIFAX.

FOR BOSTON.

Passengers leaving Sydney every Thursday, connect at
Port Hawkesbury on Friday morning at 6 o'clock with the
Steamers "Worcester" and "Carrell" for Boston.

For further particulars apply to J. HOWARD BEATTY,
Master, on board, or at the Office of

BLACK BROS. & CO.

Hardware and Ship Chandlery,
HALIFAX, N. S.

PICKFORD & BLACK, SHIP CHANDLERS, HALIFAX, N. S.

Call at N. S. PRINTING CO.'S Office for Estimates for all kinds of Printing.
We refund money if goods do not suit, at BOREHAM'S, 147 ARCADE, Corner Jacob Street.

rates,

[1881

RS,

TACKLE,

NTS,

ns, American

E, N. S.

ON,

ERS,

all kinds of

TO.
Halifax.

E,

ND S.

rded.

TENDED TO.

N. S.

Lubricating Oils, viz: Olive, Lard, West Virginia, &c.

234

BELOCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881]

DAVIDSON & CRICHTON,

Importers of British and Foreign

DRY GOODS,

READY-MADE CLOTHING,

Hats, Caps and Furnishing Goods.

WHOLESALE ONLY.

153 and 155 Hollis Street,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Agents for Butterick's Patterns.

THOMAS J. EGAN,

(LATE J. & T. J. EGAN.)

177 LOWER WATER STREET, HALIFAX.

Foot
Sackville
Street.



Near
Halifax
Hotel.

GUNS, RIFLES, REVOLVERS, &c.

ALL PRICES AND QUALITIES.

Best English and Canadian Gunpowder, Cartridges, Caps,
Cases, Wads, Shot, &c.

The above Goods being imported direct, can be sold at the
VERY LOWEST PRICES.

GUNS ON HIRE AT REASONABLE RATES.

Repairing executed on the premises.

No connection with any other firm in the City.

Turpentine a Specialty, for price, address A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

MASCOE BROS. LAVER, BLANKS, CIRCULARS, and other work pertaining to Ledger, done in good style by N. S. PRINTING CO.

AL H. E. FU

[1881]

C & - & - &

P

CL

F

Mens Two

Boys Two

Childs Two

Mens Over

Mens Uiste

CL

Gents Two

Black Dress

English and

CARMENTS

Gents

CLAY

HA

C & - & - &

[188]

DESIGNING.

g Goods.

Street.

terns.

AN,

ALIFAX.

Near
Halifax
Hotel.

RS. & C.

ages, Caps,

... sold at the

TES.

n the City.

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

1881

ALMANAC

325

PRICE LIST
OF
CLOTHING.

READY-MADE.

Mens Tweed Suits	\$6 to \$18
Boys Tweed Suits	\$4 to \$10
Childs Tweed Suits	\$1.75 to \$3
Mens Overcoats	\$5 to \$12
Mens Ulsters	\$6 to \$13

CUSTOM-MADE.

Gents' Tweed Suits.....	\$12 to \$25
Black Dress Suits.....	\$18 to \$30
English and French Worsted.....	\$18 to \$23

CLOTHING CORRECTLY CUT, WELL MADE, AND
AT CASH PRICES.

Gents' Furnishings, Hats, etc.

CLAYTON & SONS,
11 JACOB STREET,
HALIFAX N.S.

C-&-&-&-&-&-&-&-&-&-&-&-S

PHOTOGRAPHY & BLACK SPIDER, Nails, Chain Rings

Cast Steel,

[1881]

& CO.



Wholesale

ITS.

er St.,

HARF,

Printed, Circulated, and Bound, Posters, &c., neatly printed and cheaply, by the N. S. PRINTING CO.

We are constantly adding to our Stock and shall endeavour to please all Customers, at 809 SHAW'S, 137 ARGYLE ST.

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

[1881]

ALMANACK

337

ROBERT WALLACE,
194--UPPER WATER STREET--194
HALIFAX, N. S.

SIGN OF THE BIG WATCH.
IMPORTER AND DEALER IN
SEWING MACHINES,
Clocks, Watches and Jewelry.

Watches Repaired at this Establishment Cheaper than any
other in the City, by first class Mechanics.
All kinds of Sewing Machine Fixings on hand or made to
order. Needles, Oil and Oil Cans on hand.
Sewing Machines Repaired.

AGENTS WANTED.

UNITED SERVICE BOOK AND STATIONERY-WAREHOUSE.
WM. GOSSIP, 103 Granville Street.

- IF YOU WANT** College or School Books, we challenge comparison with any Establishment.
- IF YOU WANT** Writing Papers, we keep the best and cheapest.
- IF YOU WANT** Account Books, Memo Books, Exercise Books, Copy Books, or other Stationery Books, we will suit you at lowest rates.
- IF YOU WANT** Artists' Materials, Whisker & Newton's Moist and Hard Colors, singly or in handsome boxes; Oil Colors in tubes; and Varnishes; we keep the genuine. Buy from us and you will make no mistake—*veritas sup.*
- IF YOU WANT** Photographs, Scrap and Autograph Albums, and CHRISTMAS CARDS, call and see ours.
- IF YOU WANT** Drawing Blocks, Drawing Papers, Canvas per yard or in frames, Oil Sketching Paper and Assorted Board, Capote Paper & and 1/2 inch wide, Tracing Cloth & Paper, &c., No. 103 Granville Street, is the right shop.
- IF YOU WANT** Gold Pens and Pencils, we warrant Allen & Lambert's to be the best, and sell them.
- IF YOU WANT** the best White Wax, and Sheet Wax, Moulds, Pins, Wires, and Colours, we import from London and the United States.
- IF YOU WANT** Photograph Glasses, Card and Cabinet sizes, we sell them at the cheapest rates.
- IF YOU WANT** the best Inks—Stephens's, Arctine's French Inks, Carter's and Walburn's—you cannot possibly do better than our house.
- IF YOU WANT** Magazines, Periodicals, and Newspapers, from the Mother Country, and United States, send your orders for 1881, and you will not be disappointed.
- IF YOU WANT** Copper-plate or Letter-press Printing, or Book-binding, our acquaintance with the business will ensure you satisfaction.

FALL, 1880.

WILLIAM GOSSIP, 103 Granville Street.

FORWARD & BLACK-Edinburgh and English Post.

American and English Safety Fuse,

238

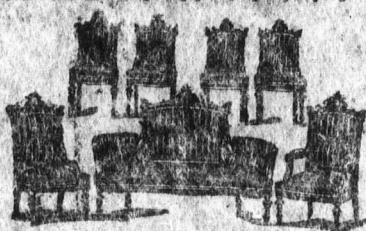
WELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881]

GORDON & KEITH

41 to 45 Barrington St.,

HALIFAX.



W. Gordon & Keith, 41 to 45 Barrington St., Halifax.

Furniture Manufacturers,

AND

IMPORTERS OF IRON FURNITURE.

The Largest, Cheapest, and Best Assorted Stock to be found in the City.

HALIFAX CARPET CO.

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

Carpets, Floor Oil Cloths,

LINOLEUM, COCOA MATTING,

Furniture Coverings, Curtains, Cornices,

AND

HOUSE FURNISHING GOODS

OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

43 Barrington Street, Halifax.

A. M. BELL, Head of Bonnett's Wharf, Halifax—American and Galvanized Boas, Nails, brims and chisel points.

W. Gordon & Keith, 41 to 45 Barrington St., Halifax.

At H. P.

[1881]

103

General

Tea

DRY, P

Halifax

H.

Tins

204 and

Orders in the Iron and

Children's Boots and Shoes, best assortment in the City, at BOREMAN'S, 147 ARTHUR, CORNER JACOB STREET.

ty Fuse,

[1881]

1877



cturers,

URNITURE.

rted Stock to

T CO.

Cloths,

TING,

Cornices,

GOODS

Halifax.

Illustrations of various articles, including a chair, a table, and a stove, are printed ready by N. E. PRINTING CO.

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

[1881]

ALMANACK.

239

103 JOHN GRONAN, 105
Upper Water St.,

DEALER IN

General Groceries, Provisions,

FLOUR, MEAL, TOBACCO,

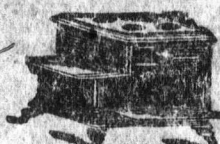
Tea and West India Produce.

DRY, PICKLED AND PRESERVED FISH,

ALWAYS IN STOCK,

Wholesale and Retail at Lowest Rates.

Halifax



Stove Store.

H. A. SCHWARTZ,

(Successor to H. DOWNS & SON.)

Tinsmith & Plumber,

DEALER IN

STOVES and GRATES.

204 and 206 Upper Water St., Halifax, N. S.

Orders in the various branches of Copper, Lead, Zinc, Sheet Iron and Tin Work promptly and personally attended to.

HALIFAX SELF CHANDLERY, 11 Upper Water Street, Halifax.

Calderon's Books and Station, best assortment in the City at BOREHAM'S, 147 ARCADE, Corner Jacob Street.

Horse Shoes and Horse Nails.

240

BELOCHER'S FARMER'S

[189]

JAMES REARDON,
Painter, Decorator,

GLASS GILDER & EMBOSSEER,

40 and 42 Barrington Street,

HALIFAX, N. S.

IMPORTER OF AND DEALER IN

ENGLISH, FRENCH AND AMERICAN

PAPER-HANGINGS and DECORATIONS,

Varnishes, Japans, Oil, Paints, Brushes,

B. PLATE, SHEET, EMBOSSED & STAINED

GLASSES.

Painters', Glaziers', Gilders' & Artists'
Requisites always on hand.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

English and American Farmers' Mountings in various patterns - A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

NEW SCOTIA PRINTING CO. COLLECTOR OF GRANTS AND SOUVENIRS, HALIFAX.

Women's Large Foxed Bells in Flair and Enamel, only \$1.00 per pair, at BARRINGTON'S, 157 Argyle, Corner Jacob St.

1881 N

C.

SHI
58

Consig

SALE

MAR

49

PRO

Subse

News

Consisting
Blank

Bibles, Cl

SC

Nails.

[1881]

RDON,
orator,
BOSSER,
on Street,
EB IN
AMERICAN
CORATIONS,
s, Brushes,
& STAINED
& Artists'
hand.
ETAIL.

NOVA SCOTIA PRINTING CO. CORNER BRANTFORD AND ROYAL STREET, HALIFAX.

Women's Large Foxed Bells in Plain and Enamel, only \$1.00 per pair, at BOREHAM'S, 137 Argyle, Corner Jacob St.

For sale by H. H. FULLER & CO.

1881

ALMANACK.

241

C. A. ORRINGTON,
General Commission,
SHIP & INSURANCE AGENT,
58 Bedford Row, Halifax, N. S.

Consignments promptly dealt with. Goods forwarded.

SALES AND PURCHASES OF FISH CARCOES A SPECIALTY.

CHARTERS PROCURED.

MARINE INSURANCE EFFECTED.

Agent for German Lloyd's.
" Hamburg Underwriters.

IMPERIAL GERMAN CONSUL.

PROVINCIAL BOOKSTORE,
195 Hollis Street, Halifax.

Subscriptions received for all English and American

Newspapers and Periodicals.

STATIONERY,

Consisting of Foolscap, Letter and Note Paper, Envelopes,
Blank Books, Memo. and Pass Books, Slates, Pens,
Pencils and Stationers' Sundries.

Bibles, Church Services, Prayer and Hymn Books.
Latest Books, Novels, &c., always on hand.

SCHOOL BOOKS.

C. C. MORTON.

BRANTFORD & BLACK, Importers of Hosiery & Notions.

Submarine Blasting Apparatus, at H. H. FULLER & CO.'S,

242

BELCHER'S FARMERS

[1881]

W. L. LOWELL & CO.

185 Hollis Street, Halifax,

Bankers & Brokers,

EXCHANGE, STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.

BOUGHT AND SOLD.

AGENTS FOR THE

Aetna Insurance Co.

HARTFORD, CONN.

INCORPORATED 1819.

Capital, \$3,000,000. Assets, \$7,073,224.

Losses paid in 61 years, \$51,000,000.

Hartford Fire Insurance Co.

HARTFORD, CONN.

ESTABLISHED 1794.

Capital, \$1,250,000. Assets, \$3,456,020.

Losses paid, \$22,000,000.

North British & Mercantile Insurance Co.

OF LONDON & EDINBURGH. FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Assets, £1,852,919. Life Fund, £2,980,385.

Will accept Risks in either of these well known Companies upon the most favourable terms.

A. M. 3811; East of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax. General Hardware and Fishing Supplies.

W. L. LOWELL & CO. Bankers & Brokers, 185 Hollis Street, Halifax, N.S. Agents for the Aetna Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn., and the Hartford Fire Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.

1881]

GR

HO

Tin

PL

KIT

City

C.

FANC

Con

Fancy Pipe
Pocket

115 GRAN

FULLER & CO.'S,

[1881]

& CO.

Halifax,

Workers,

ANDS, ETC.

OLD.

ce Co.

519.

\$7,073,224.

000,000.

ance Co.

14.

\$3,456,020.

00.

urance Co.

PARTMENT.

\$2,980,385.

own Companies

WASCO'S EYE-GLASS, BIKINIS, CROQUET, and other work pertaining to Ladies, come in good style by J. S. PRUITTING CO.

Women's, Misses' and Children's Strong Boots for Country wear, very low, at BOREHAM'S, 147 ARKLY, Corner Jacob St.

Head of Power's Wharf, Halifax, N. S.

1881]

ALMANAC.

243

GEO. J. HARRIS,

123--Barrington Street--131

HALIFAX, N. S.

HOUSE & SHIP PLUMBER.

MANUFACTURER AND IMPORTER OF

Tinware, Zinc & Sheet Iron Work.

Always on hand, a general assortment of

PLUMBERS' WARE

AND

KITCHEN FURNISHING GOODS.

City Fancy Store.

G. J. COOKE,

Wholesale and Retail Dealer in every description of

FANCY GOODS, TOYS, DOLLS,

CABINET-WARE

Concertinas, Flutes, Pipes, Violins,

Fancy Pipes, Hair Oils, Perfumery, Cricketing Goods,

Pocket and Table Cutlery, Scissors, Spoons,

Combs, Brushes, Baskets, &c. &c.

115 GRANVILLE STREET, - HALIFAX, N. S.

ROBERTSON & FLAHERTY, Companies, Bismarck, Side Light.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Agents for

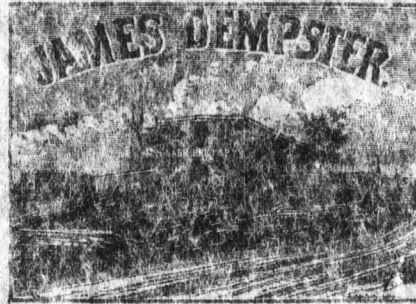
344

BEECHER'S PARKER'S

[1881]

A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax, Can. Clutch, Pressed, Glout, Horse and Boat Nails.

J. DEMPSTER.



W. F. HILMAN.

Call at N. S. Printing Co's Office for Estimates for all kinds of Printing.

JAMES DEMPSTER & CO.

HALIFAX, N. S.

MANUFACTURERS OF

**Doors, Sashes,
FRAMES,**

INSIDE AND OUTSIDE VENETIAN SHUTTERS.

Moulding, Lining, Flooring,

AND EVERY DESCRIPTION OF

BUILDING MATERIAL.

1881

CENT

THE

PENTAG

But

AG

Hay Cutt

CARD

For

White Le

La

STOCK

To W

with

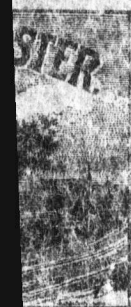
Ladies' Congress Bells, Plain and Tipped, only 50 cents per pair, at BROWN'S, 177 N. 5th St., Corner Jacob St.

ents for

[1881]

W. F. HILLMAN

Can at N. S. PRINTING CO. S. Office for Estimates for all kinds of Printing.



R. & CO.

S.

hes,

SHUTTERS.

oring,

RIAL.

Robertson's Superior Mill and Circular Saws.

1881

ALMANACK

245

CENTRAL HARDWARE STORE.

Convenient to all the Markets.

THEAKSTON & ANGWIN,

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

Hardware,

PENTAGON BUILDING, ORDNANCE SQUARE.

HALIFAX, N. S.

Builders' Hardware.

A full line, especially selected for the

COUNTRY TRADE.

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS.

Hay Cutters, Forks, Scythes, Rakes and Snaths, Hoes,
Ploughs, Cultivators, &c.

CARD CLOTHING AND WOOL OILS.

For Carding Mills, at Manufacturers' Prices.

White Lead, Glass, Linseed, Lubricating and
Lard Oils, Cordage, Cutlery, &c.

STOCK COMPLETE—PRICES LOW.

To Wholesale Buyers we offer special advantages,
with extra inducements to Cash Purchasers.

THEAKSTON & ANGWIN.

Ladies Congress Boots, Plain and Tipped, only 40 cents per pair, at HORTON'S, 141 & 143, Corner Jacob St.

PICKFORD & BLACK have for sale all kinds of BUILDING MATERIAL.

Duallin, a powerful explosive, at H. H. FULLER & CO.'S.

246

BRICHT'S FARMER'S

[1881]

GO TO
MONAGHAN'S

TO BUY YOUR

Dry Goods,

WHERE GOOD VALUE AND FAIR DEALING IS TO BE FOUND.

Just Above Northrup's Country Market,

Where you will find a large and well-assorted Stock of

DRY GOODS AND READY-MADE CLOTHING.

REMEMBER THE PLACE,

Corner of Argyle and Buckingham Streets, Halifax.

A. MONAGHAN.

JOHN CONNOLLY,
BOOKSELLER, STATIONER,
AND
BOOKBINDER.

Importer and Dealer, Wholesale and Retail, of

STATIONERY OF ALL KINDS,

Books, Bibles, Prayer Books, Albums,

SEASIDE, SADLER'S, HOUSEHOLD, AND OTHER LIBRARIES;
PICTURES AND PICTURE FRAMES.

All which I sell the cheapest of any in the City.

243 & 245 Barrington St., Halifax.
OPPOSITE PARKER'S NEW MARKET.

Printers' Supplies: Glass, Putty, Linseed Oil, Spirits Turpentine, &c. - A. M. BELL, Head Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Printing for Dry Goods Men - Printed Labels, Bill Heads, Statements, &c., cheaply done by N. S. PRINTING CO.

1881]

W
Engi

DART

Office

STEAM

STOVES

PA

Nova

White
as

"H

Dealers

HEN

Ladies' Congress Books, Plain and Tipped, only 50 cents per pair, at BOREHAM'S, 147 ARGYLE, Corner Jacob St.

ULLER & CO.'S,

[1881]

AN'S

ds,

to be found

y Market,

ed Stock of

CLOTHING.

ets, Halifax.

CHAN.

LLY.

IONER.

etail, of

KINDS,

ms,

LIBRARIES.

he City.

Halifax.

RET.

Printing for Dry Goods, Mens & Boys' Linens, Stationers &c. cheaply done by N. S. PRINTING CO.

Ladies Congress Books, Plain and Tipped, only 50 cents per pair, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob St.

Head of Power's Wharf, Halifax, N. S.

1881]

ALMANACK.

247

W. S. SYMONDS & CO.
Engineers and Boiler Makers,

PROPRIETORS

DARTMOUTH IRON FOUNDRY
AND MACHINE WORKS,

Office, 18 20 Duke St., Halifax, N. S.

MANUFACTURERS OF

STEAM ENGINES and BOILERS,

Coal and Gold Mining Machinery,

STOVES, RANGES, FRAME GRATES and HOLLOW-WARE.

PAINTS! PUTTY!

Nova Scotia Paint Works,
HALIFAX,

MANUFACTURE

White Lead, Zinc White, Colored Paints
and Pure Linseed Oil Putty.

— ALSO —

"HANDY COLORS,"

PREPARED WITH DRYERS READY FOR USE.

Dealers in Linseed Oil and Varnishes.

Orders from the Trade Solicited.

HENDERSON & POTTS.

PICOTARD & BLACK sell Cotton Sheet Nets.

Everything in the Hardware Line,

248

DELCHEM'S FARMER'S

[1881]

EDWARD GORMAN & CO.

PROPRIETORS OF THE

Dartmouth Lumber Wharf.

Having rented the above Wharf from the estate of late J. E. Lawlor, we intend keeping in stock the following

BUILDING MATERIALS,

Which we will sell very low for cash:—

Pine, Spruce, Hemlock, Flooring, Lining, Doors, Sashes, Frames, Laths, Shingles, and Stock for Ship Purposes. Also, Brick, Lime, Cement, Plaster, Sand, &c.

EDWARD GORMAN & CO.

J. E. LAWLOR & CO.

Importers and General Dealers in

GROCERIES,

IRON, HARDWARE,

Paints, Oils and Varnish, Ship Stores, &c.

FAIRBANKS' HAY SCALE ON THE PREMISES.

Our Farmers and others can depend upon having Hay and Stens weighed by competent weighers at the charge of 15 cents per load.

TERMS STRICTLY CASH. GET YOUR DISCOUNT.

Cor. Portland & Water Sts., Dartmouth, N.S.

Raw and Boiled Linseed Oil, for sale low, Wholesale, by A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Printing for Dry Goods Men—Parcel Labels, Bill Heads, Statements, &c., cheaply done by N. S. PAINTING CO.

At H. L.

[1881]

GEORGE

Parlor

Bedroom

VENETIAN BLINDS

AND CARPETS

Corner Du

M.

Flour, M.

MIDDIAN

GROCERIES

N. B.

83, 85, 87,

CREAM

WHO

Groceries,

OATS, BR

208 ARCYL

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, at lowest prices.

1881]

ALMANACK.

249

GEO. C. NEWCOMB,

MANUFACTURER AND DEALER IN

Parlor & Dining Room Suits,

Bedroom Setts, Mattrasses, &c.

VENETIAN BLINDS AND SHIPS' WHEELS MADE A SPECIALTY.

AND CARPETS MADE AND PUT DOWN AT SHORT NOTICE

Corner Duke and Barrington Sts., Halifax.

M. YOUNG,

Importer of and Dealer in

Flour, Meal, Bran, Cracked Corn,

MIDDLINGS, CHOPPED FEED, OATS, &c., &c.

GROCERIES, PROVISIONS, LIQUORS, ETC.

N. B.— Ship Stores put up at short notice.

83, 85, 87, Lower Water St., Halifax.

CREASE & HOPGOOD,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALERS IN

Groceries, Vegetables, Provisions, &c.

OATS, BRAN AND FEED ALWAYS ON HAND.

208 ARCYLE STREET, HALIFAX, N. S.

PICKFORD & BLACK have for sale Cornwall.

Boots and Shoes, a large variety to select from, at BOREHAM'S, 147 ARCYLE, Corner Jacob Street.

Printing for Dry Goods Men, Parcel Labels, Bill Heads, Statements, &c., cheaply done by W. & PAINTING CO.

[1881

& CO.

Wharf.

estate of late
following

LS,

pora. Sashes,
Purposes.
d, &c.

AN & CO.

CO.

S,

s, &c.

EMISES.

and Stone
per load.

h, N. S.

"Brandram's" White and Colored Paints,

250

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1881]

I. S. MURRAY & CO.
Wholesale Grocers,
IMPORTERS,
AND

COMMISSION MERCHANTS,
81 Upper Water Street, Halifax, N. S.
HEAD OF COMMERCIAL WHARF.

Goods sold at very low figures to prompt customers.

SEND FOR SAMPLES AND QUOTATIONS.

MAHON BROS.
Importers of Staple and Fancy
DRY GOODS,
97 to 101 Barrington St., Halifax.
"One Block South Grand Parade."

N. B.—Having the largest, most commodious and best lighted Retail House in the City, and with a well assorted stock of Fashionable Goods, and an obliging staff of HANDS, they have no hesitation in guaranteeing satisfaction to their patrons.

ALSO, A FULL LINE OF
BLACK & COLORED SILKS,
MILLINERY AND MANTLES.
INSPECTION INVITED.

General Hardware, Harness Mountings, Patent Leathers, &c. A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Printed and Published by the Nova Scotia Printing Co., 112 Upper Water Street, Halifax.

[1881]

B. J.
33 to

Dry C
CANA
STAPL

Clothing,

Goods sold
Orders by

WHOLESALE
RETAIL

"THE P

A

FOR T

Exhausted Vital
Spermatorrhoea,
Pain in the Bac
Tone of the St
Imutary Vital
the Organs

The above
Champi

V

112 Upper

50
57 Pamphlets

Ladies' Poshed Button Boots, only

d Paints,

[1881

& CO.

ccers,
S,

CANTS,
fax, N. S.
RF.

to prompt

ATIONS.

OS.

DS,
Halifax.

at lighted Retail
lionsable Goods,
in guaranteeing

SILKS,
ES.

A Good and attractive Bill Head is furnished cheaply by the NOVA SCOTIA PRINTING CO.

Ladies' Published British Books, only

For sale by H. H. FULLER & CO.

[1881]

ALMANACK.

251

B. A. SMITH,

33 to 37 George Street, Halifax,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

Dry Goods Importer.

CANADIAN, AMERICAN AND BRITISH

STAPLE AND FANCY GOODS,

HATS AND CAPS,

Clothing, Fancy Soaps, Millinery, &c.

Goods sold at lowest quotations to prompt paying customers.
Orders by post or through our travelers carefully attended to.

WHOLESALE ENTRANCE, 35 to 37 GEORGE STREET.
RETAIL DEPARTMENT, 33 GEORGE STREET.

"THE BLOOD IS THE LIFE."

A SURE CURE

FOR THE FOLLOWING DISEASES:

Exhausted Vital Energy, Nervousness, Despondency, Self-Abuse,
Spermatorrhea, Loss of Manhood, Laughter, Lameness, Weakness or
Pain in the Back or Loins, Loss of Nervous Power and General
Tone of the System, Weakness from Loss of Vital Fluid, Invo-
luntary Vital Losses at night during dreams, Weakness of
the Organs with deficient or feeble powers, &c., &c., &c.

The above can be Permanently Cured by the use of the
Champion Nerve Tonic or Egyptian Cordial.

WOODILL,
CHEMIST,

112 Upper Water Street, Halifax, N. S.

SOLE AGENT FOR THE CANADAS.

Pamphlets sent free to any address on receipt of 3 cent stamp.

Go to PICKFORD & BLACKS for Household Linens and Towels.

**HOUSE, STEAM AND GAS
COAL.**

Albion Coal,

FOR STEAM AND GAS PURPOSES.

For Prices and Terms apply to

S. CUNARD & CO.

Agents to the Halifax Co., Limited.

SYDNEY COAL,

FOR HOUSE AND STEAM PURPOSES.

LINGAN COAL,

FOR HOUSE AND GAS PURPOSES.

For Prices and Terms apply to

CUNARD & MORROW,

AGENTS TO GENERAL MINING ASSOCIATION, LIMITED.

—All the above Coals are too well-known to require any puffing. They have all been tested and found satisfactory.

HALIFAX, N. S.

JOHN STAIRS, Iron and Hardware Merchant, 192 and 194
Hollis Street, Halifax.—See adv. page 7.

GORDON & KEITH, FURNITURE DEALERS, 41 to 45 Barrington Street.—See advertisement page 223.

W. HARRINGTON & CO., Wholesale and Retail Dealers in Groceries and Liquors.—See adv. page 15.

Warrington St. - Page 224.

CK.

[1881

ND GAS

Coal,

POSES.

CO.

ted.

AL,

POSES.

AL,

SES.

ROW,

LIMITED.

require any
atisfactory.

192 and 194
7.

J. HARRINGTON & CO., Wholesale and Retail Dealers in Groceries and Liquors. - See adv. page 15.

R. J. REID & CO.

Commission Merchants,

AGENTS

FOR

BLOCK HOUSE COAL

COMPANY,

AND

**International Coal
MINES.**

A large quantity of the above
Coals always on hand.

R. J. REID & CO.

Office, Pickford & Black's Wharf,
HALIFAX, N. S.

**THE
A**

ABSTRACT

1. Assets both A
2. Income for the
3. Claims by de
4. do. as est
5. Policies issue
6. Policies in for
7. Ratio of exp

MINIMUM
will be entitle
pntting them

Manag

Sup

MARIT

General Age

FI

Hon. Sir EDW

Hon. S. L. SH

Med

CHARLES PA

L. R. HODGS

Medical Ad

Hon. Sir W. V.

Hon. AMBROS

Medical A

Hon. Sir

J. H. PARKS,

R. CRUIKSHA

Medical A

Gener

Local Agencie

THE CANADA LIFE Assurance Company.

ESTABLISHED 1847.

ABSTRACT OF 33rd ANNUAL REPORT TO 30th APRIL, 1880.

1. Assets 30th April, 1880 (exclusive of Capital)	84,297,862
2. Income for the year	835,894
3. Claims by death during the year	192,948
4. do. as estimated and provided by Company's tables	296,878
5. Policies issued during the year, 2107, for	3,965,962
6. Policies in force 30th April, 1880, 12,686, upon 10,540 lives, for	21,547,759
7. Ratio of expenses to income — per cent.	14.27

MINIMUM POLICIES becoming claims before 30th April, 1885, will be entitled to a prospective bonus of **1 per cent. per annum**, putting them beyond the possibility of any Reduction.

Managing Director and President, — **A. G. RAMSAY.**

Secretary, — **R. HILLS.**

Superintendent of Agencies, — **J. W. MARLING.**

MARITIME PROVINCES BRANCH, HALIFAX, N. S.

Secretary, — **ALEX. RAMSAY.**

General Agent for N. S., P. E. I. and N. F. — **P. McLARREN.**

HONORARY DIRECTORS.

HALIFAX, N. S.

Hon. Sir EDWARD KENNY.

Hon. S. L. SHANNON.

Hon. JOHN W. RITCHIE.

SANDFORD FLEMING, Esq.

Medical Advisers, — Drs. MOREN and LAWSON.

CHARLOTTETOWN, P. E. I.

CHARLES PALMER, Esq.

W. R. HODGSON, Esq.

Hon. J. S. CARVELL.

W. E. DAWSON, Esq.

GEO. R. BEER, Esq.

Medical Advisers, — Drs. F. D. BEER and W. H. HOBKIRK.

Agent, — W. McLEAN.

ST. JOHN'S, N. F.

Hon. Sir W. V. WHITEWAY.

Hon. AMBROSE SHEA.

Rev. EDWARD BOTWOOD.

W. H. MARE, Esq.

Medical Advisers, — Drs. CROWDY, SIMMS and HARVEY.

Agents, — WHITEWAY and JOHNSON.

ST. JOHN, N. B.

Hon. Sir S. L. TILLEY, K. C. M. G., C. B., Chairman.

J. H. PARKS, Esq.

R. CRUIKSHANK, Esq.

Hon. JNO. BOYD.

Jas. A. HARDING, Esq.

Medical Advisers, — Drs. McLAREN, HOLDEN and ADDY.

General Agent for New Brunswick, — E. F. DUNN.

Local Agencies are established throughout the Provinces.

CO.

hants,

COAL

Coal

above

CO.

Wharf,